

1967

vol 79

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called in compliance with Section 13, Title 3, of the City Charter, and for certain business which may come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, January 2, 1967, 7 P.M.

Alderman-at-Large James F. Hall presiding.

Aldermen Joyce, Grassia, Ryan, Haley, McCarthy, Murphy, Cooley, Barrasso, Piro and Figgins present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the previous meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Joyce, Grassia, Ryan, Haley, McCarthy, Murphy, Cooley, Barrasso, Hall, Piro and Figgins, 11, voting in the affirmative.

Aldermen-at-Large McCarthy and Joyce and Alderman Ryan were appointed a committee to escort his honor the Mayor into the chamber.

The Committee above named retired with the City Messenger and returned with his honor, Mayor Bretta and conducted him to the platform.

The Board proceeded to the election of a President of the Board of Aldermen.

Election

The votes were given orally by the several members as their names were called by the City Clerk and the result of the voting was as follows:

110612

Whole number of votes	10
Necessary for election	6
Vincent J. Piro received	9
William J. Joyce received	1

and Alderman Vincent J. Piro was declared by the chair elected President of the Board of Aldermen.

The oath of office was then administered to the President-elect of the Board of Aldermen by the City Clerk, and the said oath was subscribed to by the President and duly certified by the City Clerk in Book of Oaths, Volume 9, page 186, in the City Clerk's Office.

Oath of Office

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

The Board proceeded to the election of a Vice-president of the Board of Aldermen.

Election

The votes were given orally by the several members as their names were called by the City Clerk and the result of the voting was as follows:

110613

Whole number of votes	11
Necessary for election	6
Edward C. Murphy received	9
James F. Hall received	1
Gus Barrasso received	1

and Alderman Edward C. Murphy was declared by the chair elected Vice-president of the Board of Aldermen.

The oath of office was then administered to the Vice-president-elect of the Board of Aldermen by the City Clerk and the said oath was subscribed to by the Vice-president and duly certified by the City Clerk in Book of Oaths, Volume 9, page 186 in the City Clerk's Office.

Oath  
of  
Office

Address by his honor, Mayor Bretta

His honor, Mayor Bretta retired, escorted by the committee above-named, Aldermen-at-Large McCarthy and Joyce and Alderman Ryan.

The President appointed Standing Committees  
for the year 1967 as follows,

Appoint-  
ments

ELECTRIC LINES AND LIGHTS - Chairman Louis A. Ryan, Jr., 110614  
Gus Barrasso, James F. Hall

FINANCE - Chairman Vincent J. Piro, George H. Cooley,  
Francis L. McCarthy, Leland J. Figgins,  
Anthony F. Grassia, Louis A. Ryan, Jr.,  
William J. Joyce

LEGISLATIVE MATTERS AND PUBLIC SAFETY - Chairman Edward  
C. Murphy, Gus Barrasso, Paul M. Haley, George  
H. Cooley, James F. Hall

LICENSES AND PERMITS - Chairman Francis L. McCarthy,  
George H. Cooley, Leland J. Figgins, William  
J. Joyce, Paul M. Haley

OFF STREET PARKING - Chairman William J. Joyce, James  
F. Hall, Edward C. Murphy, Anthony F. Grassia,  
Francis L. McCarthy

PUBLIC PROPERTY AND PUBLIC WORKS - Chairman George H.  
Cooley, Gus Barrasso, Paul M. Haley, Leland J.  
Figgins, Louis A. Ryan, Jr.

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT AND PUBLIC HOUSING - Chairman Gus  
Barrasso, James F. Hall, William J. Joyce,  
Edward C. Murphy, Anthony F. Grassia.

URBAN RENEWAL - Chairman James F. Hall, Gus Barrasso,  
Leland J. Figgins, Edward C. Murphy, Francis  
L. McCarthy

VETERANS' SERVICES - Chairman Leland J. Figgins,  
Anthony F. Grassia, William J. Joyce.

YOUTH SERVICES - Chairman Anthony F. Grassia, Gus  
Barrasso, Edward C. Murphy

BUILDING AND INDUSTRIAL CO-ORDINATING - Chairman Paul  
M. Haley, Louis A. Ryan, Jr., Francis L.  
McCarthy, Leland J. Figgins, George H. Cooley.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following  
order,

Orders

Ordered:

110615

The rules of the last Board of  
Aldermen are hereby adopted for the government of this

Board.

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following order,

Ordered:

110616

All unfinished and new business referred to this Board of Aldermen is hereby referred to the proper standing committees.

Adopted.

DRAWING OF SEATS

In the matter of drawing seats for the year, it was voted that the rules be suspended in so far as they affect the seat of Vice-president, and that the Vice-president be given seat No. 10.

The Board proceeded with the drawing of seats as provided by the rules, Alderman Grassia drawing and reading the numbers and Alderman Cooley drawing and reading the names. In this manner seats were drawn and after changes had been made by mutual agreement with the permission of the President, Aldermen were seated as follows:

- |             |                           |
|-------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Hall     | 6. Joyce                  |
| 2. Figgins  | 7. Barrasso               |
| 3. McCarthy | 8. Haley                  |
| 4. Ryan     | 9. Grassia                |
| 5. Cooley   | 10. Vice-president Murphy |

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor the Mayor, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, January 3, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and the President, 11, voting in the affirmative.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-  
cation

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110628

January 3, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

It is respectfully requested that the following order be passed in its precise form.

ORDERED: That the City Treasurer be, and he is hereby authorized with the approval of the Mayor and City Auditor to incur debt from time to time during the year 1967, on temporary loans in anticipation of the revenue of said financial year, and to issue therefor the notes of the city, payable within one year and from their respective dates. The amount of such notes shall not exceed the limit of fourteen million dollars. Any such notes or portion thereof may be refunded by the issue of new notes due within one year from the date of the original obligation. Said notes shall not be valid unless they bear the authenticating certificate of a trust company or national bank doing business in the Commonwealth, pursuant to Section 3-22 of the 1963 Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville.

Increased costs of government necessitates each year more cash be used during that period of the year before collection of taxes can be made. The only way this cash can be raised is through temporary loans you would herein authorize. None of this money can be spent for anything that is not reviewed and passed by your Honorable Board. However, to maintain payments of salaries and wages and running expenses of the city, loans are necessary as taxes are not required to be paid until October 31st of each year. It is important that this authorization be passed in its entirety

Immediately so that funds will be available to cover the expenses at the beginning of the year.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Appoint-  
ment

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110627

January 3, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, William A. Pickett, 102 Powder House Boulevard, Somerville, as City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes for the year 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Rules suspended and appointment confirmed by roll call vote 11 yes.

Forwarding applications for certificates of incorporation from,

Incor-  
pora-  
tions

Frances A. Maher, 374 Beacon Street, Somerville Mass., John F. Maher, Jr., 374 Beacon Street, Somerville, Mass., and others not being residents of Somerville, under the name of Urban Education, Inc. for the purpose of the following, Urban Education, Inc. is organized and shall be operated exclusively for educational purposes within the meaning of Section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 as amended namely:

110617

- to establish, conduct, maintain, operate and supervise private, non-sectarian and educational institutions and programs in Massachusetts;
- to collect and receive funds by way of gifts, contributions, subscriptions, or fees and to apply the income or principal thereof to the accomplishment of the purposes of this organization;
- to hold as owner, tenant, licensee or otherwise, real and personal property, whether acquired by bequest, devise, gift, purchase, lease, license, or otherwise, for the aforesaid purposes and objects, either absolutely or in trust; to convey the same, when deemed advisable, by any appropriate form of conveyance; and to manage, invest and reinvest the income or principal of any fund or

property which it may from time to time possess;

- to enter into contracts and agreements and to do any and all things necessary or incidental to any of the foregoing purposes and permissible pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 180 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts;
- no part of the net earnings, if any, of the Urban Education, Inc. shall inure to the benefit of any member, or individual, and the Urban Education, Inc. shall not carry on propoganda or otherwise attempt to influence legislation or participate or intervene in any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

Upon dissolution of the corporation, and except as may be otherwise provided by law, all property of this corporation, personal and real, which shall remain after satisfaction of its obligations may be converted into cash and such cash, or property not converted, shall be distributed as a meeting of the members of the Corporation in the exercise of their judgment may direct, to and among organizations in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as shall be organized and operated exclusively for educational purposes, which do not carry on propoganda or otherwise attempt to influence legislation or participate or intervene in any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. No part of the assets distributed on dissolution shall inure to the benefit of any member of the Corporation; to be located in the City of Boston,

Lillian Carvalho, 53 Springfield Street, Somerville, 110618  
Joseph Carvalho, 53 Springfield Street, Somerville,  
Mary Manita, 19 Harrison Street, Somerville, and  
others (not residents of Somerville) under the name  
of Manuel (Mannie) Rogers Associates Incorporated  
for the purpose of, To promote and preserve the  
American ideals of liberty, equality and justice and  
to spread a knowledge of the Constitution of the  
United States.

To promote the mutual understanding and civic obligation of its members to their communities. To foster interest and participation in the integrity, security and solvency of the principles of Americanism, to be located in the city of Cambridge,

said applications being accompanied by reports from the Chief of Police stating that after investigation he finds that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic liquors, or in keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute.

Placed on file and certificates to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Forwarding annual report of,

Retirement Board - 1965

Annual  
Report

110619

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed with the annual report.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received bonds from, Bonds  
Francis E. Walsh, Assistant City Clerk, as principal, 110623  
and Newark Insurance Company, as  
surety, approved as to form by  
the City Solicitor and as to  
surety by the City Treasurer,

Rules suspended - Alderman McCarthy. Bond  
accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor January 5, 1967.

William A. Pickett, Tax Collector, as principal, 110629  
and United States Fidelity and  
Guaranty Company, as surety,  
approved as to form by the City  
Solicitor, and as to surety by  
the City Treasurer,

William A. Pickett, City Treasurer, as principal, 110630  
and United States Fidelity and  
Guaranty Company, as surety,  
approved as to form by the City  
Solicitor, and as to surety by  
the City Treasurer,

Rules suspended, Alderman Cooley. Motion -  
Alderman Cooley - to accept and approve bonds,  
Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor January 5, 1967.

City of Somerville  
Massachusetts  
Office of City Auditor

Communi-  
cations  
110631

January 35d, 1967

To The Honorable  
The Board of Aldermen

Gentlemen:--

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 3 of  
Chapter 5 of the Revised City Ordinances of 1929, I  
hereby certify that the amounts required to be raised  
by taxation during the current financial year 1967 are  
as follows:--

For the Reduction of Funded Debt	\$809,000.00
Less Premium on Bonds	<u>30.00</u>
	\$808,970.00
For the payment of Interest on Bonds	134,645.00

Detail of Reduction of Funded Debt:

Payments: January	\$23,000.00	
February	20,000.00	
March	60,000.00	
April	105,000.00	
August	75,000.00	
October	471,000.00	
December	55,000.00	
	<u>809,000.00</u>	
Less Premium on Bonds	30.00	\$808,970.00

Detail of Interest on Bonds:

Payments: January	\$1,912.50	
February	1,160.00	
March	11,315.00	
April	50,106.25	
June	4,235.00	
July	1,675.00	
August	900.00	
September	10,385.00	
October	48,721.25	
December	<u>4,235.00</u>	\$134,645.00

Respectfully,  
Robert J. Bowdring  
City Auditor

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	Petitions
Received petitions from,	
Stadium Auto Sales Inc. for secondhand auto dealer's license, 65½ and 69 Bow Street, 2nd c.,	110622
Cott Bottling Co. of Somerville, Mass., Inc., Sal's Italian Kitchen, for permission to maintain an illuminating boom sign over the sidewalk at 50 Union Square,	110621
Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.	
William Cardalino for license as driver,	110620
Rules suspended and license granted.	
Approved by the Mayor January 5, 1967.	
Received notices of claims from,	Notices of Claims
Gelsomina Lochiatto by her attorney, James F. Boudreau	110624
Boudreau, for injuries received November 30, 1966, Warner Street,	
James Gallagher father and next friend of Paul	110625

Gallagher, a minor, for injuries  
received November 30, 1966,  
Hancock Street,  
Jeremiah J. Sullivan re. Mary C. O'Connor, supple- 110626  
mental notice,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Report  
Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 110628  
that the City Treasurer be  
authorized to incur debt during  
the year 1967 on temporary loans  
in anticipation of revenue of said  
financial year, reported an order,  
Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report  
is as follows,

Ordered: 110637

That the City Treasurer be, and  
he is hereby authorized with the approval of the Mayor  
and City Auditor, to incur debt from time to time  
during the year 1967, on temporary loans in anticipa-  
tion of the revenue of said financial year, and to  
issue therefor the notes of the city, payable within  
one year and from their respective dates. The amount  
of such notes shall not exceed the limit of fourteen  
million dollars, (\$14,000,000.00). Any such notes or  
portion thereof may be refunded by the issue of new  
notes due within one year from the date of the  
original obligation. Said notes shall not be valid  
unless they bear the authenticating certificate of a  
trust company or national bank doing business in the  
Commonwealth, pursuant to Section 3-22 of the 1963

Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
9 yes, 2 no.

Approved by the Mayor January 5, 1967.

Reports

An Ordinance amending Ordinance No. 1966-1 - 110581  
"An Ordinance Relative to the Control of Dogs,"

Taken from Committee on Legislative Matters  
and Public Safety - Alderman Piro. Ordinance read  
second time.

Motion - Alderman Piro - to adopt within  
ordinance.

Section 15 - Alderman Joyce.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on  
the following,

Cott Bottling Co. of Somerville, Mass. Inc., Sal's 110621

Italian Kitchen, for permission to  
maintain an illuminating boom sign  
over the sidewalk at 50 Union  
Square,

reported recommending that such license be granted  
subject to a bond for \$2000.00 being  
filed with the City Treasurer to  
protect the city from all claims,  
loss or liability.

Report accepted and license granted.

Approved by the Mayor January 5, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders  
and drafts of ordinances,

Orders

Ordered:

110632

The City Treasurer, the official  
authorized to collect taxes, is hereby empowered to  
appoint such deputies as he deems expedient, which  
deputies shall severally give bonds in the sum of  
Three Thousand Dollars for the faithful performance

of their duties.

Adopted.

Ordered:

110633

That New Amsterdam Casualty Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Dawson's Brewery, Inc., for a sign over the sidewalk at 691 Broadway on June 13, 1957, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to December 28, 1966, a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor January 5, 1967.

Draft  
of  
Ordinance

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING PARKING ON THE EASTERLY SIDE OF CHERRY STREET FROM THE NORTHERLY SIDE OF ELM STREET TO THE SOUTHERLY SIDE OF SARTWELL AVENUE

110634

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 4, Section 13, (Prohibiting Parking in Certain Places, etc.) of the Traffic Ordinances, City of Somerville, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position the following:

CHERRY STREET, Easterly side from northerly side of Elm Street to the southerly side of Sartwell Avenue.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor, and the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, January 3, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 10 yes, - no, 1 absent to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, January 3, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk

Somerville, January 3, 1967. Enrolled.  
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, January 3, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, January 3, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved January 5, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta,  
Mayor.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

110635

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING PARKING ON THE NORTHERLY SIDE OF ELM STREET FOR A DISTANCE OF 200 FEET EASTERLY, FROM THE EASTERLY SIDE OF CHERRY STREET.

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 4, Section 13, (Prohibiting Parking in Certain Places, etc.) of the Traffic Ordinances, City of Somerville, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

ELM STREET, northerly side, for a distance of 200 feet easterly, from the easterly side of Cherry Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor, and the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, January 3, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, January 3, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, January 3, 1967. Enrolled.  
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, January 3, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, January 3, 1967. Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved January 5, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta,  
Mayor.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Orders

Ordered:

110636

That the Traffic Commission make a survey of traffic and parking conditions at Broadway and Willow Avenue and make such recommendations as are necessary for the protection of residents and school children and for proper vehicular traffic flow for the best interests of the people. The said recommendation is of the utmost importance and the urgency of remedial action necessitates the further ordering of their recommendations to be presented to the Board of Aldermen at their meeting on January 26, 1967.

Adopted.

Alderman McCarthy offered the following order,

Ordered:

110638

That the Committee on Legislative Matters and Public Safety study the wording of those sections of the City Ordinances and the Rules of the Board of Aldermen that specifically deal with percentage voting such as two-thirds and three-quarters with the intent that from this date forward that 2/3rds vote of the full membership of the Board be recognized as being 7 votes and 3/4ths of the full Board be recognized as being 8 votes.

The purpose of this request is to clarify once and for all the meaning of 2/3rds and 3/4ths vote of the full Board of Aldermen and eliminate the confusion related to these percentage votes that has been prevalent in the past.

Adopted.

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider all financial matters defeated. Alderman Figgins voted yes.

Adjourned.

Attest:

*William J. Mann*  
Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of  
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,  
January 12, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Joyce,  
Barrasso, Haley and Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of  
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding  
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,  
Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Vice-  
president Murphy and President Piro, 9, voting in the  
affirmative, Aldermen Cooley and Grassia, 2, being absent  
at this stage of the meeting.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for five inhabitants to serve  
as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at  
Lowell. The persons so drawn to attend all sessions of  
said court on Monday, February 6, 1967, at 9 A.M. (Jury  
Pool).

The box containing the names being shaken and the  
slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen  
McCarthy & Barrasso being designated for that purpose,  
drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Jeremiah O'Flynn	84 Putnam Rd.	Electrician
2. James E. McDonough	255 Broadway	Tractor Driver
3. Timothy G. Tynes	98 Elm St.	Shipper
4. Edward V. Sullivan	67 Concord Ave.	Hospital Worker (part time)
5. William F. Byers	20 Claremon St.	Clerk

The slips or ballots bearing the names were  
passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the  
names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified  
the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots  
which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by  
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided  
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring  
to be heard on the following,

Stadium Auto Sales Inc. for license as secondhand auto 110622  
dealer at 65½ and 69 Bow St., 2nd c.,

In the matter of the petition of Stadium Auto  
Sales Inc. for license as secondhand auto dealer at  
65½ and 69 Bow St., 2nd c., Paul G. Auriemma, 183 Mt.  
Auburn St., Watertown, representing petitioners, and .,  
Salvatore Marzolo, 63A Bow St., Somerville, appeared in  
favor; Robert J. Thys, 35 Church St. and Lawrence Schage,  
37 Church St., appeared in opposition.

No other persons interested, appearing and  
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

#### COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110662

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the Honorable Board of Aldermen to appropriate the sum of Nineteen Thousand, Six Hundred Forty Six Dollars and Fifty Eight Cents (\$19,646.58) to the Fire Department Personal Service Account, in anticipation of the passage of the budget.

This appropriation is necessary to cover the cost of salaries for three newly appointed men and to cover increase of salaries for promotion of two Deputy Chiefs and two District Chiefs.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Chief Engineer, Fire Department,  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110663

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the Honorable Board of Aldermen to appropriate the sum of Forty One Thousand Four Hundred Ninety One Dollars and Forty Seven Cents (\$41,491.47) to the Police Department, Personal Service Account; and

Five Hundred Twenty Five Dollars (\$525.00) to the Police Department Special Item Account, Clothing Allowance, in anticipation of the passage of the budget.

This appropriation is necessary to cover the salaries and clothing allowance for the seven newly appointed patrolmen.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

List of additional monies to be put into budget enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110664

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Forty Dollars (\$40.00), in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against William J. Heafey, a member of the Somerville Police Department.

On January 3, 1967 Mr. Heafey was operating a city-owned vehicle on Washington St., Somerville and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned and operated by Mr. Harold H. Magee of Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110665

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the Honorable Board of Aldermen to appropriate the sum of Twenty Four Thousand Dollars (\$24,000.00), in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to School Contingent, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Superintendent of Schools enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110666

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500.00) from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta

Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110667

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Appoint-  
ments  
110668

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Robert G. Camerlengo, 30 Chester Street, Somerville, as Assistant City Solicitor, for the current municipal year.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Board, of

Delmar T. Bowes  
John F. Burlingame  
Joseph F. Fedele  
Wilson A. Felt  
Francis J. Keane  
George J. Leon  
Leonard O. Masters  
Manuel R. Medeiros  
Peter Milewski  
Edward C. Murphy  
Paul J. O'Brien  
Florence Ribeiro  
Gilbert Ribeiro

Frank A. Tardo  
Frank E. Walker, Sr.  
Frank E. Walker, Jr.  
Harold L. Walker  
John A. Walsh  
Edwin R. Wolfenden 110669

James J. Brennan 110670

as constables,

William H. M. Drew  
Albert F. LeMier, Sr.  
Elvin E. MacKenzie  
William McNutt  
Manuel R. Medeiros  
Frank H. Pulsifer, Jr.  
Ralph F. Sanborn  
William A. Howe 110671

Carmine Fonzi 110683

as special police officers,

Joseph V. Macarelli  
John J. Melanson 110672

as sworn weighers,

Executive Department 110673  
Somerville, Massachusetts

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Francis D. Privitera, 807 Somerville Avenue, Somerville, as City Solicitor, for the current municipal year.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department 110674  
Somerville, Massachusetts

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Edwin C. Lavelli, 45 Spring St., Somerville, as Superintendent of Buildings Division, for the current municipal year.

Respectfully yours,

Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110675

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, John C. Burke, 20 Pleasant Avenue, Somerville, as a member of the Board of Appeals, for a term of five years, expiring in 1972.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110676

January 3, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Albert H. Riccardi, as Clerk of Committees, for the current municipal year. Mr. Riccardi resides at 58 Craigie Street, Somerville.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110677

January 3, 1966

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, James T. McGrath, 14 Powder House Boulevard, Somerville, as Assistant to Clerk of Committees, for the current municipal year.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110678

January 3, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation  
of your Honorable Board, Mr. Alexander J. Lynch, 28  
Dartmouth Street, Somerville, as Director of Civil  
Defense, for the current municipal year.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110679

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation  
of your Honorable Board, John H. Cataldo, 374 Broadway,  
Somerville, as Superintendent of Highway Division, for  
the current municipal year.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110680

January 3, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation  
of your Honorable Board, Henry W. Bergin, 95 Electric  
Avenue, Somerville, as Superintendent of Electric Lines  
and Lights Division, for the current municipal year.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110681

January 3, 1967

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Dr. Philip E. Doherty, 414 McGrath Highway, Somerville, as Superintendent of the Water Division for the current municipal year.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110682

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Joseph J. Galvin, 77 Highland Road, Somerville, to the Board of Public Welfare, for a three year term expiring in 1970.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110684

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Francis X. Olivieri, 145 Lowell Street, Somerville, as Assistant City Solicitor, for the current municipal year.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Incor-  
pora-  
tion

Forwarding application for certificate of  
incorporation from,

Ronald L. Reilly, 16 Everett Avenue, Somerville, and others (not residents of Somerville), under the name of Boston Light Artillery Association Incorporated for the purpose of: To promote and perpetuate the ties of fellowship within the Boston Light Artillery Association Incorporated; to participate actively in

110639

patriotic acts and services; to give active support to our country and our Commonwealth, especially by aiding, guiding, and counselling, the National Guard of the United States, the National Guard of Massachusetts, the 26th (Yankee) Infantry Division, the 26th Infantry Division Artillery, and the 101st Artillery; and to impress upon the public, the proud history of each; and to organize and support a platoon of association members, whose duty it will be to participate in public affairs, to be located in the city of Boston,

said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating that after investigation that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute.

Placed on file.

Annual Reports

Forwarding annual reports of,

Civil Defense Department, 1965 110640  
Police Department, 1966 110641

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed with the annual report.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Communication

POLICE DEPARTMENT 110642  
CITY OF SOMERVILLE  
MASSACHUSETTS

January 1, 1967

Honorable Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

In accordance with Mass. G.L. 140 Sec. 152 I hereby submit the report relative to complaints and actions against owners and keepers of dogs for the month of Dec. 1966.

Number of bites inflicted on persons -----34  
Number of dogs injured by M.V.----- 9  
Number of dogs killed by M.V.----- 4  
Number of dogs reported injured by M.V. (ran away)-- 6  
Number of dogs struck by M.V. (hospitalized) ----- 2  
Number of dogs struck (owners on scene)----- 1  
Number of lost dogs returned to owners ----- 1  
Number of lost dogs and strays sent to A.R.L.----- 3  
Number of sick and injured dogs shot by Police----- 1  
Number of attacks on persons (no bites) ----- 7

Vicious dogs complained of and abated by disposal--- 5  
Nuisances and written complaints disposed of other than by disposal-----28

Investigations for non license-----36  
Total number of licenses to date-----2400  
Total number of house calls and investigations-----74  
No prosecutions under 1966-1 or G.L. 140 Sec 157.

Respectfully Submitted  
James F. Tatosky  
James F. Tatosky  
Sergt. of Police

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	Peti- tions
Received petitions from,	
Harbor Terminals, Inc. for license for storage of Class "A" (red label) flammable liquids and powders, solvents, up to 125,000 gals., at power house building; 37-39 Medford Street,	110648
For licenses as secondhand auto dealers from,	
Hawkins Street Automotive Service, 9 Hawkins Street, 2nd c.,	110650
Aquino Auto Sales & Service, Co., 103 Washington St., 2nd c.	110651
J. Talewsky & Sons, 517 Columbia St., 3rd c.,	110652
Cott Bottling Co. of Somerville, Mass. Inc., Ray's Pizza Shop, for permission to main- tain a 4'x6' plastic projecting sign over the sidewalk at 316 Broad- way,	110649
Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.	
For licenses as drivers from,	
Richard F. Caires	110643
James E. Hagan	110644
Arnold E. Reed	110645
Thomas H. Waugh	110646
Edward Vallery	110647
Thomas E. Ferdinand	110653
Richard J. Cerrone	110654
Clifford T. Lamson	110685
Rules suspended and licenses granted.	
Approved by the Mayor January 16, 1967	
Received notices of claims from,	Notices of Claims
Robert L. Doiron for damage to car, January 5, 1967, Warwick Street,	110655
Vincenza Onerato by her attorney, Santo A. Giampapa,	110656

for injuries received December 23,  
1966, Lowell Street,

Catherine Querze' for injuries received December 23, 110657  
1966, Grove St.

Thomas J. Herlihy by Jeremiah J. Sullivan for injuries 110658  
received December 30, 1966, Grove  
Street, also supplemental notice,

Mary Picinisco by her attorney, John M. Rose, supple- 110659  
mental notice,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports  
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

transfers of,

\$1,500.00 from On-Street Parking 110666  
Meter Receipts Account to  
Department of Public Works,  
Electric Lines and Lights  
Division, Parking Meters,  
Ordinary Maintenance Account,

\$3,000.00 from On-Street Parking 110667  
Meter Receipts Account to  
Department of Public Works,  
Electric Lines and Lights  
Division, Parking Meters,  
Personal Service Account,

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting  
appropriations in the amounts of,

\$19,646.58 to Fire Department 110662  
Personal Service Account,

\$41,491.47 to Police Department, 110663  
Personal Service Account, and  
\$525.00 to Police Department Special  
Item Account, Clothing Allow-  
ance,

\$40.00 to Damage to Persons and 110664  
Property Account,

\$24,000.00 to School Contingent, 110665  
Ordinary Maintenance Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

110687

That the sum of One Thousand, Five Hundred (\$1,500.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote 9 yes, 2 absent.

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 1967.

Ordered:

110688

That the sum of Three Thousand (\$3,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote 9 yes, 2 absent.

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 1967.

Ordered:

110689

That the sum of Nineteen Thousand, Six Hundred and Forty-six Dollars and Fifty-eight Cents (\$19,646.58) is hereby appropriated to the Fire Department, Personal Service Account, in anticipation of the passage of the budget.

This appropriation is necessary to cover the cost of salaries for three newly appointed men and to cover increases of salaries for promotion of two Deputy Chiefs and two District Chiefs.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 1967.

Ordered:

110690

That the sum of Forty-One Thousand, Four Hundred and Ninety-One Dollars and Forty-seven Cents (\$41,491.47) is hereby appropriated in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the

Police Department, Personal Service Account; and

Five Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars (\$525.00)  
to the Police Department, Special Item Account, Clothing  
Allowance, in anticipation of the passage of the budget.

This appropriation is necessary to cover the  
salaries and clothing allowance for the seven newly  
appointed patrolmen.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 1967.

Ordered: 110691

That the sum of Forty (\$40.00)  
Dollars is hereby appropriated in anticipation of the  
passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and  
Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made  
against William J. Heafey, a member of the Somerville  
Police Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 1967.

Ordered: 110692

That the sum of Twenty-four  
Thousand (\$24,000.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated  
in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to  
School Contingent, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 1967.

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this Board, of Reports

Board, of

William H. M. Drew  
Albert F. LeMier, Sr.  
Elvin E. MacKenzie  
William McNutt  
Manuel R. Medeiros  
Frank H. Pulsifer, Jr.  
Ralph F. Sanborn  
William A. Howe

110671

Carmine Fonzi

110683

as special police officers,

Joseph V. Macarelli  
John J. Melanson

as sworn weighers

110672

John C. Burke as a member of the Board of Appeals for a term of five years, expiring in 1972,	110675
Albert H. Riccardi as Clerk of Committees for the current municipal year,	110676
James T. McGrath as Assistant to Clerk of Committees for the current municipal year,	110677
Joseph J. Galvin to the Board of Public Welfare for a three year term expiring in 1970,	110682
Dr. Philip E. Doherty as Superintendent of the Water Division for the current municipal year,	110681
Henry W. Bergin as Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights Division for the current municipal year,	110680
Alexander J. Lynch, as Director of Civil Defense for the current municipal year,	110678
John H. Cataldo as Superintendent of Highway Division for the current municipal year,	110679
Robert G. Camerlengo as Assistant City Solicitor for the current municipal year,	110668
Francis X. Olivieri as Assistant City Solicitor for the current municipal year,	110684
Francis D. Privitera as City Solicitor for the current municipal year,	110673

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed,

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed.

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Board, of

Delmar T. Bowes  
 John F. Burlingame  
 Joseph F. Fedele  
 Wilson A. Felt  
 Francis J. Keane  
 George J. Leon  
 Leonard O. Masters  
 Manuel R. Medeiros  
 Peter Milewski  
 Edward C. Murphy  
 Paul J. O'Brien  
 Florence Ribeiro  
 Gilbert Ribeiro  
 Frank A. Tardo  
 Frank E. Walker, Sr.  
 Frank E. Walker, Jr.  
 Harold L. Walker

John H. Walsh  
Edwin R. Wolfenden 110669

James J. Brennan 110670

as constables,

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed,

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed;

Alderman Murphy was absent during vote.

Appointment, subject to confirmation by this Board, of 110674

Edwin C. Lavelli as Superintendent  
of Building Division for the  
current municipal year,

reported recommending that the appointment be confirmed.

Report accepted and appointment confirmed;

Alderman Figgins voted No.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the  
following,

For licenses as secondhand auto dealers from,

Aquino Auto Sales & Service Co., 110651  
103 Washington St., 2nd c.,

J. Talewsky & Sons, 517 Columbia 110652  
St., 3rd c.

reported recommending that such licenses be granted,

For permission to maintain projections over the

sidewalk from,

Coca Cola Bottling Co., 244B Sum- 110229  
mer St., projecting illuminated  
3x5 sign,

Cott Bottling Co. of Somerville, 110649  
Mass. Inc., Ray's Pizza Shop,  
316 Broadway, 4'x6' plastic  
projecting sign,

reported recommending that such licenses be granted

subject in each case to a bond for

\$2000.00 being filed with the City

Treasurer to protect the city from

all claims, loss or liability,

Reports accepted and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders,

Orders

Ordered:

110660

That Maryland Casualty Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Jerry's Lounge, Inc. for a sign over the sidewalk at 516 Medford Street, on July 6, 1961, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

A new permit having been granted to Schlitz Distributing Company of Massachusetts and new bond having been filed with The Hanover Insurance Company, the license granted to Jerry's Lounge, Inc. for a sign over the sidewalk at 516 Medford Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 1967.

Ordered:

110661

That United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Paddock Cafe for a sign over the sidewalk at 249 Pearl Street, on March 27, 1956, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection

with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

A new permit having been granted to Schlitz Distributing Company of Massachusetts and new bond having been filed with The Hanover Insurance Company, the license granted to Paddock Cafe for a sign over the sidewalk at 249 Pearl Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 1967.

Alderman Joyce offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

RESOLVED:

110686

That in recognition of the heroic action of

JOSEPH A. GUIDI,

Somerville Building Code Inspector in aiding four women and five children to escape from a two-alarm fire at 22 Richdale Avenue, the head of the Code Enforcement grant Inspector Guidi three days off with pay. Relative to his heroic action, he suffered a personal loss in that his official records, entailing two months' work, were destroyed by flames. His actions should be rewarded as stipulated.

Read twice and adopted.

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider any and all business defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville, January 26, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10, voting in the affirmative, Alderman Hall, 1, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend at all sessions of said court on Monday, the 6th day of March, 1967, (Jury Pool).

The box containing the names being shaken and the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen Cooley and Barrasso being designated for that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Joseph C. Cundari	31 Temple St.	Postal Clerk
2. Margaret Staples	68 Josephine Ave.	Clerk
3. Albert F. Libby	11 Cottage Ave.	Photo Finish.
4. Josephine F. McGowan	14 Boston St.	Cashier
5. Thomas Rocea		
Mathias, Jr.	40 Cedar St.	Machinist
6. Kathryn M. Coyne	65 Highland Rd.	Telephone Operator
7. Gladys Calogero	9 Marshall St.	Cashier
8. Lillian A. Fichera	1 Lawson Terr.	Stitcher
9. John R. Garrity	24 Delaware St.	Clerk
10. Isobel Reidy	59 Liberty Ave.	Clerk
11. Isabel Fry	85 Central St.	Bakery
12. Lawrence Basteri	17 Gibbens St.	Electronics Mach.
13. Roderick G. MacLennon	68 Wallace St.	Hood Rubber
14. Paul Keough	42 Stone Ave.	Office Work (Account Super.)
15. James J. Cunningham	38 Concord Ave.	Accountant

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring to be heard on the following,

For licenses for the storage of explosives from,

O'Hara Trucking Co. Inc., William 110697  
F. O'Hara, Pres., 15 North  
Union Street, 3,000 gals.  
gasoline, additional,

Harbor Terminals, Inc., power 110648  
house building; 37-39 Medford  
Street, Class "A" (red label)  
flammable liquids and powders,  
solvents, total gallons up to  
125,000 gals.,

Hawkins Street Automotive Service for license as a 110650  
secondhand auto dealer at 9 Hawkins  
Street, 2nd c.,

In the matter of the petition of O'Hara Trucking Co. Inc., William F. O'Hara, Pres., for a license for the storage of explosives (additional) at 15 North Union Street, Mr. Dooley of Cities Service Oil Co., representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Harbor Terminals, Inc., for a license for the storage of explosives at power house building; 37-39 Medford Street, Gabriel Piemonte, Attorney, representing the petitioner, and David Petri, Asst. Treasurer of Harbor Terminals, Inc., appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Hawkins Street Automotive Service for a license as a secondhand auto dealer, 2nd c., at 9 Hawkins Street, Michael Pisari, petitioner, appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-  
cations

110722

January 26, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your  
Honorable Board for an appropriation of Two Thousand  
Eight Hundred Dollars (\$2800.00), in anticipation of  
the passage of the budget, to the City Clerk, Municipal  
Documents Account, to be used as follows:

Six Hundred Dollars (\$600.00) for printing  
50 copies of the Auditor's Annual Report for 1966;

Two Thousand, Two Hundred Dollars (\$2200.00)  
for printing 2,500 copies of the Municipal Registers  
for the year 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Clerk enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110723

January 26, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Seven Hundred Twenty Five Dollars (\$725.00), in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy a judgment which has been obtained against Mr. Ernest A. Norris, Jr., an employee of the Public Works Department.

On April 7, 1964 Mr. Norris was operating a city-owned vehicle in the performance of his work on Middlesex Avenue at Mystic Avenue, Somerville, and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned and operated by Mr. Arthur J. Roche of Medford.

Suit was instituted against Mr. Norris for personal injuries and property damage in the Middlesex Superior Court by Mr. Roche and judgment obtained by him in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110724

January 24, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Three Hundred Twenty Five Dollars (\$325.00), in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy a judgment which has been obtained against Mr. Michael Kashishian, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On September 1, 1964 Mr. Kashishian was operating a city-owned vehicle on East Albion Street, Somerville and as a result of said operation injury was sustained by Louis Onnembo, a minor, of 43 Meacham Street, Somerville.

Suit was instituted against Mr. Kashishian in behalf of said minor in the District Court of Somerville for personal injuries and judgment obtained by the minor plaintiff in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110725

January 26, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Thirty-Five Dollars (\$35.00), in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Thomas Conway, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On December 29, 1966 Mr. Conway was operating a city-owned vehicle in Magoun Square at Lowell Street and as a result of said operation a motor vehicle owned by Clorinda DeVito of 8 Fennell St., Somerville sustained damage in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Board, of

Joseph Fedele  
Peter Ferola  
John R. Palmer

as special police officers,

Appoint-  
ments

110721

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Forwarding application for certificate of  
incorporation from,

Incor-  
pora-  
tion

Carla Brooks Johnston, 27 Milton Street; Frederick Lewis Johnston, 27 Milton Street; George Allen Hover, 275 Broadway, Dorothy Eitel Hover; 275 Broadway, Camille Marie Presti, 72 Marshall Street; Sarah C. Bailey, 29 Grant Street; Roberta Wilson, 7 Jasper Street, all residents of Somerville, under the name of Winter Hill Nursery School, Inc., for the purpose of the following: To operate a nursery school of a non profit nature for children of pre-kindergarten age. To aid in promoting the physical and mental abilities of these children, and in connection therewith to purchase or acquire real and personal property incidental thereto. No profit shall inure to any individual member of the corporation, to be located in the city of Somerville, 275 Broadway.

110693

said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating that "I find after

investigation that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute."

Placed on file and certificates to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Forwarding annual report of Somerville Housing

Annual  
Report  
110694

Authority, 1966.

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed with the annual report.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

	<u>Bonds</u>
Received constables' bonds from,	
<u>Delmar T. Bowes</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed	110698
by American Employers' Insurance Company, as surety,	
<u>James J. Brennan</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed	110699
by Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland, as surety,	
<u>Wilson A. Felt</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed	110700
by The Aetna Casualty and Surety Company, as surety	
<u>Edward C. Murphy</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed	110701
by The Aetna Casualty and Surety Company, as surety,	
<u>Paul J. O'Brien</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed	110702
by American Casualty Company of Reading, Pa., as surety,	
<u>Frank A. Tardo</u> , in the sum of \$1,000.00, signed	110703
by Aetna Insurance Company, as surety,	
<u>Frank E. Walker, Jr.</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00,	110704
signed by The Home Indemnity Company, as surety,	
<u>Frank E. Walker, Sr.</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00,	110705
signed by The Home Indemnity Company, as surety,	

John H. Walsh, in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by 110706  
Maryland Casualty Company, as  
surety,

approved as to form by the City Solicitor and as to  
surety by the City Treasurer,

Rules suspended - Alderman Joyce.

Bonds accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 1967.

Communi-  
cations  
110695

City of Somerville  
Board of Appeal  
Office of the Board of Appeal  
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

The Honorable the Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the City Hall on Monday, February 6, 1967 at 7:30 P.M. on the appeal of Joseph Taddeo from the decision of the Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit to alter the premises at 79 Hudson St., as it is in -  
Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordinance

Section 10-3 - Zoning  
" 18-1 - Side Yard  
" 20-1 - Parking

William J. Slattery  
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press  
January 12 and January 19.

City of Somerville 110696  
Board of Appeal  
Office of the Board of Appeal  
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

The Honorable the Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the City Hall on Monday, February 6, 1967 at 7:30 P.M. on the appeal of Henry Simas from the decision of the Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit to alter the premises at 38 Morrison Ave., as it is in -  
Violation of the Somerville Building Zone Ordinance

Section 10-3 - Zoning  
" 15-2 - Lot Area

William J. Slattery  
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press  
January 12 and January 19.

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions,

Peti-  
tions

For licenses for the storage of explosives from,

O'Hara Trucking Co., Inc., William F. O'Hara, Pres., 15 North Union Street, 3,000 gals. gasoline (additional), 110697

Sidney Lipson for Carl Baron, 35 McGrath Highway, 6,670 gals. fuel oil, 110710

For permission to maintain projections over the

sidewalk from,

H & R Block Inc., 195 Elm Street, electric 2 face plastic sign, 110711

Paul Revere Sub Shop, 14 Main Street, metal illum. sign, 110712

The Coca-Cola Co., 522 Somerville Ave., electric sign, transfer of ownership, 110713

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

John J. DiCicco, Jr. 110707  
Robert J. Tivnan 110708  
Malcolm F. Hallett 110709

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 1967.

Received communications from,

Communi-  
cations

Residents of Somerville presenting petition re. 110714

actions occurring in and about  
the parking lot on the corner  
of Cedar Street and Highland  
Avenue,

Yellow Cab of Somerville, Inc., enclosing statement 110715

showing need for meter increase,

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Outdoor Advertising 110716

Division, stating that Commis-

sioners voted to disapprove  
application of John Donnelly &  
Sons for advertising sign at  
lot adjacent to 45 Webster  
Avenue, corner of Newton Street,

Alderman-at-Large Hall voicing opposition to the 110728  
petition of Harbor Terminals, Inc.,  
for storage of Class "A" (red  
label) flammable liquids and  
powders and solvents up to  
125,000 gallons, at 37-39 Medford  
Street, power house building,

Received proclamations from Governor John A. Volpe Procla-  
proclaiming, mations  
Boy Scout Week, February 5-11, 110717  
1967,  
American History Month, February, 110718  
1967,

Received notice of claim from, Notice  
of  
Claim  
Latino Borsini, for damage to car, January 9, 1966, 110719  
corner of Cedar St. and Warwick St.,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following,  
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting Reports  
appropriations in the amounts of,  
\$35.00 to Damage to Persons and 110725  
Property Account,  
\$325.00 to Damage to Persons 110724  
and Property Account,  
\$725.00 to Damage to Persons 110723  
and Property Account,  
\$2800.00 to City Clerk, Municipal 110722  
Documents Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

110743

That the sum of Thirty-five (\$35.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim against Mr. Thomas Conway, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 1967.

Ordered:

110744

That the sum of Three Hundred and Twenty-five (\$325.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy a judgment which has been obtained against Mr. Michael Kashishian, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 1967.

Ordered:

110745

That the sum of Seven Hundred and Twenty-five (\$725.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated, in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy a judgment against Mr. Ernest A. Morris, Jr., an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 1967.

Ordered:

110746

That the sum of Two Thousand, Eight Hundred (\$2,800.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the City Clerk, Municipal Documents Account, to

be used as follows:

Six Hundred Dollars (\$600.00) for printing  
50 copies of the Auditor's Annual Report  
for 1966;

Two Thousand, Two Hundred Dollars (\$2,200.00)  
for printing 2,500 copies of the Municipal  
Registers for the year 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 1967.

	<u>Reports</u>
<u>Appointments, subject to confirmation by this</u>	110721
<u>Board, of</u>	
<u>Joseph Fedele</u>	
<u>Peter Ferola</u>	
<u>John R. Palmer</u>	
<u>as special police officers,</u>	

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed.

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on  
the following,

For permission to maintain projections over the

sidewalk from,

<u>The Coca Cola Co., 522 Somer-</u>	110713
<u>ville Ave., electric sign,</u>	
<u>(transfer of ownership),</u>	

<u>H. &amp; R Block Inc., 195 Elm Street,</u>	110711
<u>electric 2 face plastic</u>	
<u>sign,</u>	

<u>Paul Revere Sub Shop, 14 Main</u>	110712
<u>Street, metal illum. sign,</u>	

reported recommending that such licenses be granted

subject in each case to a bond for  
\$2000.00 being filed with the  
City Treasurer to protect the city  
from all claims, loss or liability,

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 1967.

<u>Edward Bonardi for Paul Bonardi, under Power of</u>	110524
<u>Attorney, for a license for the</u>	
<u>additional storage or sale of</u>	
<u>7,000 gallons of gasoline at</u>	
<u>Somerville Avenue &amp; Craigie Street,</u>	

reported recommending that such license be granted.

Report accepted and license granted.

Harbor Terminals, Inc. for a license for the storage 110648

of Class "A" (red label) flammable  
liquids and powders, solvents, total  
gallons up to 125,000 gals., at power  
house building; 37-39 Medford Street,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -  
Alderman Grassia.

Motion - Alderman Grassia - that within peti-  
tion be denied. Adopted. (See communication from Alder-  
man Hall in opposition, Page 38, No. 110728)

Mobil Oil Corporation for a license for the additional 110525

storage or sale of 13,240 gals.  
gasoline; 500 gals. fuel oil;  
60 gals gasoline; 300 gals. motor  
oil, total 14,100 gallons, at  
387 Alewife Brook Parkway,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -  
Alderman Figgins.

Motion that the petition be denied.

During debate on Alderman Figgin's motion,  
Alderman McCarthy made a motion to refer paper back to  
Committee on Licenses and Permits. Adopted.

#### UNFINISHED BUSINESS

An Ordinance Amending Ordinance No. 1966-1 - 110581

"An Ordinance Relative to the Control of Dogs", which  
at the meeting of January 3, 1967, further action was  
delayed, received action as follows,

Taken from table - Alderman Piro.

Motion to refer to Committee on Legislative  
matters and Public Safety. Adopted.

#### MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders,

Orders

Ordered:

110720

That London Guarantee and  
Accident Company, Limited, the surety on sign permit  
bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Som-

erville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Christos Nicolopoulos, for a sign over the sidewalk at 22-24 Holland Street on September 8, 1938, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to January 16, 1967, a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 1967.

Ordered:

110726

That The Employers' Fire Insurance Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Edward S. Parks d/b/a Eddie's Restaurant for a sign over the sidewalk at 534 Somerville Avenue on March 9, 1961, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Edward S. Parks d/b/a Eddie's Restaurant for a sign over the sidewalk at 534 Somerville Avenue is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 1967.

Ordered:

110737

That the Chief of Police include in his budget for 1967 requests for a sum of money sufficient to enforce the Dog Leash Law.

Adopted.

President Piro and Alderman Joyce offered the following orders,

Ordered:

110742

That the Chief of Police take action necessary to preserve the peace and tranquility of the neighborhood surrounding the parking lot of the "Advent Christian Church" located on the corner of Cedar Street and Highland Avenue.

This parking lot is being used by teenagers and their motor vehicles as a hangout, which has resulted in the disturbance of the harmony of this peaceful neighborhood and has caused many aggravations to its residents.

We respectfully submit this order to the Chief of Police so that action may be taken immediately, to prevent the citizens from undergoing any more such disturbances which have hindered the peace of their homes.

Adopted.

Ordered:

110749

That the Superintendent of the Electric Lines and Lights Division of the Department of Public Works, make immediate arrangements for a new street light of suitable candle power, to be installed in front of, or approximately, at 97 Alpine Street.

Such a light is deemed to be necessary for the convenience and safety of the residents of the area.

Read twice and adopted.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following orders,

Ordered:

110733

That the Commissioner of Public Works contact the officials of the Boston & Maine Railroad relative to installing automatic gates at the railroad crossing on Grove Street and Willow Avenue.

Adopted.

Ordered:

110736

That the Chief of Police take immediate action to repair and put back into service the Police ambulance.

Adopted.

Ordered:

110751

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to install a new street light at the corner of Russell Street and Cottage Avenue.

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following order,

Ordered:

110731

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights make a survey of the following streets relative to increasing the candle power on these streets:

Wheatland Street  
Sydney Street  
Taylor Street  
Sewall Street  
Derby Street  
Langmaid Avenue.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered:

110735

That the Public Works Commissioner and the Incinerator Supt. take immediate steps to eliminate the rodent condition at the Municipal Incinerator.

Further, that immediate steps be taken to remove without delay, all burnt residue and other rubbish surrounding the Incinerator Building.

Adopted.

Ordered:

110739

That the Public Works Commissioner

include sufficient funds in the budget to make necessary repairs to the Central Public Library,

Adopted.

Ordered:

110741

That his honor the Mayor and the Recreation Superintendent provide sufficient funds in the budget to provide for a year round recreational program for retarded children. This program should consist of spring, summer, fall and winter sessions.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins, McCarthy and Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Ordered:

110748

That the Traffic Commissioner make a survey of the traffic regulation signs located in Powder House Square relative to improving the directional signs that are already located there. The present signs should be larger and of reflectorized material and by this improvement it would make for a safer crossing point for all types of traffic, both pedestrian and vehicular.

The attached sketch and letter will give an insight of the changes that should be made in this Square.

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

110730

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of the Building-Division, take immediate action to paint the hallway at the Baxter School.

Adopted.

Ordered:

110734

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and

and Lights increase the lighting at Skehan Street.

Adopted.

Alderman Haley offered the following order,

Ordered: 110740

That the Mayor appoint a Dog Officer under Chapter 140 of the General Laws, to seek out, catch and confine all dogs which have not been licensed, collared, harnessed and tagged, and to enforce the forty-nine (49) laws which deal with the control of dogs under the General Laws of Massachusetts.

Adopted.

Aldermen Haley, Barrasso and Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered: 110738

That his honor the Mayor seek outside counsel relative to the Ten Hills zoning change to prevent any conflict of interest question.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered: 110750

That the Superintendent of the Electric Lines and Lights Division of the Department of Public Works, make arrangements to change the RED LIGHT at the corner of Medford Street and Central Street by installing a LARGE RED LIGHT. This intersection is very dangerous and has been the scene of many accidents, and where LARGER RED LIGHTS are now available for use, such installation would increase the visability of the signal and enhance the safety of both pedestrians and motorists.

Read twice and adopted.

Aldermen Joyce and Grassia offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS: 110727

It is with feelings of regret and pleasure that we note the retirement of

JOHN J. DONOVAN,

as a Patrolman in the Somerville Police Department,  
and

WHEREAS:

He was a veteran of World War II, Patrolman Donovan entered the Police Department April 1, 1945, he served with distinction throughout nearly twenty years, and was an Investigator in the office of the City Solicitor. He established a record of service and devotion to duty with notable achievements. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to John J. Donovan, our sincere commendations for a job well done, and we hope that he will enjoy many years of happiness and good health in his retirement, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to John J. Donovan, 21 Oak Street, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Aldermen McCarthy and Figgins and President Piro offered the following resolution,

Resolved:

110747

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby goes on record as being opposed to Bill #1704. The members of the Board hereby request the Legislative Committee on Municipal Affairs to deny this bill relating to the Metropolitan District Commission taking over the City of Somerville Incinerator as submitted by Representative Joseph T. Travaline.

Whereas:

This request is made by the Board of Aldermen due to the fact the Board has never been consulted regarding this suggestion by Representative Travaline to have the MDC assume control of the City Incinerator.

Whereas:

This action is in direct violation of the Home Rule Principal adopted and approved by the voters of the City of Somerville,

Resolved:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded the Legislative Committee on Municipal Affairs.

Read twice and adopted.

Aldermen McCarthy and Figgins and Vice-president Murphy offered the following resolution,

WHEREAS:

110729

We note with regret the resignation of

GEORGE F. HICKEY,

as Executive Director of the Somerville Housing Authority, and

WHEREAS:

He has served as Vice-Chairman and, subsequently, Chairman of said Authority, and Executive Director from 1961 to 1967, and

WHEREAS:

He, at all times, had a keen realization of the duties to be performed, a never failing courtesy to all with whom he came in contact, and a compassionate regard for those in need of assistance, with an honesty in all his dealings, and

WHEREAS:

He has always discharged his duties for our community in a manner that has reflected credit to himself, his family and to the people of this City, and

WHEREAS:

His activities included 200 additional units added to the Elderly Housing and approval attained for 310 additional units to be built under State and Federal grants, with the negotiated sale of the property in the Linwood-Joy area, must be noted among his achievements. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend our commendations to George F. Hickey, for a job well done. The services rendered cannot be measured, but shall be noted with our esteem and congratulations, and we hope that his future endeavors will meet with every success. And be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to George F. Hickey.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following order,

Order

Ordered:

110732

That his honor the Mayor make arrangements for two additional nurses on the Board of Health,

and the monies to be included in the 1967 budget.

Adopted.

Motion by Vice-president Murphy to reconsider  
any and all business defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "William J. Murray".

Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville, February 9, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules to approve records of preceding meeting, Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 11, voting in the affirmative.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for three inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Lowell. The persons so drawn to attend at all sessions of said court on Monday, March 6, 1967, at 9 A.M. (Jury Pool)

The box containing the names being shaken and the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen Ryan and Grassia being designated for that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. John J. Maher	70 Clarendon Ave.	Self Employed
2. Nello Polombo	32 Otis St.	Post Office
3. Adolph S. Fleurant	38 Josephine Ave.	Stationary Engineer

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring to be heard on the following,

Sidney Lipson for Carl Baron for license for the 110710  
storage of 6,670 gals. fuel oil at  
35 McGrath Hghy.,

#### COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-  
cations

110776

February 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500.00) from Off-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works Parking Lot Account.

This sum is necessary for incidental expenses relative to rental, insurance, lights, sand, salt, etc. for the operation of the Off-Street Parking Areas.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110777

February 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board, for an appropriation in the amount of Seventy Thousand Dollars (\$70,000.00), in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Department of Public Works, Highway Division, Snow Removal Account.

This amount is necessary to cover the expenditures for labor, rental of equipment, equipment repairs, chains, anti-freeze, gasoline, oil, sand, salt and other materials or supplies for Snow Removal.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110778

February 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board, for an appropriation in the amount of Two Hundred Twenty Five Thousand Dollars (\$225,000.00), in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Health and Accident Insurance Account.

This increase of \$55,000 over last year's figure, is due to the increased cost of Health and Accident Insurance.

This amount is necessary to cover the cost of the city's share of Health and Accident Insurance for the year 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110779

February 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board, for an appropriation of Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000.00), in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Department of Public Works, Special Item Account.

This amount is necessary for the demolition of the Morse and Cholerton Schools.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110780

February 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board, for an appropriation of Five Thousand Nine Hundred Sixty-Two Dollars and Forty-Six Cents (\$5,962.46) to the Non-Contributory Pension Account Ordinary Maintenance, to pay pension of Joseph M. Thornton, under Chapter 32, Section 58.

This pension will become effective on March 3, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Somerville Retirement Board enclosed.

February 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Four Thousand Nine Hundred Ninety-One Dollars and Twenty Cents (\$4,991.20), to the Non-Contributory Pension Account Ordinary Maintenance, to pay pension of Joseph D. Ash under Chapter 32, Section 58.

This pension will become effective on March 3, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Somerville Retirement Board enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Incor-  
pora-  
tions

Forwarding applications for certificates of incorporation from,

William F. Sullivan, 379 Broadway; Louise G. Muzzey, 402 McGrath Highway; Lester W. Huntington, 47 Madison Street; all residents of Somerville and others (not residents of Somerville), under the name of Charlestown Historical Society, Incorporated for the purpose of the following: To foster and promote interest in the historical heritage of Charlestown; to disseminate information to the public concerning historical sites, landmarks, artifacts, and events relative to said historical heritage; to receive funds, donations, gifts, and grants and to expend the same for the purpose of conservation, restoration, or disposition of landmarks, sites, artifacts, and events relative to said heritage; to analyze, study, and make determinations relative to the conservation of said heritage and to set up or establish investigations, studies or research for the furtherance and clarification and discovery of matters pertinent to the historical heritage of Charlestown; to purchase or otherwise acquire interest in property, either real, personal, or intangible, for the restoration or preservation of said heritage; to sell or mortgage said property for the benefit of the promotion of said heritage on such terms as shall be deemed best by the Directors of this Corporation, to be located in the town of Charlestown, said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating, "I find after investigation that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute."

110752

Placed on file and certificate to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

J. Lincoln Durand, 2 Canal Lane, Somerville, 110782  
Mass., Charles J. Connors, 2 Canal Lane, Somerville,  
Mass., Anthony Palmacci, 2 River Road, Somerville,  
Mass., Kenneth J. Delory, 580 Mystic Ave., Somerville,  
Mass., Robert E. Thomas, 9 Aldersey St., Somerville,  
Mass., John L. Durand, Jr., 2 Canal Lane, Somerville,  
George C. Crotty, 580 Mystic Avenue, Somerville, Mass.,  
under the name of Mystic View Men's Association, Inc.,  
for the purpose of the following: To conduct a social  
club or organization to participate in and foster  
social, athletic, patriotic and musical entertainment;  
To promote and encourage community well-being and civic  
fellowship with various charitable activities; To fur-  
nish and maintain a suitable meeting place for this  
club or organization; To raise and hold such funds as  
may be necessary to carry out the purposes of the club  
or organization; and to do any and all things allowed  
by law to carry out the said purposes of the club or  
organization. It is not the intention of the organiza-  
tion to apply to any agency for a license to sell  
alcoholic beverages, to be located in the City of  
Somerville, 2 Canal Lane, said application being  
accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police  
stating, "I am returning this notice of incorporation  
to you relative to the Mystic View Men's Association  
Inc. I did not approve the first application due to  
the records of some of the persons involved and at  
that time their records were attached to the petition  
which had been denied."

Placed on file and certificate forwarded to  
the Secretary of the Commonwealth without the signatures  
of the Mayor and Board of Aldermen.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Office of the  
Board of Assessors  
City of Somerville, Mass. 02143  
City Hall

Communi-  
cation

110753

February 6, 1967

Honorable Board of Aldermen

City Hall

Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We, the undersigned, respectfully request your  
Honorable Board to accept Chapter 734 of the Acts of  
1964, relative to an increase in compensation for the  
members of the Board of Assessors.

Sincerely yours,

George J. Moran Jr.  
GEORGE J. MORAN, JR., CHAIRMAN

William B. Bailey  
WILLIAM B. BAILEY

Edward A. Ciampa  
EDWARD CIAMPA

Gordon Faulkner  
GORDON FAULKNER

Mary E. Tomeo  
MARY E. TOMEO

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters  
and Public Safety.

<u>Received constables' bonds from,</u>	<u>Bonds</u>
<u>John F. Burlingame</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by The Employers' Fire Insurance Company, as surety,	110755
<u>Joseph F. Fedele</u> , in the sum of \$1,000.00, signed by The Employers' Fire Insurance Company, as surety,	110756
<u>George J. Leon</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by Aetna Insurance Company, as surety,	110757
<u>Leonard O. Masters</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by Commercial Union Insurance Company of New York, as surety,	110758
<u>Manuel R. Medeiros</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by The Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, as surety,	110759
<u>Peter Milewski</u> , in the sum of \$1,000.00, signed by The Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, as surety,	110760
<u>Florence Ribeiro</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by Aetna Insurance Co., as surety,	110761
<u>Gilbert Ribeiro</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by Aetna Insurance Co., as surety,	110762
<u>Harold L. Walker</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by American Employers' Insurance Company, as surety,	110763

Rules suspended and bonds accepted and  
approved.

Approved by the Mayor February 13, 1967.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Peti-  
tions

<u>Boston Edison Company for location for pole,</u>	110754
<u>Washington Street, southwesterly</u> side, at Prospect Street, one (1) pole. (This is an existing pole, no new pole to be set.),	
Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and Lights.	
<u>David M. Latta, Jr., for license as a driver,</u>	110775
Rules suspended and license granted.	
Approved by the Mayor February 13, 1967.	
	<u>Communi-</u>
<u>Received communication from Representative Joseph T.</u>	<u>cation</u>
<u>Travaline re. his proposal to</u>	110764
<u>have care, cost and maintenance of</u>	
<u>city incinerator assumed by Metro-</u>	
<u>politan District Commission,</u>	
<u>Received proclamations from Governor John A. Volpe</u>	<u>Proclama-</u>
<u>proclaiming,</u>	<u>tions</u>
<u>Lincoln Day, February 12, 1967,</u>	110765
<u>Spanish War Memorial Day and</u>	110766
<u>Maine Memorial Day, February</u>	
<u>15, 1967,</u>	
<u>Washington Day, February 22, 1967,</u>	110767
	<u>Notices</u>
<u>Received notices of claims from,</u>	<u>of</u>
Mrs. Maurice Spector re. <u>Esther Goldstein</u> for injuries	<u>Claims</u>
and damages received January 25,	110768
1967, Buckingham Street,	
<u>Peter Sparanges</u> by his attorney Frank P. Marchetti,	110769
for injuries received February 5,	
1967, Hudson Street,	
<u>Ida M. Giles</u> for injuries received January 18, 1967,	110770
corner of Kenwood Street and	
College Avenue,	
<u>Joseph R. McLaughlin</u> for damage to automobile, Mystic	110771
Avenue, January 29, 1967,	
<u>Latino Borsini,</u> supplemental notice,	110772
Placed on file.	
Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.	

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports  
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting  
appropriations in the amounts of,  
\$225,000.00 to Health and Accident Insurance Account, 110778  
\$10,000.00 to Department of Public Works, Special Item Account, 110779  
\$5,962.46 to Non-Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance, 110780  
\$4,991.20 to Non-contributory Pension Account Ordinary Maintenance, 110781  
\$70,000.00 to Department of Public Works, Highway Division, Snow Removal Account, 110777  
Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 110776  
the transfer of \$1,500.00 from  
Off-Street Parking Meter Receipts  
Account to Department of Public  
Works Parking Lot Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

110796

That the sum of Two Hundred and Twenty-five Thousand (\$225,000.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Health and Accident Insurance Account.

This increase of \$55,000.00 over last year's figure is due to the increased cost of Health and Accident Insurance, and is necessary to cover the cost of the city's share of Health and Accident Insurance for the year 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 13, 1967.

Ordered:

110798

That the sum of Ten Thousand (\$10,000.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated in anticipation of passage of the budget to the Department of

Public Works, Special Items Account.

This amount is necessary for the demolition of the Morse and Cholerton Schools.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 13, 1967.

Ordered:

110799

That the sum of Five Thousand, Nine Hundred and Sixty-Two Dollars and Forty-Six Cents (\$5,962.46) is hereby appropriated to the Non-Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance, to pay pension of Joseph M. Thornton, under Chapter 32, Section 58, to become effective on March 3, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 13, 1967.

Ordered:

110800

That the sum of Four Thousand, Nine Hundred and Ninety-one Dollars and Twenty Cents (\$4,991.20) is hereby appropriated to the Non-Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance, to pay pension of Joseph D. Ash, under Chapter 32, Section 58, to become effective on March 3, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 13, 1967.

Ordered:

110803

That the sum of Seventy Thousand (\$70,000.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated in anticipation of passage of the budget, to the Public Works Department, Highway Division, Snow Removal Account.

This amount is necessary to cover the expenditures for labor, rental of equipment, equipment repairs, chains, anti-freeze, gasoline, oil, sand, salt and other materials or supplies for snow removal.

Read twice and adopted. Aldermen Grassia and Figgins voted No.

Approved by the Mayor February 13, 1967.

Ordered:

110797

That the sum of One Thousand,

Five Hundred (\$1,500.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Off-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the Department of Public Works, Parking Lot Account.

This sum is necessary for incidental expenses relative to rental, insurance, lights, sand, salt, etc. for the operation of the Off-Street Parking Areas.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
10 yes, 1 no.

Approved by the Mayor February 13, 1967.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the following,

Reports

Stadium Auto Sales Inc. for secondhand auto dealer's 110622

license at 65½ and 69 Bow

Street, 2nd c.,

reported recommending that petition be denied.

Accepted.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

110773

That The Aetna Casualty and Surety Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Aluminum Prod. Co. (Joseph R. Garneau) for a sign over the sidewalk at 149 Elm St., cor. of Willow Ave. on March 9, 1961, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Aluminum Prod. Co. (Joseph R. Garneau) for a sign over the sidewalk at 149 Elm St., cor. of Willow Ave. is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 13, 1967.

Ordered:

110774

That Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on

account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Sametron Electronics Corp., for a sign over the sidewalk at 401 Highland Avenue on September 6, 1962, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to February 8, 1967, a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 13, 1967.

Ordered:

110787

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to install a new street light at #95 Alpine Street. This street is poorly lighted and in dire need of increased candle-power to correct this problem.

Adopted.

Ordered:

110802

That the Board of Health research and investigate the allocation of Federal Funds in order to combat air pollution in the City of Somerville.

According to President Johnson steps are going to be taken to alleviate the pollution of air at the local levels, and monies are going to be appropriated by Congress with specific aid for cities and towns.

Somerville should apply early as to Federal Grants so they can rid the City of air pollution. This will benefit all citizens of our City and eliminate the soot and grime which are so costly in terms of health and the upkeep of our property.

Adopted.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following order and resolutions,

Ordered:

110785

That the Chief of Police take action to enforce a no parking rule at the Brown School on Willow Avenue, from Kidder Avenue to the end of the schoolyard, during school hours.

Adopted.

Resolution

WHEREAS:

110788

The City of Somerville and other cities and towns will receive \$7.5 millions less from the corporate income in calendar year 1967 than they received from the same source in 1966 under the Governor's proposal. Such revenue will have to be made up in the form of increased tax levies at the local level. Thus, the Governor's No New Taxes at the State Level will result in increased taxes at the local level to balance the state budget. Therefore, be it

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled hereby goes on record as being opposed to the Governor's proposal relative to the Local Aid Fund, and requests Somerville Representatives to act accordingly.

Read twice and adopted.

WHEREAS:

110791

The George Dilboy Post #529, Veterans of Foreign Wars, has consistently provided humane services and generous programs for the people of Somerville, and

WHEREAS:

Their programs included the Youth, the Elderly, the Handicapped and the Retarded, to name a few, and

WHEREAS:

By their noteworthy contributions they have made life a little better for our less fortunate citizenry... Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, commend these overseas Veterans, and extend to the membership of Dilboy Post and Auxiliary, our grateful appreciation for a job well done.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following order, Orders

Ordered: 110783

That the Massachusetts Bay Transit Authority provide adequate service during the morning rush hours on the Highland Avenue Lechmere run, between Lowell Street and the High School.

Adopted.

Aldermen Cooley and Figgins offered the following order,

Ordered: 110784

That his honor the Mayor and the Public Works Commissioner include sufficient money in the budget to continue and expand the tree planting program.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following order,

Ordered: 110801

That the City Clerk be requested to purchase a large and adequate blackboard for the Aldermanic Chambers. This is sorely needed on numerous occasions for demonstrative purposes by the Board of Aldermen and also other departments who utilize the Chambers.

Adopted.

Aldermen Figgins and Cooley and Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Ordered: 110786

That Mayor Bretta report back to the Board of Aldermen at the next regular meeting of the Board, February 23, 1967, relative to what he proposes for the ultimate use of the land at the Cholerton School site.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following resolution and orders,

Resolution

WHEREAS:

110789

It is with mixed feelings of pleasure and regret that we note the retirement of

WILLIAM H. CULLEN,

employee of the Highway Division, Department of Public Works, and

WHEREAS:

Mr. Cullen entered the city service April 11, 1929, he gave the City of Somerville over thirty years of efficient and devoted service. He is a veteran of World War I and his work record stands as one of ability and achievement. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to William Cullen, our sincere commendations, and congratulate him on his well deserved retirement, and further, extend our best wishes for many years of good health and happiness, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to William H. Cullen, 19 Church Street, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

110790

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Buildings make immediate arrangement for the demolition of the WHITE AND LEAHY SAWDUST CO. building on Allen Street. This is a vacant building in a deteriorated condition which has had three fires in the last year and action is needed for public safety.

Adopted.

Ordered:

110794

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division, Department of Public Works, arrange for the removal of the tree in front of 30 Elm Street. Said removal is necessary for the safety and convenience of the residents.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce and President Piro offered the following order,

Ordered:

110792

That the Mayor is hereby requested to immediately arrange for a competitive examination for the position of Commissioner of Veterans' Services. Where the position will soon be open, due to the retirement of the present Commissioner, an early date should be set for such an examination.

Adopted.

Aldermen Joyce and Cooley offered the following order,

Ordered:

110793

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights, of the Department of Public Works, arrange for the installation of two (2) additional street lights on Spring Hill Terrace.

The lighting at present is inadequate and the condition must be corrected to alleviate the dangerous and inconvenient situation.

Adopted.

Alderman McCarthy offered the following order,

Ordered:

110795

That his honor the Mayor and Director of Urban Redevelopment look into the possibilities of securing Federal funds to initiate a program of complete rehabilitation of Davis Square, the City's largest shopping area.

With the development of impressive, modern shopping areas in nearby cities and towns, many consumer dollars have by-passed this City in their favor. This is due to the fact that more modern, attractive, up to date, nationally known companies, chain stores and facilities are available to the consumer resident of our City.

In order to compete with other cities and towns, it is imperative for Somerville to explore every avenue available to us to offset this serious drain of the consumer dollar.

It is incumbent upon all elected officials, the businessmen, the fraternal, social and service clubs, along with every responsible citizen of our City, not only to support, but to lend their talents, time and interest to such an important program, if they desire to see Somerville move ahead and take its place with the foremost communities in the Commonwealth.

We can no longer afford to stand idly by, in a pose of helpless indignation, or wring our hands and shrug our shoulders in frustration, while we witness the

decline of our largest shopping center, to the point where it is relegated to the stature of a corner variety store in relation to the new shopping areas and expanded economy of our sister cities and towns.

Granted that this will be a massive undertaking, and will require all the skills and talents of those concerned, but it has to be done. It is essential for the future prosperity of our City.

It has come to my attention that programs of this nature are already in operation in other States with the aid of the Federal Government.

Why not here in the City of Somerville?

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following order,

Ordered:

110804

That the Commissioner of Public Works make arrangements to rebuild the catch basin in front of 16 Mt. Pleasant Street.

Adopted.

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider all financial matters. Reconsideration failed.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor the Mayor to receive and act on communications from his honor the Mayor, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, February 15, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 9, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen Hall and Haley, 2, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-  
cations

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110805

February 15, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I transmit herewith for your review and consideration the Mayor's Budget recommendations for the calendar year 1967.

The city this year, because of legislation passed in 1966, had to enter into collective bargaining between organizations of city employees and municipal government. This is a new field as far as governmental administration is concerned and has entailed a great deal of time. It has also introduced new complexities in the establishing of set figures for a projected year's budget.

The total expenses detailed in this recommended budget are \$20,645,355.16. This figure is an increase of \$2,088,038.92 over the actual budget which was passed by your Honorable Board in 1966.

The overall department head requests have been cut by myself \$3,893,394.97.

Approximately one and one-half million dollars of this increase is found in six departments of our city and one-third of these figures is a result of additional costs the city must cover in the Department of Public Welfare. The Welfare Budget for 1967 shows an increase of \$397,894.98 over the 1966 figures. In addition to this increase we must face the added cost for the funded debt and interest in the amount of \$222,472.50.

In 1966 it became necessary, because of the increased costs of the city, to float a municipal

relief loan for public welfare to cover expenses for that year. Half of this loan must be paid back this year.

The School Committee Budget has increased \$421,076.50 over 1966; Veterans Services in our city show an increase of \$39,481.69 over last year; Pension Accounts for 1967 will reflect an increase of \$109,957.76 over last year; and in the Safety Branches of our government, Police and Fire, total combined increases reflect \$240,426.92 over last year. These items alone represent about three-fourths of the total city increases in the budget for 1967.

It must be noted in the Welfare Department there has been a tremendous increase. This does not mean that there has been an increase in the number of people receiving public aid; but is a reflection primarily in the additional costs for medical aid to our present recipients, hospital costs, nursing home care and allowances for medical and surgical treatment. These have been the primary causes in the increase in the Welfare Budget.

The figures presented to you tonight in my recommendations include salary supplements in the Police, Fire and School Departments. Due to the collective bargaining statute, agreement for increases with municipal employees covered by the bargaining unit was not determined until late Friday evening. These increases are not reflected in this budget. It will be necessary to submit a total supplementary figure at a later date which will reflect the salary agreements in this field.

The agreement reached by the Somerville Municipal Employees Association and the city calls for a \$300.00 increase effective January 1, 1967 and an additional \$150.00 increase effective September 1, 1967, to be prorated. The additional expense for this agreement and other salary adjustments to be made with individuals not covered by the Somerville Municipal Employees Association will be submitted at a later date.

It is impossible at this time to determine what effect this increase in our budget will have in our 1967 tax rate because we do not know what our County, Middlesex District Commission and Massachusetts Bay Transit Authority Assessments will be. Also we do not know what our Cherry Sheet figure will be at this time. I feel it is safe to say that all of these payments to the State Agencies will reflect an increase and I feel it will reflect itself in a very substantial increase in our property taxes for 1967.

I am prepared along with all of the Department Heads who have played an important role in the preparation of this budget to discuss in detail the contents of the budget with you at any scheduled time convenient to your Honorable Board.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al



# CITY OF SOMERVILLE

## MAYOR'S RECOMMENDATIONS OF APPROPRIATIONS

### FOR THE YEAR 1967

City of Somerville, Massachusetts

Executive Department, February 15, 1967

TO THE HONORABLE, THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN: —

GENTLEMEN: Under the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 473, Acts 1941, itemized estimates received by me, of the money required for the several departments of the City during the current financial year, are herewith submitted together with my recommendations for appropriations, as follows:

	Estimates 1967	Mayor's Recommendations 1967
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>		
BOARD OF ALDERMEN EXPENSES, including salaries of Aldermen, \$2,500 each, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Messenger \$1,700. each, (Payrolls to be approved by the City Clerk) .....		
Personal Services .....	\$32,600.00	\$32,600.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....	9,975.00	9,975.00
Special Items .....	2,200.00	2,200.00
CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT, including salary of Clerk of Committees, \$5,300.00 .....		
Personal Services .....	12,876.00	12,876.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....	450.00	450.00
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, including salaries of Mayor, \$10,000, Secretary to The Mayor, \$8,800.00 .....		
Personal Services .....	37,200.00	37,200.00
Personal Services, Code Enforcement .....	47,008.00	47,008.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....	21,510.00	21,510.00
AUDITING DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Auditor, \$8,300. ....		
Personal Services .....	53,002.41	47,457.84
Ordinary Maintenance .....	8,095.00	7,145.00
Special Items .....		
TREASURY DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Treasurer, \$8,300. ....		
Personal Services .....	179,846.12	158,346.12
Ordinary Maintenance .....	41,175.00	26,175.00
Equipment .....	4,700.00	2,500.00
ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT, including salaries of Chairman, \$4,500.00, and Four Assessors, at \$2,200. ....		
Personal Services .....	61,729.96	43,557.34
Ordinary Maintenance .....	9,300.00	8,600.00
Special Items .....	4,000.00	3,500.00
LICENSING COMMISSION, including salaries of Three Commissioners, each \$1,300. ....		
Personal Services .....	10,303.56	10,003.56
Ordinary Maintenance .....	2,550.00	2,225.00
CERTIFICATION OF NOTES AND BONDS .....		
Ordinary Maintenance .....	8,000.00	8,000.00
LAND COURT PROCEEDINGS ON TAX TITLES AND RECORDING FEES .....		
Ordinary Maintenance .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Clerk, \$9,350. and Assistant City Clerk, \$7,050. ....		
Personal Services .....	47,202.16	47,202.16
Ordinary Maintenance .....	3,440.00	3,240.00
LAW DEPARTMENT, including salaries of City Solicitor, \$9,000.; Three Assistant City Solicitors, \$6,800. ....		
Personal Services .....	41,232.27	41,232.27
Ordinary Maintenance .....	6,935.98	5,410.98
Special Items .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Messenger, \$8,050. ....		
Personal Services .....	13,300.00	13,300.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....	1,200.00	1,200.00
CITY PLANNING BOARD .....		
Personal Services .....	30,684.77	29,184.77
Ordinary Maintenance .....	21,650.00	21,175.00
Special Item .....		
BOARD OF APPEALS .....		
Personal Services .....	8,260.00	8,260.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....	977.80	820.80

	Estimates 1967	Mayor's Recommendations 1967
<b>ELECTION EXPENSES</b>		
BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS, including salaries of Chairman, \$8,000. and Three Commissioners, each \$1,300.00 .....		
Personal Services .....	41,319.18	41,319.18
Ordinary Maintenance .....	16,305.00	14,755.00
Special Items .....	3,015.00	3,015.00
PAY OF ELECTION OFFICERS, Wardens and Clerks, each per day \$25.00; inspectors each per day, \$18. ....		
Personal Services .....	16,372.00	16,372.00
<b>PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY</b>		
POLICE DEPARTMENT, subject to the ordinances of the City and the rules and regula- tions of the Police Department .....		
Personal Services .....	1,269,422.87	1,269,422.87
Ordinary Maintenance .....	80,585.00	68,825.00
Equipment .....	15,400.00	6,500.00
Special Items .....	14,900.00	13,900.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT, subject to the ordinances of the City and rules and regulations of the Fire Department .....		
Personal Services .....	1,809,670.90	1,809,670.90
Ordinary Maintenance .....	47,500.00	36,000.00
Equipment .....	150,936.00	7,214.00
Special Item .....	20,449.51	19,260.51
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT .....		
Personal Services .....	19,660.18	19,660.18
Ordinary Maintenance .....	1,800.00	1,600.00
Special Items .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Equipment .....	350.00	350.00
<b>HEALTH AND SANITATION</b>		
HEALTH DEPARTMENT .....		
Personal Services .....	40,616.92	40,616.92
Ordinary Maintenance .....	47,922.00	47,922.00
Special Item .....	20,250.00	20,250.00
INSPECTION OF ANIMALS AND PROVISIONS .....		
Personal Services .....	31,386.68	31,386.68
Ordinary Maintenance .....	1,950.00	1,950.00
INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR .....		
Personal Services .....	3,100.00	3,100.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....	250.00	250.00
DIVISION OF DENTAL HYGIENE .....		
Personal Services .....	35,720.00	35,720.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....	2,775.00	1,775.00
Equipment .....	11,000.00	5,500.00
INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN .....		
Personal Services .....	34,452.20	33,402.20
Ordinary Maintenance .....	350.00	350.00
CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT, VITAL STATISTICS .....		
Ordinary Maintenance .....	950.00	950.00
<b>WELFARE</b>		
WELFARE DEPARTMENT, MISCELLANEOUS .....		
Personal Services .....	456,713.64	456,713.64
Ordinary Maintenance .....	5,828,500.00	2,772,150.00
Equipment .....		
<b>VETERANS' SERVICES</b>		
VETERANS SERVICES .....		
Personal Services .....	64,018.92	54,734.24
Ordinary Maintenance .....	330,780.00	314,550.00
Equipment .....	300.00	300.00
GRAVES REGISTRATION .....		
Personal Services .....	750.00	127.40
Ordinary Maintenance .....	125.00	
<b>EDUCATION</b>		
SCHOOL CONTINGENT .....		
Personal Services .....	188,351.33	188,351.33
Ordinary Maintenance .....	278,270.00	254,270.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, OUTSIDE TUITION .....		
Ordinary Maintenance .....	37,000.00	37,000.00
SCHOOL TEACHERS' SALARIES .....		
Personal Services .....	5,181,045.14	5,181,045.14
HOT LUNCH PROGRAM .....		
Personal Services .....		
Ordinary Maintenance .....	27,650.00	27,650.00
HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC ACCOUNT .....		
Ordinary Maintenance .....	16,000.00	16,000.00
P. L. 864 PROJECTS .....	36,925.00	36,925.00

**LIBRARIES**

CENTRAL and BRANCH LIBRARIES, including the sum received from the County for  
Dog Licenses .....

Personal Services .....	267,052.92	267,052.92
Ordinary Maintenance .....	54,650.00	53,100.00
Equipment .....	300.00	300.00

**RECREATION**

RECREATION COMMISSION — Playground Extension and Supervision .....

Personal Services .....	154,443.68	150,068.68
Ordinary Maintenance .....	17,517.00	17,517.00

CELEBRATIONS and CONVENTIONS .....

Ordinary Maintenance .....	6,200.00	6,200.00
----------------------------	----------	----------

**UNCLASSIFIED**

FORECLOSED PROPERTY MAINTENANCE .....

Ordinary Maintenance .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
----------------------------	----------	----------

MEMORIAL DAY .....

Ordinary Maintenance .....	6,750.00	6,750.00
----------------------------	----------	----------

SOMERVILLE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY .....

Personal Services .....	33,600.00	33,600.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....	1,800.00	1,400.00

QUARTERS VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS .....

Ordinary Maintenance .....	3,192.00	3,192.00
----------------------------	----------	----------

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, Payrolls to be approved by the City Auditor .....

Personal Services .....	300.00	300.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....	62,035.00	52,000.00

PENSIONS, Payrolls to be approved by the City Auditor .....

Personal Services .....	2,655.45	2,655.45
Ordinary Maintenance .....	690,337.04	675,337.04

ANNUITIES .....

Ordinary Maintenance .....	41,750.00	41,750.00
----------------------------	-----------	-----------

DAMAGE TO PERSONS and PERSONAL PROPERTY, Payrolls to be approved by the  
City Auditor .....

Ordinary Maintenance .....	100,000.00	90,000.00
----------------------------	------------	-----------

RETIREMENT SYSTEM:

PENSION ACCUMULATION FUND .....

Ordinary Maintenance .....	395,976.05	395,976.05
----------------------------	------------	------------

EXPENSE FUND .....

Personal Services .....	19,136.16	19,136.16
Ordinary Maintenance .....	1,966.00	1,966.00
Equipment .....	475.00	475.00

NON-CONTRIBUTORY SECTION 101 ALLOWANCE ACCOUNT .....

Ordinary Maintenance .....	12,606.80	11,606.80
----------------------------	-----------	-----------

CIVIL DEFENSE .....

Personal Services .....	16,286.64	16,286.64
Ordinary Maintenance .....	10,500.00	5,000.00
Special Items .....	10,750.00	5,300.00

**PUBLIC WORKS**

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, Including Salary of Commissioner, \$12,600. ....

Personal Services .....	888,863.28	888,863.28
Ordinary Maintenance .....	1,415,119.93	1,282,567.43
Labor .....	1,559,775.68	1,559,775.68
Special Items .....	572,500.00	277,000.00
Equipment .....	.....	.....

**MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**

INTEREST, on Funded Debt and Temporary Loans .....

Ordinary Maintenance .....	471,000.00	422,000.00
----------------------------	------------	------------

REDUCTION OF FUNDED DEBT .....

Ordinary Maintenance .....	808,970.00	808,970.00
----------------------------	------------	------------

**TOTAL** .....

\$24,538,750.13	\$20,654,355.16
-----------------	-----------------

Respectfully submitted,  
LAWRENCE F. BRETТА, Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110806

February 15, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of One Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$150.00), in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. William F. O'Connell, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On November 29, 1966 Mr. O'Connell was operating a city-owned vehicle on Mondamin Court, Somerville, and said vehicle was in collision with a truck owned by Mr. Benedetto DeAngelo of Winthrop St., Medford, resulting in damage to the latter's vehicle in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110807

February 15, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Kenneth R. Volkman, 31 Chandler Street, Somerville, to the Recreation Commission, for a two year term expiring in 1969.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110808

February 15, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, John J. McSweeney, 142 Albion Street, Somerville, to the Recreation Commission, for a

two year term expiring in 1969.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Referred to Committee on Finance.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following,	<u>Report</u>
<u>Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting</u>	110806
<u>appropriation in the amount of</u>	
<u>\$150.00 to Damage to Persons and</u>	
<u>Property Account,</u>	

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing  
report is as follows,

Order

Ordered:

110809

That the sum of One Hundred and  
Fifty (\$150.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated in  
anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the  
Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a  
claim which has been made against Mr. William F.  
O'Connell, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 20, 1967.

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this Board Reports

of,

<u>Kenneth R. Volkman, to the</u>	110807
<u>Recreation Commission, for</u>	
<u>a two year term expiring in</u>	
<u>1969,</u>	

<u>John J. McSweeney, to the</u>	110808
<u>Recreation Commission, for</u>	
<u>a two year term expiring in</u>	
<u>1969,</u>	

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed,

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville, February 23, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the previous meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10, voting in the affirmative, Alderman Hall, 1, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend at all sessions of said Court on Monday, April 3, 1967, at 9 A.M., (Jury Pool).

The box containing the names being shaken and the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen Cooley and Joyce being designated for that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. James V. Carey	16 Edgar Ave.	Stylist
2. Thomas G. Foley	19 Curtis Ave.	Bus driver (MBTA)
3. Jeremiah J. Lynch	8 Dickinson St.	Clerk
4. Jean G. Fowler	276 Highland Ave.	Teletypist
5. Gladys LeBlanc	7 Bigelow St.	Office work
6. Daniel B. Duffy	14 Kilby St.	Shipper
7. Raymond Cesario	24 Gov. Winthrop Rd.	R.C.A.
8. Benjamin Cataldo	36 Rossmore St.	Millman
9. Edward A. Ackerly	42 Boston St.	Driver
10. Margaret M. Scanlon	21 Boston St.	Telephone operator
11. Roberta Duffley	34 Garrison Ave.	Clerk-typist
12. Joan M. Anderson	38 Alpine St.	Clerk
13. Stella M. Federico	48 Dane St.	Machine opera- tor
14. Catherine M. Shea	46 Francesca Ave.	Bank
15. Richard C. Smock	13a Greene St.	Stripper

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring to be heard on the following,

Boston Edison Company for location for pole, Washing- 110754  
ton Street, southwesterly side, at  
Prospect Street, one (1) pole.  
(This is an existing pole, no new  
pole to be set.)

No persons interested appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearing was closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-  
cations

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110822

February 23, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I am attaching herewith Ordinances amending Chapters 6 and 7 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville relative to Salaries of Officers and Members of the Police and Fire Departments.

Inasmuch as your Honorable Board is now considering the salary increases, it first becomes necessary that the Ordinances be amended so that the monies may be paid to the personnel of these departments, if the increases are approved.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters  
and Public Safety.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Police Department  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

110810

February 22, 1967

Honorable Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor  
The Honorable Board of Aldermen,  
City Hall, Somerville

Gentlemen:

In order to clarify the procedure and the ambulance service response assurance, I am enclosing a General Order of the Police Department dealing with this subject matter.

Very truly yours,  
Thomas J. O'Brien  
Chief of Police

Copy re. ambulance orders enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters  
and Public Safety.

Communication from Custodian of Property Acquired 110817  
by Foreclosure of Tax Title, re.  
sale at public auction, February  
24, 1967, of property on Elmwood  
Terrace,

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from, Peti-  
tions  
Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 110811  
Telegraph Company for joint or  
identical locations for existing  
pole,

Mystic Avenue, southwesterly side,  
approximately 217 feet south-  
east of Moreland Street, one  
(1) pole,

Mystic Avenue, southwesterly side,  
approximately 140 feet south-  
east of Mt. Vernon Avenue,  
one (1) pole,

Mystic Avenue, southwesterly side,  
southeasterly from a point  
approximately 244 feet south-  
east of Memorial Road, two  
(2) poles,

Mystic Avenue, southwesterly side,  
approximately 69 feet north-  
west of Butler Drive, one (1)  
pole,

Mystic Avenue, southwesterly side,  
southeasterly from a point  
approximately 24 feet south-  
east of Butler Drive, three  
(3) poles,

Mystic Avenue, southwesterly side,  
approximately 95 feet north-  
west of Wheatland Street, one  
(1) pole,

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and  
Lights.

William J. Larcome for permission to maintain a 110815  
4x15x3 non-flashing, illuminated,  
non-combustible sign over the side-  
walk at 205 Washington Street,

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

Carpenter Manufacturing Company to relocate driveway 110816  
approximately 15' closer to  
building on Pearl Street,

Referred to Committee on Public Property  
and Public Works.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>Robert Harry King</u>	110812
<u>John F. Morrison, Jr.</u>	110813
<u>William E. Walsh</u>	110814

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor February 27, 1967.

Received communications from,

Communi-  
cations

<u>Dom Grasso expressing thanks to Board of Aldermen,</u>	110818
---	--------

<u>Mrs. Mary Fitzgerald urging that Cholerton School</u>	110819
--	--------

site be made into a recreational  
center for teenagers.

Notices  
of  
Claims

Received notices of claims from,

<u>C. E. Twomey for injuries received February 17,</u>	110820
--	--------

1967,

<u>Joseph R. McLaughlin, supplemental notice,</u>	110821
---	--------

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Legislative Matters and  
Public Safety on the following,

Report

<u>Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting</u>	110822
--	--------

approval of within ordinances  
re. salaries of officers and  
members of the Police and Fire  
Departments,

reported recommending the adoption of the accompanying  
ordinances,

Accepted.

The drafts of ordinances submitted with the  
foregoing report are as follows,

Drafts  
of  
Ordi-  
nances

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING CHAPTER 7 OF THE CODE OF  
ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE RELATIVE TO  
SALARIES OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter 7 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville is hereby amended by striking out Section 3 and substituting therefor two (2) new sections as follows:

SECTION 7-3. Salaries of officers and members of the department.

Salaries of officers and members of the Police Department are hereby fixed by the following schedules and rules of operation:

SCHEDULE #1. Effective January 1, 1967 to August 31, 1967, inclusive.

RANK	1st YEAR	2nd YEAR	3rd YEAR	4th YEAR	5th YEAR
Patrolman	\$6,150.00	\$6,450.00	\$6,750.00	\$7,050.00	\$7,350.00
Sergeant				8,037.00	8,379.00
Lieutenant				8,840.70	9,216.90
Captain				9,724.77	10,138.59
Deputy Chief				10,697.25	11,152.45
Chief of Police				12,794.86	13,267.70
Matron					5,500.00
Senior Account Clerk and Stenographer					6,250.00
Master Mechanic - same schedule as Lieutenant					
Mechanic - \$300 per year more than Patrolman's schedule.					

SCHEDULE #2. Effective September 1, 1967.

RANK	1st YEAR	2nd YEAR	3rd YEAR	4th YEAR	5th YEAR
Patrolman	\$6,600.00	\$6,900.00	\$7,200.00	\$7,500.00	\$7,800.00
Sergeant				8,550.00	8,892.00
Lieutenant				9,405.00	9,781.20
Captain				10,345.50	10,759.32
Deputy Chief				11,380.05	11,835.25
Chief of Police				13,573.26	14,000.00
Matron				5,500.00	5,950.00
Senior Account Clerk and Stenographer				6,250.00	6,700.00
Master Mechanic - same schedule as Lieutenant					
Mechanic - \$300 per year more than Patrolman's schedule					

COMPUTATION OF SERVICE: Provisional or temporary service shall be included in computing length of service. Service with any other governmental unit, other than the City of Somerville, (exclusive of war service with the armed forces) shall not be included in computing length of service.

STEP-RATE INCREMENT: Every permanent full-time employee shall, according to the foregoing schedule, upon the completion of the first, also of the second, also the third, and also of the fourth year of service in the position as set forth and applicable, be advanced one increment.

SALARY ADJUSTMENT WITH PROMOTION: Upon promotion to a higher grade, a member shall be advanced to the fourth year for that grade and at the expiration of one year he shall attain the maximum salary for said grade.

EFFECTIVE DATE OF INCREMENT: A permanent full-time employee becoming entitled to an increment under the rule shall receive such increment, if paid on a weekly basis, effective with the payroll for the first full week next succeeding that in which he becomes entitled for such increment.

SPECIAL PROVISIONS: Members of the Department who have served the department and/or City for a minimum of 30 years and will reach the retirement age of 65 years within a given year shall on January 1st of that year be granted the maximum salary for grade on January 1st of the given year, notwithstanding any limitations set in this ordinance.

EFFECTIVE DATES OF SCHEDULES: Schedule #1 shall be effective for the period of January 1, 1967 to August 31, 1967 inclusive; Schedule #2 shall be effective on and after September 1, 1967 and salaries therein shall be payable as designated in said schedules.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect as of January 1, 1967, upon passage by the Board of Aldermen and approval by the Mayor.

In Board of Aldermen, February 23, 1967.  
Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 11 yes, 0 no, 0 absent to allow second reading.  
Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, February 23, 1967.  
The within ordinance having been read twice, it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, February 23, 1967. Enrolled.  
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, February 23, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, February 23, 1967.  
Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Pizo, President.  
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved. February 27, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_

110833

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING CHAPTER 6 OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE RELATIVE TO SALARIES OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter 6 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville is hereby amended by striking out Section #2 and substituting therefor a new section as follows:

SECTION 6-2. Salaries of officers and members of the department.

Salaries of officers and members of the Fire Department are hereby fixed by the following schedules and rules of operation.

SCHEDULE #1. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 1967 to AUGUST 31, 1967 INCLUSIVE.

RANK	1st YEAR	2nd YEAR	3rd YEAR	4th YEAR	5th YEAR
Private	\$6150.00	\$6450.00	\$6750.00	\$7050.00	\$7350.00
Lieutenant				8037.00	8379.00
Captain				8840.70	9216.90
District Chief				9724.77	10138.59
Deputy Chief				10697.25	11152.45
Chief				12794.86	13267.70

SCHEDULE #2. EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1967.

RANK	1st YEAR	2nd YEAR	3rd YEAR	4th YEAR	5th YEAR
Private	\$6600.00	\$6900.00	\$7200.00	\$7500.00	\$7800.00
Lieutenant				8550.00	8892.00
Captain				9405.00	9781.20
District Chief				10345.50	10759.32
Deputy Chief				11380.05	11835.25
Chief				13573.26	14000.00

Master Mechanic -- Same schedule as Captain.

Mechanics (2) So designated by Chief - \$300.00 per year more than Privates' schedule.

Mechanics' Helpers (2) -- So designated by Chief - \$200.00 per year more than Privates' schedule.

COMPUTATION OF SERVICE: Provisional or temporary service shall be included in computing length of service. Service with any governmental unit other than the City of Somerville (exclusive of war service with the Armed Forces) shall not be included in computing length of service.

STEP-RATE INCREMENT: Every permanent full-time employee shall, according to the foregoing schedule, upon the completion of the first, also of the second, also of the third, and also of the fourth year of service in the position as set forth and applicable, be advanced one increment.

EFFECTIVE DATE OF INCREMENT: A permanent full-time employee becoming entitled to an increment under this rule, shall receive such increment if paid on a weekly basis, effective with the payroll for the first full week, next succeeding that in which he becomes entitled to such increment.

SPECIAL PROVISION: Members of the Department who have served the Department and/or the City for a minimum of 30 years and will reach the retirement age of 65 years within a given year shall on January 1st of that year be granted the maximum salary for grade of January 1st of the given year, notwithstanding any limitation set in this ordinance.

PROMOTION TO A HIGHER GRADE: Upon promotion to a higher grade a member shall be advanced to the 4th year for the grade and at the expiration of one year he shall attain the maximum salary for the grade.

EFFECTIVE DATE OF SCHEDULES: Schedule #1 shall be effective for the period of January 1, 1967 to August 31, 1967 inclusive; Schedule #2 shall be effective on and after September 1, 1967, and salaries thereunder shall be payable as designated in said schedules.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect as of January 1, 1967, upon passage by the Board of Aldermen and approval by the Mayor.

In Board of Aldermen, February 23, 1967.  
Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 11 yes, 0 no, 0 absent, to allow second reading.  
Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, February 23, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, February 23, 1967. Enrolled.  
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, February 23, 1967. Said committee having

examined within ordinance, finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, February 23, 1967.  
Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President.  
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved. February 27, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

	<u>Report</u>
<u>Mobil Oil Corporation for a license for the additional</u>	110525
<u>storage or sale of 13,240 gals.</u>	
<u>gasoline; 500 gals. fuel oil;</u>	
<u>60 gals. gasoline; 300 gals. motor</u>	
<u>oil, total 14,100 gallons, at</u>	
<u>387 Alewife Brook Parkway, was</u>	

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -  
Alderman Figgins. Motion petition be denied.

Motion carried. Aldermen Joyce and McCarthy  
recorded, by request, in opposition.

#### MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following order  
and resolution,

Ordered:

Order

110824

That the Engineering Department  
take immediate action to install a new catch basin at  
#21A Hancock Street to correct the drainage problem  
that exists at this location.

During rain storms water does not flow  
properly, but lays stagnant for days causing an  
objectionable condition to the people of this area.

Adopted.

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

110827

We note with great pleasure the  
bravery of

PATROLMAN CHARLES WINN, and  
PATROLMAN WILLIAM MCKENZIE,

of the Somerville Police Department, and

WHEREAS:

These men without regard to their  
own personal safety did rescue a woman from a fire on  
February 22nd, at 261 Highland Avenue, be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby commend these men for their brave and humane acts and request that the Chief of Police provide these men with adequate time off with pay in recognition of their bravery, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that copies of same be forwarded to Patrolman Charles Winn and to Patrolman William McKenzie.

Read twice and adopted.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following draft of ordinance and order,

Draft  
of  
Ordinance

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_

110829

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING PARKING ON WILLOW AVE. FROM KIDDER AVE. TO END OF BROWN SCHOOLYARD. BETWEEN 7:30 A.M. AND 4:00 P.M.

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 4, Section 14 (Prohibiting Parking During Certain Hours on Certain Streets) is hereby amended by adding in proper alphabetical position, the following:

WILLOW AVENUE, from Kidder Avenue to end of schoolyard of the Brown School between 7:30 A.M. and 4:00 P.M.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the erection of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, February 23, 1967. Ordinance read once and laid on table due to lack of required majority vote. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Order

Ordered:

110831

That the members of the Board of Aldermen go on record as commending the Vice Squad of the Somerville Police Department for its speedy action in ridding the stores in our city of obscene literature.

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

110828

It is with mixed feelings of pleasure and regret that we note the pending retirement of

JOSEPH D. ASH,

as Acting Commissioner of Veterans' Services, and

WHEREAS:

Our friend, Joe, a veteran of World War I, has given the City of Somerville over thirty-six years of efficient and devoted service in the Veterans' Services Department. His ability, integrity and sound judgment has been of paramount importance in establishing an enviable record of public service and achievement that cannot be immediately evaluated. Only posterity can place same in true perspective. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Joe Ash, our sincere congratulations upon his well deserved retirement, and, further, extend our best wishes for many years of good health and happiness, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Joseph D. Ash, 17 Walnut Road, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Aldermen Barrasso and Figgins, President Piro and Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Orders

Ordered:

110830

That the Board of Aldermen appoint a committee of five to visit Washington to investigate the feasibility of securing a Federal Grant for a youth center to be erected at the old Cholerton School or Morse School location.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following order,

Ordered:

110823

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take steps to improve the street lighting the entire length of Hamlet Street.

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following order,

Ordered:

110826

That the Somerville Housing Authority consider the advisability of erecting a home for the elderly on the site of Mt. Pleasant Court.

The available site is owned by the City of Somerville and such a home for the elderly would be a great asset to Ward One where it is a dire need.

Adopted.

Aldermen Ryan and McCarthy offered the following order,

Ordered:

110825

That the Somerville State Representatives and the Somerville State Senators are hereby requested to initiate action in the State Legislature to have the State take over and assume all Welfare costs in the cities and towns of the Commonwealth. It would enable a uniform and equitable service to be instituted for the benefit of the needy, and would alleviate the tax burden of the property owners.

Adopted.

Motion by Alderman Figgins to reconsider all business. Defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by the President, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, March 4, 1967, 10:00 A.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding,

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Figgins, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 8, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen McCarthy, Ryan and Cooley, 3, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

The meeting was opened at 10:30 A.M.

Alderman Joyce moved adjournment at 10:35 A.M.

Motion carried.

(No business was transacted.)

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of  
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,  
March 9, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,  
Joyce, Grassia, and Vice-president Murphy president.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of  
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding  
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,  
McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Grassia, Vice-president  
Murphy and President Piro, 8, voting in the affirmative,  
Aldermen Figgins, Barrasso and Haley, 3, being absent at  
this stage of the meeting.

#### JURORS

Venire for five inhabitants to serve as traverse  
jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Lowell. The  
persons so drawn to attend at all sessions of said Court  
on Monday, the third day of April, 1966, at 9 A. M. (Jury  
Pool).

The box containing the names being shaken and  
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Alder-  
men McCarthy and Cooley being designated for that purpose,  
drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Stephen D. McDonald	17 Green St.	Insurance broker
2. Raymond F. Garon	107 College Ave.	Asst. Bank Mgr. (Bank)
3. George A. Calder	482 Broadway	Clerk
4. Thomas A. Passanisi	29 Bailey Rd.	Printer
5. Carol Alexander	52 Elmwood St.	Clerk

The slips or ballots bearing the names were  
passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified  
the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also  
verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips  
or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to  
the jury box.

#### COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110856

March 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your  
Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Thousand  
Dollars (\$3,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter  
Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works,  
Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters,  
Personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110857

March 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1500.00) within the Recreation Commission's own accounts, as follows:

One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) from Recreation Commission Special Items Account to Retarded Children's Program, Ordinary Maintenance Account;

Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) from Recreation Commission Special Items Account to Retarded Children's Program, Personal Services Account.

These amounts will be necessary to the operation of a Saturday Morning Recreation Program for Retarded Children for a period of seven Saturdays in the Spring and seven Saturdays in the Fall, to provide for salaries, transportation of the children, equipment and supplies, etc.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Secretary to the Recreation Commission enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110858

March 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Four Hundred Seventy Five Dollars (\$475.00) in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Francis Moran, a member of the Somerville Fire Department.

On December 27, 1966 Mr. Moran was operating Ladder 4 on Highland Avenue, Somerville, and said apparatus was in collision with an automobile owned by Robert F. Lynch of Highland Avenue, Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Forwarding application for certificat of incorpor-  
ation from,

Incor-  
pora-  
tion

James Zeannah, 2 Cypress, Somerville, Mass. and others  
not being residents of Somerville, under the name of  
The Charles River Literary Society, Inc. for the pur-  
pose of the following, To encourage and assist  
students of Harvard University and Radcliffe College  
to write and publish articles of an educational and  
current interest, in accordance with the rules of  
Harvard University. The Society seeks to be a vehicle  
of student expression and a purveyor of literature of  
interest distributed free to students to the University.

110834

To aid by contribution or otherwise any  
corporation, foundation, fund, or trust which is a  
charitable organization, but in the case of contribu-  
tions or gifts to a corporation, trust, or community  
chest, fund or foundation only if such contributions  
or gifts are to a corporation, trust, or community  
chest, fund or foundation, created or organized in the  
United States or in any possession thereof or under the  
law of the United States, or of any State or Territory,  
or of the District of Columbia, or of any possession of  
the United States, organized and operated exclusively  
for religious, charitable, scientific, veteran rehabili-  
tation service, literary, or educational purposes or  
for the prevention of cruelty to children (but only if  
such contributions or gifts are to be used within the  
United States or any of its possessions exclusively  
for such purposes).

To expend income or principal for any other  
religious, charitable, scientific, literary or educa-  
tional purposes.

To receive, hold and administer in accordance  
with the directions of respective donors, funds given  
in trust for the promotion of any of the corporation's  
objects or objects cognate thereto: and to solicit  
contributions to finance the activities of the corpora-  
tion.

To acquire, own, invest and deal in all kinds  
of property, both real and personal, which the directors  
of the corporation may deem suitable to carry out the  
purposes of the corporation; to perform, establish,  
carry on and maintain all or any of the different  
things which may be carried on in connection with the  
purposes herein set forth or calculated either directly  
or indirectly to further the same; and in connection  
with these purposes in general to exercise any and all  
powers which a corporation organized under General  
Laws (Ter Ed), Chapter 180, may legally do; and which  
may be done by an organization exempt under the pro-  
visions of Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue  
Code of 1954 as now in effect or as it may hereafter  
be amended; but no part of the net earnings of this  
corporation, or any corporation, trust, or community  
chest, fund or foundation, to which payments are made  
shall inure to the benefit of any private shareholder  
or individual, and neither this corporation nor any  
corporation, trust fund, or foundation to which pay-  
ments are made shall engage in carrying on propaganda  
or otherwise attempt to influence legislation.

This corporation may at any time dissolve by vote of at least two-thirds (2/3) of the members, provided that its assets, if any shall be transferred:

To another similar corporation, trust, fund, or foundation, created or organized in the United States or in any possession thereof or under the law of the United States, or of any State or Territory or of the District of Columbia, or of any possession of the United States, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, veteran rehabilitation service, literary or educational purposes or for the prevention of cruelty to children (but only if such contributions or gifts are to be used within the United States or any of its possessions exclusively for such purposes); but no part of the net earnings of such corporation, trust, or community chest, fund, or foundation shall inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and such corporation, trust fund or foundation shall not engage in carrying on propaganda or otherwise attempt to influence legislation.

In the event of dissolution of this corporation, no part of the corporation's assets shall be distributed to any member or private individual but the same shall be applied to religious, charitable, scientific, veteran rehabilitation service, literary or educational purposes of for the prevention of cruelty to children in accordance with the doctrine of cy pres.

to be located in the City of Cambridge.

said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating that "I find after investigation that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute."

Placed on file and certificate to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Forwarding annual report of City Clerk,

Annual  
Report  
110835

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed with the annual report.

#### COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Bond

Constable's bond of Francis J. Keane, in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by the Aetna Casualty and Surety Company, as surety, approved as to form by the City Solicitor and as to surety by the City Treasurer,

110838

Referred to Committee on Finance.

City of Somerville  
Board of Appeal  
Office of the Board of Appeal  
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

The Honorable the Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the City Hall on Monday, March 6, 1967 at 7:30 P.M. on the appeal of Pasquale Ferrigno from the decision of the Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit to erect a new building at 182 Broadway as it is in -  
Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordinance  
Section 10-3 - Zoning  
" 20-1 - Parking  
" 22-1 - Off Street Parking

William J. Slattery  
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press  
Feb. 9 and Feb. 16.

City of Somerville  
Board of Appeal  
Office of the Board of Appeal  
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

110837

The Honorable the Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the City Hall on Monday, February 13, 1967 at 7:30 P.M. on the appeal of Lefke Mimos from the decision of the Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit to alter the premises at 1 Ossipee Rd., as it is in -  
Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordinance  
Section 10-3 - Zoning  
" 20-1 - Parking

William J. Slattery  
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press  
January 26 and February 2.

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Richard Edward Garber for license to drive,

Peti-  
tions

110839

Circle Lincoln-Mercury, Inc. for

110842

dealer's license at 145 Fellsway,

1st c., transfer of ownership,

For permission to maintain projections over the

sidewalk from,

Pepsi Cola Metropolitan Bottling  
Co., Inc.,

1008 Broadway, 5'x6' D.F. 110840  
Pepsi Cola sign,

506 Medford St., 6'x5' double 110841  
faced plastic & metal  
illum. Pepsi Cola sign,

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

Alpha Construction Corporation for permission to con- 110843  
struct 3 new driveway approaches  
on Broadway, including closing  
1 existing driveway, and also the  
construction of 1 driveway on  
Temple Street, also 2 driveways  
on Sewall St. (Star Market at  
299 Broadway).

Referred to Committee on Public Property and  
Public Works.

Received communications from, Invitation  
Somerville Allied War Veterans Council inviting 110844  
Board of Aldermen to participate  
in Memorial Day services,  
Joseph F. Mulqueen Post, No. 377, A.L., indorsing a 110845  
Youth Center in this City.

Received proclamations from Governor John Proclama-  
A. Volpe proclaiming, tions  
Boston Massacre, March 5, 1967, 110846  
Peter Francisco Day, March 15, 1967 110847  
Evacuation Day, March 17, 1967 110848

Received notices of claims from, Notices  
of  
Claims  
Charles Gilmore by his attorney, Anthony W. DiCecca, 110849  
for injuries received February 24,  
1967, Broadway,  
Esther Goldstein by her attorneys, Sokolove and 110850  
Kramer by Sidney I. Kramer, for  
injuries received January 25, 1967,  
Buckingham Street,

Marie L. Jenkins by her attorney, Walter R. Colby, 110851  
for injuries received, February  
5, 1967, Broadway,

Anne M. Rizuto by her attorneys, Robert J. Blumsack, 110852  
Blumsack & Blumsack, for injuries  
received, February 17, 1967, Union  
Square, also supplemental notice,

Catherine Querze, supplemental notice, 110853

Catherine E. Twomey, supplemental notice, 110854

Dorothy Manganaro, mother and next friend of Alfred 110867  
Cella, a minor, by George T. Lanigan,  
her attorney, for injuries received  
February 21, 1967, Broadway,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports  
Constable's bond of Francis J. Keane, reported recom- 110838  
mending its approval and acceptance,

Report accepted.

Bond accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967.

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting  
transfers of,

\$3,000.00 from On-Street Parking 110856  
Meter Receipts Account to  
Department of Public Works,  
Electric Lines and Lights  
Division, Parking Meters,  
Personal Service Account,

\$1,000.00 from Recreation Commis- 110857  
sion Special Items Account  
to Retarded Children's Program,  
Ordinary Maintenance Account,  
\$500.00 from Recreation Commission  
Special Items Account to  
Retarded Children's Program,  
Personal Services Account,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 110858  
appropriation of \$475.00 to Damage  
to Persons and Property Account,  
reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

110864

That approval is hereby granted for the transfer of three thousand (\$3,000.00) dollars from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967.

Ordered:

110865

That approval is hereby granted for an appropriation of four hundred and seventy-five (\$475.00) dollars in anticipation of passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Francis Moran, a member of the Somerville Fire Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967.

Ordered:

110866

That approval is hereby granted to the transfer of one thousand, five hundred (\$1,500.00) dollars within the Recreation Commission's own accounts, as follows:

One thousand (\$1,000.00) dollars from Recreation Commission Special Items Account to Retarded Children's Program, Ordinary Maintenance Account;

Five hundred (\$500.00) dollars from Recreation Commission Special Items Account to Retarded Children's Program, Personal Services Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the

following,

Richard Edward Garber for license to drive, 110839

reported recommending that such license be granted

For permission to maintain projections over the side-  
walk from,

Pepsi Cola Metropolitan Bottling  
Co., Inc.

506 Medford St., 6'x5' double 110841  
faced plastic & metal  
illum Pepsi Cola sign,

1008 Broadway, 5'x6' D.F. 110840  
Pepsi Cola sign,

reported recommending that such licenses be granted

subject, in each case, to a bond  
for \$2000.00 being filed with the  
City Treasurer to protect the city  
from all claims, loss or liability,

Reports accepted and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967.

William J. Larcome for permission to maintain a 110815

4x15x3 non-flashing illuminated  
non combustible sign over the side-  
walk at 205 Washington Street,

reported recommending that the petition be denied.

Accepted.

The Committee on Public Property and Public  
Works on the following,

Alpha Construction Corporation for permission to con- 110843

struct 3 new driveway approaches on  
Broadway, including closing 1 exist-  
ing driveway, and also the construc-  
tion of 1 driveway on Temple Street,  
also 2 driveways on Sewall St.

(Star Market at 299 Broadway),

reported recommending that such license be granted.

Report accepted and license granted.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967.

#### UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Draft of ordinance amending Traffic Ordi- 110829

nances by prohibiting parking on Willow Avenue, from  
Kidder Avenue to end of Brown Schoolyard between 7:30  
A.M. and 4:00 P.M., which at the meeting of February 23,

1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, March 9, 1967. Taken from table, Alderman Murphy. Read second time. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, March 9, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, March 9, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, March 9, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, March 16, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

#### MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following order, Orders

Ordered: 110855

That Insurance Company of North America, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Paul Geller for a sign over the sidewalk at 16 College Ave. on Mar. 25, 1949, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Paul Geller for a sign over the sidewalk at 16 College Ave. is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following order,

Ordered: 110861

That the Somerville Traffic Commission and the Commissioner of Public Works, conduct a survey to determine the advisability of making Hudson Street one-way, from Lowell Street to Central Street in an easterly direction, and submit the result of the said survey at the earliest possible date.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following  
resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

110859

It is with a feeling of deep  
sorrow that we note the passing of

MRS. GERTRUDE E. BERGIN,

the late wife of Henry W. Bergin, Superintendent of the  
Division of Electric Lines and Lights of the Department  
of Public Works, and

WHEREAS:

Mrs. Bergin was a native and  
life-long resident of Somerville. She was active in  
civic, charitable, and church affairs. She was a  
gracious lady, and persons knowing her, both friends  
and neighbors, cherished the privilege. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of  
Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to our  
friend, Henry W. Bergin and family, our deepest sympathy  
as we reverently honor and pay homage to the late  
beloved Mrs. Gertrude E. Bergin, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread  
upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen  
and that a copy of same be forwarded to Henry W. Bergin  
and family, 95 Electric Avenue, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following orders, Orders

Ordered:

110860

That the City of Somerville  
hereby accepts Chapter 628, Acts of 1953, providing  
Indemnification of Retired Police Officers and Fire  
Fighters for Certain Hospital, Medical and Surgical  
Expenses.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967.

Ordered:

110863

That the Boston and Maine Rail-  
road is hereby requested to have a member of the Safety  
Division come before the Somerville Board of Aldermen  
the first week in April or April 13th, to explain the  
reasons for the faulty gates and alarms at the Park

street railroad crossing.

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following order,

Ordered:

110862

That the President of the Board  
of Aldermen appoint the usual Aldermanic Committee for  
the observance of Patriots' Day, April 19th, 1967.

Adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "William D. Conway".

Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor the Mayor, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, March 14, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10, voting in the affirmative, Alderman Joyce, 1, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110875

March 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Forty-Five Thousand Dollars (\$45,000.00), in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Department of Public Works, Highway Division, Snow Removal Account,

This amount is necessary for the expenditures for labor, rental of equipment, repairs to equipment, chains, oil, anti-freeze, gasoline, sand, salt and other materials or supplies for Snow Removal.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110876

March 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request that the following appropriations be made to their respective departments as itemized below to cover the increases in

salaries which are under your consideration:

Clerk of Committees Dept., Personal Service	\$	1350.00
Executive Department	"	1250.00
Code Enforcement Dept.	"	2800.00
Auditing Department	"	5488.90
Treasury Department	"	10400.00
Assessors Department	"	1599.30
Licensing Commission	"	1250.00
City Clerk's Dept.	"	3050.00
Law Department	"	2350.11
City Messenger Dept.	"	950.00
City Planning Board	"	2900.23
Board of Appeals	"	1500.00
Board of Election Commissioners	"	3250.00
Fire Department	"	359.33
Weights & Measures Dept.	"	1300.00
Health Department	"	3306.76
Inspection of Animals & Provs.	"	2100.00
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	"	350.00
Inspection of School Children	"	1750.00
Veterans Services	"	3400.00
Library Department	"	17418.00
Recreation Commission	"	4100.00
Som. Redevelopment Authority	"	2800.00
Pensions	"	251.31
Retirement System Expense Fund	"	1050.00
Civil Defense	"	1600.00
Dept. of Public Works	"	52150.00
Dept. of Public Works	Labor Account	90026.00

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor

Referred to Committee on Finance.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	<u>Peti-</u> <u>tions</u>
Received petitions from,	
<u>Kevin J. Palmer for license as an auctioneer,</u>	110868
<u>For licenses as drivers from,</u>	
<u>Kevin P. Gallagher</u>	110869
<u>James W. Hinsman</u>	110870
<u>The Coca Cola Co. for permission to maintain a double</u>	110871
<u>face plastic sign over the sidewalk</u>	
<u>at 400 Highland Ave.,</u>	

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

	<u>Notices</u> <u>of</u> <u>Claims</u>
Received notices of claims from,	
<u>Irvina A. Keenan, by her attorney Frank A. Marciello,</u>	110872
Jr., for injuries received March	
2, 1967, Knowlton Street,	
<u>Madeline Scimemi, by her attorney, Ralph F. Champa,</u>	110873
Jr., for injuries received Febru-	
ary 14, 1967, Lincoln Street,	

Charles Gilmore by his attorney, Anthony W. DiCecca 110874  
supplemental notice,  
Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports  
Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 110875  
appropriation in the amount of  
\$45,000.00 to Department of Public  
Works, Highway Division, Snow  
Removal Account,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing  
report is as follows, Order

Ordered: 110883

That the sum of Forty-five  
(\$45,000.00) Thousand Dollars is hereby appropriated in  
anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Depart-  
ment of Public Works, Highway Division, Snow Removal  
Account.

(This amount is necessary for the expenditures  
for labor, rental of equipment, repairs to equipment,  
chains, oil, anti-freeze, gasoline, sand, salt and  
other materials or supplies for Snow Removal.)

Read twice and adopted, Alderman Grassia voted  
No.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the  
following, Reports  
Kevin J. Palmer for license as an auctioneer, 110868  
For licenses as drivers from,  
Kevin P. Gallagher 110869  
James W. Hinsman 110870

reported recommending that such licenses be granted,

The Coca Cola Co. for permission to maintain a 110871  
double face plastic sign over the

sidewalk at 400 Highland Ave.,  
reported recommending that such license be granted  
subject to a bond for \$2000.00  
being filed with the City Treasurer  
to protect the city from all claims,  
loss or liability.

Reports accepted and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following order, Order

Ordered: 110880

That the Superintendent of  
Highways take immediate action to install a "GO SLOW  
CHILDREN" sign in front of #320 Lowell Street that will  
be visible to motorists. This location is near the  
Bingham School where many children cross each day.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following reso- Resolu-  
lution and order, tion

WHEREAS: 110877

March 17th marks the National  
Festival of Ireland,

ST. PATRICK'S DAY,

and

WHEREAS:

Ireland is a country with a  
distinctive cultural atmosphere and we have those of  
Irish birth or ancestry who settled in this area and  
have achieved greatness while contributing to the  
building and progress of our country even back to the  
days of the Pilgrim Fathers when trading ships sailed  
from Dublin, laden with provisions of which the new  
settlers were in dire need. A deeply set human bond  
between Ireland and America, a bond of history, a  
channel of kinship, is always moving and merging and  
generating achievement, be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of  
Aldermen does hereby note with pleasure, the observance  
of the National Festival of Ireland, St. Patrick's Day.  
The spirit and morale of the nation has been influenced  
by 'Irish Wit', and great segments of our nation's  
spiritual and intellectual leadership are of Irish  
ancestry, as indeed the City of Somerville has been  
benefited by the civic progress and culture engendered

by our friends and neighbors from the tranquil green shores of the Emerald Isle.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

110882

That the Commissioner of Public Works suspend payments to the contractor in charge of removing the residue from the Municipal Incinerator until he honors the obligations of residue removal as specified in the contract.

Adopted.

Aldermen Cooley and Grassia offered the following order,

Ordered:

110884

That the Traffic Commission take a survey to determine if pedestrian control signals would be warranted for foot traffic on Washington Street, between McGrath Highway and Merriam Street.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

110878

It is with deep sorrow that we note the passing of

PFC JOHN H. SHALLAH,

of the U. S. Army, and

WHEREAS:

Private Shallah was killed in action in Vietnam. He deserves the highest commendations for action in the service of his country. He was a graduate of Somerville High School, Class of 1964, and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert H. Shallah, be it further

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Mr. and Mrs. Albert H. Shallah, and family, our heartfelt sympathy, in this their hour of extreme bereavement, and we hope that the son's meritorious action will be noted and remembered, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread

upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mr. and Mrs. Albert H. Shallah, 21 Packard Avenue, Somerville, Mass.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders, Orders

Ordered: 110879

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of the Electric Lines and Lights Division, increase the lighting power or additional lights at Eliot Street.

Adopted.

Ordered: 110881

That the Highway Department take immediate action to repair the holes in the street at the corner of Wyatt and Marion Streets.

Adopted.

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider any and all transactions.

Motion defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:



City Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of  
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,  
March 23, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,  
Barrasso, Haley and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of  
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the pre-  
ceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Alder-  
men Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Barrasso,  
Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 8, voting in  
the affirmative, Aldermen Joyce, Haley and Grassia, 3,  
being absent at this stage of the meeting.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110920

March 23, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your  
Honorable Board for the transfer of Thirty-Four  
Thousand Dollars (\$34,000.00) from Sale of Real Estate  
Account to the Reduction of Funded Debt Ordinary  
Maintenance Account.

This transfer will allow the city's appro-  
priation of this account to be reduced by the same  
amount of money.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

Communication from City Auditor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110921

March 23, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your  
Honorable Board, for an appropriation of One Hundred  
Eighty-Eight Dollars and Fifty-Six Cents (\$188.56),  
in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to  
Veterans' Services, Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to compensate Robert  
R. Bradley, Director, for a period of four weeks  
from March 5th to April 1, 1967. This amount is the  
difference between the salary of an Investigator and  
that of a Director.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Director, Veterans' Services,  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110922

March 23, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Forty-Five Thousand Dollars (\$45,000.00) from State Aid for Public Libraries, Chapter #672, Acts of 1963 Account to the Library Department Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This transfer will allow the city's appropriation of this account to be reduced by the same amount of money.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

Communication from City Auditor enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Forwarding application for certificate of  
incorporation from,

Incor-  
pora-  
tion

Richard Gray, 29 Calvin Street, Somerville, Mass.,  
Lawrence Marchant, 10 Laurel Terrace, Somerville,  
Mass., Robert Murphy, 17 Kingman Road, Somerville,  
Mass., Robert Giannio, 82 Marion Street, Somerville,  
Charles McKenzie, 14 Flint Avenue, Somerville, Mass.,  
Ronald Phelan, 73 Concord Avenue, Somerville, Mass.,  
and others not being residents of Somerville, under  
the name of Somerville City Club, Inc., for the  
purpose of the following: "A"

110885

The purpose for which said corporation is formed is to conduct a non-profit organization for the purpose of providing a social atmosphere for men who are seeking to improve themselves and their community by initiating and participating in projects and programs designed to better their social and intellectual life and the life of their city.

Also, to plan, promote, stimulate, initiate, supplement, coordinate and participate in programs designed to further and establish such atmosphere.

Also, to furnish a suitable meeting place for this organization and, in furtherance of the above purposes, to acquire, purchase, lease, sell, convey, improve, mortgage or otherwise deal with real and personal property; to receive, raise, hold or borrow such funds as may be necessary or convenient to carry out the purposes for which the organization has been formed.

In furtherance, and not in limitation of these purposes and powers, to do any and all things and exercise any and all powers necessary, convenient or advisable to accomplish one or more of the purposes of the corporation, or which at any time shall appear to be for the benefit of the corporation in connection therewith, which may now or hereafter be lawful for the corporation to do or exercise under and in pursuance of the Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to be located in the City of Somerville - 38 Union Square, said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating, "I find after investigation that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute."

Placed on file and certificate to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Annual  
Report

Forwarding annual report of City Auditor, 1966,

110886

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed with Annual Report.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Communi-  
cations

City of Somerville, Massachusetts  
School Committee

110887

March 21, 1967

Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

At its meeting held last evening, the School Committee voted to send letters to the Somerville Board of Aldermen and the Somerville Building Department requesting their consideration of the following recommendations:

1. A thorough and complete survey of the heating system at the Trade High School.
2. Repairs to be made to the roof at the Trade High School. The roof is in poor shape and many of the tools in the shops have been damaged due to the leaks from the roof.
3. Bricking up part of the windows at the Trade High School so that there would be less breaking of windows, which in turn would help the heating problem.

Very truly yours,  
Leo C. Donahue  
Leo C. Donahue, Ph.D.  
Secretary

LCD/mtb

cc: Mr. Gentile  
Mr. Struble

City of Somerville, Massachusetts  
School Committee

110888

March 21, 1967

Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

At the meeting of the School Committee held last evening, it was voted to request the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen to develop the site of the former Morse School as a recreation area.

Very truly yours,  
Leo C. Donahue  
Leo C. Donahue, Ph.D.  
Secretary

LCD/mtb

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Peti-  
tions

Ace Furniture Co., Boris Zibula, for license for

110898

junk shop at 318 Somerville Ave.,

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as auctioneers from,

Thomas G. Babcock  
Thomas DeAngelo  
James F. Driscoll  
Dominick J. Zoccolo

110889  
110890  
110891  
110892

For licenses as drivers from,

Robert L. Baker  
Robert Elwin Courtney  
Richard L. Heyward  
Charles R. Robertson  
Frederick P. Wakefield  
Paul William Dias

110893  
110894  
110895  
110896  
110897  
110935

For licenses for outdoor parking from,

Bowlby Storage Warehouse Inc.,  
Lots 8 & 9 Buena Vista Road,  
General Auto Service, 17-23  
Poplar St.,  
Somerville Packing Co., 1 reg. lot  
on Willow St. & 1 reg. lot on  
Windsor St.,

110904  
110905  
110906

Somerville Packing Co. for license for slaughter

110907

house at 20 Water St.,

For licenses for sound trucks from,

<u>Duarte M. deSousa-Middlesex Public Address Equipment Co., sound truck,</u>	110908
<u>Somerville Red Cross-Elwin Gay, sound truck</u>	110909
<u>Cyrus L. Jacobs-Interstate Music Co., sound truck,</u>	110910

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

For licenses for junk shops from,

<u>Philip Jacobson, 486 Columbia Street,</u>	110899
<u>Prospect Iron &amp; Steel Corp., 40 Bennett St.,</u>	110900
<u>Benjamin Sack d/b/a Bay State Smelting Co., 15A Bleachery Ct.,</u>	110901
<u>Savransky Bros. Co., 56 Webster Ave.,</u>	110902
<u>Somerset Junk Co., 508 Columbia St.,</u>	110903

<u>Prospect Waste Paper Corp. for a license for the storage of rags, etc., at 50-52 Prospect Street,</u>	110911
--	--------

Rules suspended and licenses granted, Alder-  
man McCarthy voted No.

<u>Kenneth M. Lovering for permission to maintain a 5'x5' double faced plastic illum. sign over the sidewalk at 40 Holland St.,</u>	110912
---	--------

Rules suspended and license granted subject to  
a bond for \$2000.00 being filed with the City Treasurer  
to protect the city from all claims, loss or liability,  
Approved by the Mayor March 31, 1967.

<u>Received communication from Leonora Migliore suggesting Youth Center at Cholerton School site,</u>	<u>Communi- cation</u> 110913
<u>Received proclamation from Governor John A. Volpe proclaiming Italian American War Veterans of the United States, Inc., Day, March 27, 1967,</u>	<u>Proclama- tion</u> 110914

<u>Received notices of claims from, Charles D. Kelley, Esq., re. Marie Battaglia, for</u>	<u>Notices of Claims</u> 110915
---	--

injuries received March 11, 1967.

Broadway,

Allen F. Matheson for damage to car, March 9, 1967, 110916

Central Street,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports  
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

transfers of,

\$34,000.00 from Sale of Real Estate Account to Reduction of Funded Debt Ordinary Maintenance Account, 110920

\$45,000.00 from State Aid for Public Libraries, Chapter #672, Acts of 1963 Account to Library Department Ordinary Maintenance Account, 110922

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting an 110921

appropriation in the amount of

\$188.56 to Veterans' Services,

Personal Service Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Ordered:

Orders

110931

That the sum of Thirty-four Thousand (\$34,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Sale of Real Estate Account to the Reduction of Funded Debt, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This transfer will allow the city's appropriation of this account to be reduced by the same amount of money.

Section 15 - Alderman Figgins.

Ordered:

110933

That the sum of Forty-five

Thousand (\$45,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred  
from State Aid for Public Libraries, Chapter #672,  
Acts of 1963 Account, to the Library Department,  
Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This transfer will allow the city's appropriation of this account to be reduced by the same amount of money.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 9 yes,  
2 absent.

Approved by the Mayor March 31, 1967.

Ordered:

110932

That the sum of One Hundred  
and Eighty-eight Dollars and Fifty-six Cents (\$188.56)  
is hereby appropriated in anticipation of the passage  
of the budget, to Veterans' Services, Personal Service  
Account.

This sum is necessary to compensate Robert R. Bradley, Director, for a period of four weeks from March 5th to April 1, 1967. This amount is the difference between the salary of an Investigator and that of a Director.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor March 31, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders  
and drafts of ordinances,

Orders

Ordered:

110917

That Continental Casualty Com-  
pany, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being  
given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a  
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Robert  
Oxman for a sign over the sidewalk at 522 Somerville  
Avenue, on December 8, 1960, be and it hereby is  
released from further liability as surety on said bond,  
provided, however, that this release shall not affect or  
release the liability of the said surety on account of  
any obligation arising in connection with said bond  
prior to the date of the approval of this order by the  
Mayor.

A new permit having been granted to The Coca Cola Co., and new bond having been filed with Trans-america Insurance Company, the license granted to Robert Oxman for a sign over the sidewalk at 522 Somerville Avenue is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor March 31, 1967.

Ordered:

110918

That National Surety Corporation, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Edmond Guidette and Michael Simko for a sign over the sidewalk at 260 Broadway on Sept. 10, 1959, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Edmond Guidette and Michael Simko for a sign over the sidewalk at 260 Broadway is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor March 31, 1967.

Ordered:

110919

That Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Collins Appliance for a sign over the sidewalk at 301 Broadway on Sept. 6, 1962, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Collins Appliance for a sign over the sidewalk at 301 Broadway is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor March 31, 1967.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Drafts  
of  
Ordinances  
110925

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CHAPTER 10, TAXI CABS, TAXI STANDS, AND TAXI OPERATORS, BY ADDING A PARAGRAPH TO SEC. 10-12, TO ESTABLISH A LICENSE FEE OF \$5.00 FOR EACH TAXI STAND.

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter 10, of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as Taxi Cabs, Taxi Stands and Taxi Operators, is hereby amended by adding to Sec. 10-12, a paragraph to establish a License Fee of \$5.00 for each Taxi Stand, as follows:

"The License Fee for each Taxi Stand is hereby set at \$5.00 per year."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor.

In Board of Aldermen, March 23, 1967. Ordinance read once and laid on table by President Piro due to lack of required votes for further action. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CHAPTER 10, TAXI CABS, TAXI STANDS, AND TAXI OPERATORS, BY ADDING A PARAGRAPH TO SEC. 10-4, TO ESTABLISH A LICENSE FEE OF \$5.00 FOR EACH TAXI CAB.

110926

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter 10, of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as Taxi Cabs, Taxi Stands and Taxi Operators, is hereby amended by adding to Sec. 10-4, a paragraph to establish a License Fee of \$5.00 for each Taxi Cab, as follows:

"The License Fee for each Taxi Cab is hereby set at \$5.00 per year."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor.

In Board of Aldermen, March 23, 1967. Ordinance read once and laid on table by President Piro due to lack of required votes for further action. William J. Donovan, Clerk

Orders

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered:

110928

That the Commissioner of Public Works take the necessary action to resurface Hersey Street and Trull Lane.

Adopted.

Ordered:

110930

That his honor the Mayor and the Chief of Police consider the advisability of hiring Meter "Maids" or Meter "Gents" to enforce Parking Ordinances.

Section 15 --Alderman McCarthy.

Alderman Figgins offered the following resolution and orders,

Reso-  
lution

WHEREAS:

110927

The James A. Logan Post #6800, Veterans of Foreign Wars through their Officers and Membership have provided our community with programs of tremendous import and value, and,

WHEREAS:

Their unselfish acts of kindness, charity and thoughtfulness are a true reflection of the V.F.W. motto of, "For God and Country", and,

WHEREAS:

Their programs for our youth, elderly and less fortunate, including Little League Baseball, Pop Warner Football, Pee Wee Hockey, Junior Bowling, Scholarship Programs, Bicycle Safety Week, Babe Ruth and Connie Mack Baseball, their Girl Scout Troop, Senior Citizens organization, and programs at the Little Sisters of the Poor, the Fernald School, their generous donation to the Somerville Hospital Building Fund, their activities at the Veterans Hospitals, the Underprivileged Christmas Parties, and baskets for the needy during the holidays, their interest and donations to our boys in Viet Nam, to mention a few, and

WHEREAS:

These programs have taxed their organization to the utmost in energy and financial capability, that we the members of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, in session assembled, gratefully acknowledge their untiring efforts for the good of all our people, therefore, be it

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen cite this splendid Veterans' organization, their Officers and Membership for making the uncommon seem common, the difficult, easy; and the impossible, attainable. It can be truly said, they are the Post with a heart.

Read twice and adopted,

Orders

Ordered:

110929

That the Board of Aldermen requests that Mr. Wallace Sinclair appear at the next

regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen on April 13th.  
Mr. Sinclair is ordered to appear relative to a dis-  
cussion of general redevelopment details, and also to  
discuss other proposals that may be projected by the  
members of the Board of Aldermen.

Adopted.

Ordered:

110936

Request the President of the  
Board of Aldermen call a meeting with the Mayor, Com-  
missioner Havican and Supt. Robert Scolles and the Board  
of Aldermen relative to operations of the Municipal  
Incinerator. It is further requested that this meeting  
be held as soon as possible.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered:

110924

That the Commissioner of Public  
Works and the Incinerator Superintendent make immediate  
arrangements to 'FUMIGATE' the Incinerator and its  
entire grounds. The unsanitary and unhealthy conditions,  
now existing, demand instant action.

Adopted.

Aldermen McCarthy and Ryan offered the  
following order,

Ordered:

110934

That his honor Mayor Bretta  
immediately make the necessary preparations relative  
to initiating school consolidation in Ward One.

The route of the Inner Belt and that section  
of I-93 that affected this program in the past has been  
resolved. Therefore, it can now be determined re. the  
approximate number of children who will attend the  
East Somerville Schools that was a question mark in  
recent years.

We fail to see why there should be a continued

delay in this most important need,

The age and condition of the school buildings in this area warrant this request.

Adopted.

The following resolution was offered,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

110923

It is with a feeling of deep sorrow that we note the passing of

MRS. ANNIE MCGRATH

the late mother of the Assistant to the Clerk of Com-  
mittees, James T. McGrath, and

WHEREAS:

Mrs. McGrath was a lifelong resident of Somerville and was active in church, charitable and civic affairs. She was a lovely lady, gracious and personable, wherein it was a privilege for all to know her. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to our friend and associate, James T. McGrath, and family, our deepest sympathy, as we reverently honor and pay homage to the late beloved Mrs. Annie McGrath, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to James T. McGrath and family, at 14 Powder House Boulevard, Somerville.

Edward C. Murphy

James F. Hall

Vincent J. Piro

Gus Barrasso

George H. Cooley

Francis Leo McCarthy

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.

Leland J. Figgins

William J. Joyce

Paul M. Haley

Anthony F. Grassia.

Adopted.

Motion to reconsider all financial matters by Alderman McCarthy.

Defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by the President, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, March 25, 1967, 10:00 A.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 11, voting in the affirmative.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend all sessions of said Court on Monday, May 1, 1967, at 9 A.M. (Jury Pool)

The box containing the names being shaken and the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen Grassia and McCarthy being designated for that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Beverly M. Collins	88 Irving St.	Machine Operator
2. Mary M. Ivers	343 Summer St.	Telephone Operator
3. Idalina Oliveira	325 Beacon St.	Clerk
4. Thomas J. Murphy	52 Church St.	Hammerlaster
5. Michael J. White	25 College Hill Rd.	Mag.
6. Thomas F. Healey, 3rd	136 Highland Ave.	Tech. Research
7. Virginia Ardito	118 Holland St.	Stenographer
8. Lorraine A. Noreau	67 Putnam St.	Rate Clerk
9. Robert L. Jarnagin	79a Hudson St.	Splicer
10. Joseph O'Hanlon	42 Banks St.	Insulator
11. John J. Colleran, Jr.	431a Broadway	Postal Clerk
12. Ralph H. Berg	29 Pearson Ave.	Pneumatic Tools
13. Frank L. Gamst	52 Alston St.	Research Tech.
14. Dominic A. DeFuria	14 Fiske Ave.	Mail Carrier
15. Vincenzina Montague	209 Highland Ave.	Saleslady

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

#### PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

H. M. Sonnichsen & Associates for a license for the

storage of 4,000 gallons toluene,

etc., at 60-60R Medford Street and

27 Horace Street,

Peti-  
tions

110941

For licenses for junk shops from,

William E. Whalen, 311-315 Somerville Ave., 110937  
Atlas Junk Co., 475 Columbia St., 110938

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as auctioneers from,

Joseph F. Quirk 110939  
Cosmo M. Luciano 110940

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor March 31, 1967.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports  
Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 110876

listed appropriations be made to  
their respective departments  
covering city employees salary  
increases,

Communication from his honor the Mayor submitting 110805

recommendations of appropriations  
for year 1967,

reported orders,

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Ordered:

Orders

110942

That the following appropriations  
authorized by the Mayor, and amounting to \$220,099.94,  
are hereby included in the 1967 Budget Order of Appropriations in Personal Service and Labor Accounts, as follows:-

Clerk of Committees Dept.,	Personal Service	\$ 1,350.00
Executive Department,	" "	1,250.00
Code Enforcement Dept.,	" "	2,800.00
Auditing Department,	" "	5,488.90
Treasury Department,	" "	10,400.00
Assessors Department,	" "	1,599.30
Licensing Commission	" "	1,250.00
City Clerk's Dept.,	" "	3,050.00
Law Department,	" "	2,350.11
City Messenger Department,	" "	950.00
City Planning Board,	" "	2,900.23
Board of Appeals,	" "	1,500.00
Board of Election Commissioners,	" "	3,250.00

Fire Department,	Personal Service	\$ 359.33
Weights & Measures Department	" "	1,300.00
Health Department,	" "	3,306.76
Inspection of Animals & Provisions,	" "	2,100.00
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar,	" "	350.00
Inspection of School Children,	" "	1,750.00
Veterans Services,	" "	3,400.00
Library Department,	" "	17,418.00
Recreation Commission,	" "	4,100.00
Somerville Redevelopment Authority,	" "	2,800.00
Pensions,	" "	251.31
Retirement System, Expense Fund,	" "	1,050.00
Civil Defense,	" "	1,600.00
Department of Public Works,	" "	52,150.00
Department of Public Works,	Labor Account	90,026.00

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor March 31, 1967.

110944

ORDERED:—

The following sums are hereby appropriated toward defraying the expenses (Personal Services, Ordinary Maintenance, Labor, Special Items and Equipment) of the City of Somerville for the financial year 1967: and the several items of salaries as stated are hereby fixed and included in the respective appropriations hereinafter named.

#### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

BOARD OF ALDERMEN EXPENSES, including salaries of Aldermen, \$2.500 each, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Messenger \$1,700. each, (Payrolls to be approved by the City Clerk) .....		
Personal Services .....		\$32,600.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....		9,975.00
Special Items .....		2,200.00
CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT, including salary of Clerk of Committees, \$5,600.00 starting January 1st, and \$5,750.00 starting September 1st .....		
Personal Services .....		14,226.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....		450.00
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, including salaries of Mayor, \$10,000, Secretary to the Mayor, \$9,250 starting January 1st, and \$9,700 starting September 1st .....		
Personal Services .....		38,450.00
Personal Services, Code Enforcement .....		43,608.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....		21,510.00
AUDITING DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Auditor, \$8,750 starting January 1st, and \$9,200 starting September 1st .....		
Personal Services .....		52,946.74
Ordinary Maintenance .....		6,795.00
Special Items .....		.....
TREASURY DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Treasurer, \$8,750 starting January 1st, and \$9,200 starting September 1st .....		
Personal Services .....		168,746.12
Ordinary Maintenance .....		25,575.00
Equipment .....		2,500.00
ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT, including salaries of Chairman, \$4,500.00, and Four Assessors, at \$2,200. ....		
Personal Services .....		42,156.64
Ordinary Maintenance .....		7,600.00
Special Items .....		2,500.00
LICENSING COMMISSION, including salaries of Three Commissioners, each \$1,600 ...		
Personal Services .....		11,253.56
Ordinary Maintenance .....		2,175.00
CERTIFICATION OF NOTES AND BONDS .....		
Ordinary Maintenance .....		8,000.00

LAND COURT PROCEEDINGS ON TAX TITLES AND RECORDING FEES .....		
Ordinary Maintenance .....		500.00
CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Clerk, \$9,800 starting January 1st, and \$10,250 starting September 1st, and Assistant City Clerk, \$7,350 starting January 1st, and \$7,500 starting September 1st .....		50,252.16
Personal Services .....		3,240.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....		
LAW DEPARTMENT, including salaries of City Solicitor, \$9,450 starting January 1st, and \$9,900 starting September 1st, Three Assistant City Solicitors, \$7,100 starting January 1st, and \$7,250 starting September 1st .....		43,582.38
Personal Services .....		2,610.98
Ordinary Maintenance .....		1,000.00
Special Items .....		
CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Messenger, \$8,500 starting January 1st, and \$8,950 starting September 1st .....		14,250.00
Personal Services .....		1,200.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....		
CITY PLANNING BOARD .....		
Personal Services .....		30,985.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....		20,950.00
Special Item .....		
BOARD OF APPEALS .....		
Personal Services .....		9,760.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....		820.80

### ELECTION EXPENSES

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS, including salaries of Chairman, \$8,450 starting January 1st, and \$8,900 starting September 1st, and Three Commis- sioners, each \$1,600 .....		
Personal Services .....		44,569.18
Ordinary Maintenance .....		14,005.00
Special Items .....		2,500.00
PAY OF ELECTION OFFICERS, Wardens and Clerks, each per day \$25.00; inspectors each per day, \$18. ....		
Personal Services .....		16,372.00

### PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT, subject to the ordinances of the City and the rules and regula- tions of the Police Department .....		
Personal Services .....		1,264,422.87
Ordinary Maintenance .....		66,425.00
Equipment .....		6,500.00
Special Items .....		13,900.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT, subject to the ordinances of the City and rules and regulations of the Fire Department .....		
Personal Services .....		1,805,030.23
Ordinary Maintenance .....		33,900.00
Equipment .....		7,214.00
Special Item .....		19,260.51
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT .....		
Personal Services .....		20,960.18
Ordinary Maintenance .....		1,400.00
Special Items .....		2,000.00
Equipment .....		350.00

### HEALTH AND SANITATION

HEALTH DEPARTMENT .....		
Personal Services .....		43,923.68
Ordinary Maintenance .....		47,922.00
Special Item .....		20,250.00
INSPECTION OF ANIMALS AND PROVISIONS .....		
Personal Services .....		33,486.68
Ordinary Maintenance .....		1,950.00
INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR .....		
Personal Services .....		3,450.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....		250.00
DIVISION OF DENTAL HYGIENE .....		
Personal Services .....		35,720.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....		1,775.00
Equipment .....		5,500.00

INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN .....		
Personal Services .....		35,152.20
Ordinary Maintenance .....		350.00
CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT, VITAL STATISTICS .....		
Ordinary Maintenance .....		950.00

**WELFARE**

WELFARE DEPARTMENT, MISCELLANEOUS .....		
Personal Services .....		454,713.64
Ordinary Maintenance .....		2,772,150.00
Equipment .....		.....

**VETERANS' SERVICES**

VETERANS SERVICES .....		
Personal Services .....		57,134.24
Ordinary Maintenance .....		314,350.00
Equipment .....		300.00
GRAVES REGISTRATION .....		
Personal Services .....		127.40
Ordinary Maintenance .....		.....

**EDUCATION**

SCHOOL CONTINGENT .....		
Personal Services .....		188,351.33
Ordinary Maintenance .....		254,270.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, OUTSIDE TUITION .....		
Ordinary Maintenance .....		37,000.00
SCHOOL TEACHERS' SALARIES .....		
Personal Services .....		5,181,045.14
HOT LUNCH PROGRAM .....		
Personal Services .....		.....
Ordinary Maintenance .....		27,650.00
HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC ACCOUNT .....		
Ordinary Maintenance .....		16,000.00
P. L. 864 PROJECTS .....		36,925.00

**LIBRARIES**

CENTRAL and BRANCH LIBRARIES, including the sum received from the County for Dog Licenses .....		
Personal Services .....		284,470.92
Ordinary Maintenance .....		8,100.00
Equipment .....		300.00

**RECREATION**

RECREATION COMMISSION — Playground Extension and Supervision .....		
Personal Services .....		154,168.68
Ordinary Maintenance .....		17,517.00
CELEBRATIONS and CONVENTIONS .....		
Ordinary Maintenance .....		6,200.00

**UNCLASSIFIED**

FORECLOSED PROPERTY MAINTENANCE .....		
Ordinary Maintenance .....		1,000.00
MEMORIAL DAY .....		
Ordinary Maintenance .....		6,750.00
SOMERVILLE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY .....		
Personal Services .....		33,750.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....		600.00
QUARTERS VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS .....		
Ordinary Maintenance .....		3,192.00
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, Payrolls to be approved by the City Auditor .....		
Personal Services .....		300.00
Ordinary Maintenance .....		52,000.00

PENSIONS, Payrolls to be approved by the City Auditor .....	
Personal Services .....	2,906.76
Ordinary Maintenance .....	675,337.04
ANNUITIES .....	
Ordinary Maintenance .....	41,750.00
DAMAGE TO PERSONS and PERSONAL PROPERTY, Payrolls to be approved by the City Auditor .....	
Ordinary Maintenance .....	45,000.00
RETIREMENT SYSTEM: PENSION ACCUMULATION FUND .....	
Ordinary Maintenance .....	395,976.05
EXPENSE FUND .....	
Personal Services .....	19,586.16
Ordinary Maintenance .....	1,816.00
Equipment .....	475.00
NON-CONTRIBUTORY SECTION 101 ALLOWANCE ACCOUNT .....	
Ordinary Maintenance .....	11,606.80
CIVIL DEFENSE .....	
Personal Services .....	17,886.64
Ordinary Maintenance .....	5,000.00
Special Items .....	5,300.00

### PUBLIC WORKS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, including Salary of Commissioner, \$13,050 starting January 1st, and \$13,500 starting September 1st .....	
Personal Services .....	941,013.28
Ordinary Maintenance .....	1,246,267.43
Labor .....	1,649,801.68
Special Items .....	239,500.00
Equipment .....	.....

### MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

INTEREST, on Funded Debt and Temporary Loans .....	
Ordinary Maintenance .....	422,000.00
REDUCTION OF FUNDED DEBT .....	
Ordinary Maintenance .....	768,970.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$20,620,465.10</b>

And be it further

ORDERED:—

That this amount be appropriated for expenditures for the year 1967, according  
to the provisions of the law.

Report of committee having been accepted, question came on first reading of accompanying appropriation order. Each item was read. A motion by Alderman Figgins to reduce appropriation in Executive Department, Personal Service, Code Enforcement Account in amount of \$18,600.00 amended by Alderman McCarthy to amount of \$6,200.00 carried. A motion by Alderman Figgins to reduce appropriation of \$32,085.00 in Planning Board, Personal Service Account by \$1,100.00 carried. A motion by Alderman Joyce to restore reduction of \$350.00 to Redevelopment Authority, Personal Service Account carried. Motions by Alderman Joyce to reduce appropriations in Treasury Department, Ordinary Maintenance, Out of State Travel Account in amount of \$600.00; Auditing Department, Ordinary Maintenance, Out of State Travel Account in amount of \$200.00, In State Travel Account in

in amount of \$150.00; Law Department, Ordinary Maintenance, Out of State Travel Account in amount of \$300.00; Fire Department, Ordinary Maintenance, Out of State Travel Account in amount of \$400.00; Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance, Incinerator, Out of State Travel Account in amount of \$300.00; Planning Board, Ordinary Maintenance, In State Travel Account \$100.00. Carried.

Order as amended Section 15 by Alderman Figgins postponing action until next meeting.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the following,

Reports

Circle Lincoln-Mercury, Inc. for license as second-hand auto dealer at 145 Fellsway, 1st c., (transfer of ownership),

110842

reported recommending that such license be granted with transfer of ownership,

Report accepted and license granted.

Approved by the Mayor March 31, 1967.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Order transfer of \$34,000.00 from Sale of Real Estate Account to the Reduction of Funded Debt, Ordinary Maintenance Account, which at the meeting of March 23, 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows,

110931

Taken from table - Alderman Ryan. Motion to adopt within order.

Motion passed.

Approved by the Mayor March 31, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Alderman McCarthy, Joyce, Hall, and Haley offered the following order,

Order

Ordered:

110943

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby goes on record as being in favor of House Bill No. 3661, an act to provide a defense of the disease of alcoholism to a criminal charge of public drunkenness or of being a common drunkard and to provide a program of treatment and rehabilitation

for alcoholics, and that the local representatives  
in the State Legislature be informed of our action  
and trust that they will favor this bill, recognize  
the long standing need and give it their full hearted  
endorsement and support.

Adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:

*William D. Murray*

Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by the President, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, March 27, 1967, 6:30 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 11, voting in the affirmative.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Order budget order of appropriations for the 110944 year 1967, which at the meeting of March 25, 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows,

A motion by Alderman Joyce to take appropriation order from the table carried. A motion by Alderman Ryan to adopt order carried and order was passed to second reading. No other amendments. Order read twice by title. Question then came on final adoption. Order adopted in amount of \$20,620,465.10. Aldermen Grassia and Figgins recorded as opposed. Order had been read twice and adopted.

A motion to reconsider did not carry.

Motion by Alderman McCarthy to reconsider all financial matters.

Motion defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by the President, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, April 6, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 9, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen Figgins and Haley, 2, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for two inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Lowell for the transaction of Civil business. The persons so drawn to attend the session of said Court on Monday, the first day of May, 1967, at 9 A.M. (Civil)

The box containing the names being shaken and the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen Cooley and Joyce being designated for that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Patricia M. Bostonian 42 Highland Ave. Key Punch Oper.
2. Nancy Musto 71 Central St. Legal Secretary

Received a venire for eight inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge for the transaction of Criminal business. The persons so drawn to attend the session of said Court on Tuesday, the ninth day of May, 1967, at 9 A.M. (Criminal)

1. Marion C. Heffernan 74 Boston Ave. Tel. Operator
2. William A. Millar 17 Appleton St. Steam meter maint. man
3. Agnes Ruth Spurr 24 Cherry St. Clerk-typist
4. John J. Coffey 28 Albion St. Postal Clerk
5. Anna E. Greene 218 Powder House Blvd. Tel. Operator
6. Emogene Duda 21 Brook St. Housewife
7. Joseph Mercurio 48 Jaques St. Clerk
8. Daniel McCarthy 131 Albion St. Checker

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

#### COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-  
cations

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110993

April 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation in the sum of Twenty-Two Thousand Dollars (\$22,000.00) to the Department of Public Works, Highway Division, Snow Removal Account.

This amount is necessary to cover the expenditures for labor, rental of equipment and equipment repair.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Two communications from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110994

April 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110995

April 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00) in the Damage

to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Eugene A. Campo, an employee of the Sanitary Division, Public Works Department.

Mr. Campo was operating a city-owned vehicle on Crest Hill Road, Somerville on March 12, 1967 and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by Lorraine Giangrande of 115 Bailey Road, Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110996

April 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Five Hundred Nine Dollars and Eighty Cents (\$509.80) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy outstanding judgments which have been obtained against Mr. Ralph Willey, a member of the Somerville Fire Department.

On June 7, 1966 Mr. Willey was operating Ladder 2 on Middlesex Avenue at Wellington Circle and said apparatus was in collision with an automobile owned by Jeanette O'Brien of Somerville and being operated by James O'Brien of Malden, Massachusetts.

Suit was instituted in the District Court of Somerville against Mr. Willey by Mr. O'Brien for personal injuries and by Jeanette O'Brien for property damage and judgments obtained in the sum of \$370.00 and \$139.80 respectively.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Forwarding applications for certificates of incorporation from,

Incor-  
pora-  
tions

James H. Hurter, 36 Marshall Street, Somerville and others (not residents of Somerville) under the name of Boston Chapter #88 of American Association of Retired Persons, Inc. for the purpose of

110945

1. To understand aging as a modern social achievement measurable in the terms of longer life and a shift from a work-centered society to one that is leisure-centered.

2. To offer the individual senior citizen opportunities for self-appraisal and for planning a way of life designed to attain the maximum amount of self-realization and enrichment in the years ahead.

3. To help foster equality of opportunity for the aging population by (i) promoting its continued growth and development, its self-respect, its self-confidence and its usefulness, (ii) encouraging its participation in the stream of contemporary life, and (iii) stimulating a dynamic public interest in all segments of the aging population, and recognition of their potential.

4. To study and to discuss the meaning of longer life for retired persons in a society which offers more and more free time; and to present statistical data for gerontological purposes.

5. To identify through educational procedures, experiences which will further growth and development of personality for retired persons and lead to new, useful and creative roles which in turn will provide a sense of life-fulfillment in our changing society.

6. To devote the energies of the Corporation to furthering its educational, scientific and philanthropic objectives of prolonging and improving the mental and physical well-being of retired persons.

7. Generally, to aid retired persons in their social, physical, economic and intellectual needs by cooperating with the AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED PERSONS, a District of Columbia Non-Profit Corporation (hereinafter referred to as "AARP"), in accordance with and in furtherance of its purposes, objectives and ideals.

2b.

Other lawful provisions for the conduct and regulation of the affairs of the Corporation, for regulating the powers of the corporation, or of its directors or stockholders, or of any class of stockholders.

FIRST: 1. The Corporation shall have two classes of members: national organization and individual. AARP shall be the national organization member of the Corporation. All persons who are members in good standing of AARP and who pay, in advance, to this Corporation the annual dues which may be prescribed from time to time in the By-Laws of this Corporation shall be individual members.

2. Except as otherwise provided herein or in the By-Laws, the national organization member of the Corporation shall not have any voting rights, but all voting rights shall be vested in the individual members, and the affirmative vote of a majority of the individual members present in person and entitled to vote at a meeting of members with respect to a question or matter brought before such meeting shall be necessary and sufficient to decide such question or matter. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the national organization member shall be entitled to vote in person or by proxy on all matters relating to the amendment of the Certificate of Incorporation or By-Laws, but the affirmative vote of the national organization member with respect

to any such matter shall be necessary to decide such matter.

SECOND: The manner in which the directors of the Corporation are to be elected or appointed shall be as provided in the By-Laws of the Corporation.

THIRD: The following provisions are hereby adopted for the purpose of defining, limiting, and regulating the powers of the Corporation and its directors:

1. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to any director, member or other private individual, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Article THIRD hereof. The Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distributing of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

2. In the event the existence of the Corporation should for any reason be terminated, all funds of the Corporation shall, after the payment of its liabilities, be distributed exclusively for religious, scientific, literary and educational purposes.

3. Notwithstanding any other provisions of these Articles, the Corporation shall not engage in any transaction which is a prohibited transaction as defined in Section 503 (c) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, or the corresponding provisions of any subsequent United States Revenue Laws.

4. Neither the Corporation nor any officer or individual member of the Corporation shall have the authority to represent, contract for, or otherwise act in an official capacity for AARP. No officer or individual member shall use the Corporation to further his own personal interests.

5. The purposes and objects of this Corporation shall be generally to further the best interests of AARP.

to be located in the city of Boston.

Robert A. DeFelice, 7 Francesca Avenue,  
Somerville, Mass. and others not being residents of  
Somerville, under the name of Yack Foundation, Inc.  
for the purpose of the following:

110946

1. To perform scientific and engineering research, design, development, construction, and publication in any field of science, mathematics and/or engineering.

2. To perform social science and humanitarian research, publication, investigations, and other activities of a non-political nature.

3. To perform legal research, publications, lectures, and other activities of a non-political nature.

4. To protect and represent the public interest with

respect to governmental or corporate officers, legislatures, commissions, boards, or other agencies by attending their meetings, investigating their activities, verifying their reports; and publishing and lecturing on resultant findings on their activities or lack of activity.

5. To encourage the appreciation of the arts and sciences, by lectures, shows, demonstrations, exhibits, awards, forums, and similar activities.

6. To encourage recreational facilities and activities for youth and adults.

7. To encourage education, libraries, and the free exchange of ideas.

8. To make studies, investigations, do research, organize people and resources, enlist support and contributions, publish, advertise, perform experiments, give lectures and demonstrations, purchase or lease property, make investments, and do all other things necessary to accomplish the purposes of the foundation,

to be located in Braintree-29 Wilkins Road.

said applications being accompanied by reports from the Chief of Police stating that "I find after investigation that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute.

Placed on file and certificates to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

#### COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

City of Somerville  
Office of Chief of Fire Department  
Central Fire Station  
261 Medford Street  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-  
cations

110948

April 3, 1967

Licensing Board  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This office received a communication from the Code Enforcement Department relative to the building at 350 Broadway being used as a lodging house.

My inspection made on the above date disclosed that the building is being so used without a license from your office in violation of the Ordinances of the City of Somerville.

Respectfully submitted  
Clarence A. Ronco  
Clarence A. Ronco  
Deputy Chief

Communication from City Clerk enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

City of Somerville  
Office of Chief of Fire Department  
Central Fire Station  
261 Medford Street  
Somerville, Massachusetts

110947

March 30, 1967

Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your request to survey the premises - Boris Zibula dba Ace Furniture Co., for renewal of Junk Shop License at 318 Somerville Avenue.

The premises was inspected on March 7, 1967, and found no violations of fire laws at time of inspection.

Respectfully submitted  
Francis K. Quinlan  
Chief Engineer

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	<u>Peti-</u> <u>tions</u>
Received petitions from,	
<u>Anthony Bent for license for the storage or sale of</u>	110969
<u>5,000 gallons of gasoline at 367-371</u>	
<u>Highland Avenue (additional),</u>	
<u>R. M. Scott - Davis Sq. Employment for license for</u>	110963
<u>intelligence office at 7 Davis</u>	
<u>Sq., (renewal and transfer of</u>	
<u>location),</u>	
<u>For licenses for junk shops from,</u>	
<u>Morris Bellis-Bellis Tire Co.,</u>	110964.
<u>454 McGrath Hwy.,</u>	
<u>Union Square Furniture &amp; Storage</u>	110965
<u>Co., 337 Somerville Ave.,</u>	
<u>Annie Gautreau for license for lodging house at</u>	110966
<u>89 Dover Street,</u>	
<u>Superintendent of Schools, Leo C. Donahue, Ph.D.,</u>	110978
<u>for permission for high school</u>	
<u>pupils to march through streets</u>	
<u>with music,</u>	

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as auctioneers from,

<u>Francis J. Keane</u>	110949
<u>Harold A. Palmer</u>	110950
<u>Gardiner L. Prime</u>	110951
<u>Anthony K. Teebagy</u>	110952

For licenses for billiard and pool tables and bowling

alleys from,

<u>College Circle Bowling, Inc.,</u> <u>10 College Circle, 6 bowling</u> <u>alleys,</u>	110953
<u>Davis Sq. Bowladrome, Inc.,</u> <u>45 Day St., 2 billiard tables,</u> <u>6 pool tables, 15 Bowling</u> <u>alleys,</u>	110954
<u>Winter Hill Bowladrome, Inc.,</u> <u>290R Broadway, 8 bowling</u> <u>alleys,</u>	110955

For licenses to collect junk from,

<u>Edward Carpenter</u>	110970
<u>John E. Maticic</u>	110971
<u>Fred White</u>	110972

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>Frederick E. Babbitt</u>	110956
<u>William J. Bullock, Jr.</u>	110957
<u>William W. King, Jr.</u>	110958
<u>George E. Stout</u>	110959
<u>John Lincoln Durand, Jr.</u>	110960
<u>William C. Silva</u>	110961
<u>Charles J. Witham</u>	110962
<u>Joseph John Agati</u>	110973
<u>Lawrence K. Fennelly</u>	110974
<u>Allen G. Halvorsen</u>	110975
<u>Robert Harry King</u>	110976
<u>Francis R. Robertson</u>	110977
<u>Arthur Setrak Fundeklian</u>	110992

For licenses for outdoor parking from,

<u>Salvatore J. DiTucci, 147 High-</u> <u>land Ave.,</u>	110967
<u>Boston Edison Company, 101 Linwood</u> <u>St.,</u>	110968

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

Received communications from,

Communi-  
cations

<u>William C. Ackerly, M.D., Director, re. services</u>	110979
---	--------

rendered by the Somerville Guidance  
Center during the month of February,  
1967.

<u>C. A. Prior, Attorney, Boston &amp; Maine Corporation</u>	110980
--	--------

stating that representatives of  
Signal Department will attend  
meeting, April 13, 1967, re. gates

at the Park Street crossing.

Received proclamations from Governor John

Procla-  
mations

A. Volpe proclaiming,

Veterans of World I Hospital Day, 110981

April 2, 1967,

Patriot's Day, April 19, 1967, 110982

Arbor and Bird Day, April 28, 110983

1967,

Notices  
of  
Claims

Received notices of claims from,

Gloria Fitzgerald by her attorney, Barry M. Haight, 110984

for injuries received March 3, 1967,

Ward Street,

Debra Ann Pedrick by her attorney, John A. O'Leary, 110985

for injuries received March 17,

1967, Otis Street, also supplemental

notice,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following,

Reports

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

approval for the use of,

\$300.00 in Damage to Persons 110995  
and Property Account,

\$509.80 in Damage to Persons 110996  
and Property Account,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 110994

transfer of \$3,000.00 from

On-Street Parking Meter Receipts

Account to Department of Public

Works, Electric Lines and Lights

Division, Parking Meters, Per-

sonal Service Account,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 110993

appropriation in the amount of

\$22,000.00 to Department of Public

Works, Highway Division, Snow

Removal Account.

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

111004

That approval is hereby granted to the use of available funds in the amount of Three Hundred (\$300.00) Dollars in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to settle a claim against Mr. Eugene A. Campo, an employee of the Sanitary Division, Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

Ordered:

111005

That approval is hereby granted to the use of available funds in the amount of Five Hundred and Nine Dollars and Eighty Cents (\$509.80) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to satisfy outstanding judgements against Mr. Ralph Willey, a member of the Somerville Fire Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

Ordered:

111006

That the sum of Three Thousand (\$3,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
10 yes, 1 absant.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

Ordered:

111007

That approval is hereby granted to the appropriation of Twenty-Two Thousand (\$22,000.00)

Dollars to the Department of Public Works, Highway  
Division, Snow Removal Account.

This amount is necessary to cover the expenditures for labor, rental of equipment and equipment repair.

Read twice and adopted, Alderman Grassia voted No.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the following,

For licenses for junk shops from,

	<u>Reports</u>
<u>Morris Bellis-Bellis Tire Co.,</u>	110964
<u>454 McGrath Hwy.,</u>	
<u>Union Square Furniture &amp; Storage</u>	110965
<u>Co., 337 Somerville Ave.,</u>	
<u>Annie Gautreau for lodging house license at 89 Dover</u>	110966
<u>Street,</u>	
<u>Superintendent of Schools, Leo C. Donahue, Ph.D.,</u>	110978
<u>for permission for high school</u>	
<u>pupils to march through streets</u>	
<u>with music,</u>	
reported recommending that such licenses be granted,	
Reports accepted and licenses granted.	
Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.	
<u>O'Hara Trucking Co. Inc., William F. O'Hara, Pres.,</u>	110697
<u>for license for additional storage</u>	
<u>of 3,000 gals. gasoline at 15</u>	
<u>North Union Street,</u>	
reported recommending that such license be granted,	
Report accepted and license granted.	
<u>Boris Zibula for license for junk shop at 318 Somer-</u>	105759
<u>ville Ave., (renewal and change of</u>	
<u>ownership),</u>	
<u>Communication Deputy Chief of Fire Department re,</u>	110948
<u>building at 350 Broadway being</u>	
<u>used as a lodging house without a</u>	
<u>license,</u>	
reported recommending that same be placed on file.	

Accepted.

Aca Furniture Co. - Boris Zibula for license for junk 110898

shop at 318 Somerville Ave.,

Taken from Committee - Alderman McCarthy.

Motion to grant license.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

The Committee on Public Property and Public Works on the following,

Carpenter Manufacturing Company for permission to re- 110816

locate driveway on Pearl Street

approximately 15' closer to building,

along the present curb on Pearl St.,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report is as follows,

Order

Ordered:

111003

Permission is hereby granted to relocate driveway on Pearl Street approximately 15 feet closer to the building along the present curb, and that at the new location approximately 20 feet of curbing be removed and/or proper filling be put in at 2 Bradley Street, Somerville, upon deposit with the City Treasurer of a sum sufficient to cover the cost of construction. Said driveway to be relocated on Pearl Street.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

Report

Cosmo Curtatone for permission to cut curb and con- 108391

struct driveway at 11 Prospect

Hill Avenue,

reported recommending that petition be denied.

Accepted.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders,

Orders

Ordered:

110986

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company), the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 364 Somerville Avenue on February 24, 1955, be and it hereby is

released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 364 Somerville Avenue is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

Ordered:

110987

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company), the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 208 Washington Street on April 14, 1955, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 208 Washington Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

Ordered:

110988

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company), the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 1336 Broadway on March 10, 1955, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 1336 Broadway is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

Ordered:

110989

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company), the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 46 Medford Street on March 10, 1955, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 46 Medford Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

Ordered:

110990

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company), the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 305 Broadway on March 10, 1955, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 305 Broadway is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

Ordered:

110991

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company), the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 31 Holland Street on March 10, 1955, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date

of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 31 Holland Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

Ordered:

110999

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby favors House Bill #1619 wherein the State assumes 40% of the cost of all major school renovation work as well as the present 40% allowance for new school construction.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Ordered:

111000

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to install a new electric light pole in front of #7-9 Newberne Street, moving the new pole two feet from the location of the old one toward Morrison Avenue.

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

110998

It is with feelings of deep sorrow that we note the passing of

ARMY SP. 4/c, CLARK A MILLER,

a resident of the City of Somerville, and

WHEREAS:

Specialist Miller was a native of Somerville and graduated from Somerville High School in 1964 and while in the service of his country, he made the supreme sacrifice on March 16th in Vietnam. He served with great honor, and his

record of meritorious achievement is noteworthy and reflects great credit on his family, his home city and his many friends who are justly proud though sad. Therefore be it

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth C. Miller and family, our sincere sympathy in this, their hour of bereavement. Clark Miller gave his all in heroic defense of our country and our way of life, and only posterity will place his supreme sacrifice in true perspective, and the citizens of Somerville do reverently and sadly, honor and pay homage to Clark A. Miller, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth C. Miller and family, 139 Central Street, Somerville, Massachusetts.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following order, Orders

Ordered: 111002

That the Chief of Police station a patrolman at Prospect Hill Tower during the evening hours.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley and Barrasso offered the following order,

Ordered: 111001

That the Chief of Police take steps to break up congregations of youths on Highland Avenue, at Central Street.

Adopted.

Aldermen Joyce and Ryan offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

RESOLVED: 110997

That the members of the Somerville School Committee are hereby requested to reconsider their action in requesting Gerald Fortin of the Northeastern Junior High School to resign.

Defeated by showing of hands, 5 yes, 5 no, 1 absent.

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider all  
business.

Defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:

*William J. Moran*

Clerk

\_\_\_\_\_ // \_\_\_\_\_

Regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville, April 13, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding,

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10, voting in the affirmative, Alderman Haley, 1, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring to be heard on the following,

For licenses for the storage of explosives from,

H. M. Sonnichsen & Associates 110941  
at 60-60R Medford Street  
and 27 Horace Street,

Anthony Bent, 367-371 Highland 110969  
Ave., (additional),

In the matter of the petition of H. M. Sonnichsen & Associates for a license for the storage of explosives at 60-60R Medford Street and 27 Horace Street, John F. Zamparelli, 64 Salem Street, Medford, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor. Edward Stern, 14 Ward St., Somerville, Joseph Viriglio, 84 Horace St., Somerville, John Simeone, 7 Ward St., Somerville, Dora Bacci, 54 Medford St., Jean Scinelli, 52A Medford St., Rose Sweeney, 35 Horace St., Cosmo DiVicchio, Rossmore St., Somerville, appeared in opposition.

In the matter of the petition of Anthony Bent for a license for the storage of explosives at 367-371 Highland Avenue, Charles Ford, 4 Cross St., Arlington, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

#### COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-  
cations

111071

April 13, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the

sum of One Thousand Five Hundred Two Dollars (\$1502.00)  
in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy  
judgments which have been obtained against James P.  
Whalen, a member of the Somerville Police Department.

On June 17, 1966 Mr. Whalen was operating a police cruiser on Sanborne Court at Washington Street, Somerville and said cruiser was in collision with an automobile owned by Mrs. Elaine DiStasio of Revere. Suit was instituted against Mr. Whalen in the District Court of Chelsea by Mrs. DiStasio for property damage and personal injuries, for personal injuries by her passenger, Louise Cataldo, and by Mr. Eugene F. DiStasio, Operator. Judgments were obtained in the sum of \$552.00, \$425.00 and \$525.00 respectively.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111072

April 13, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your  
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the  
sum of Ten Dollars (\$10.00) in the Damage to Persons  
and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been  
made against Mr. George J. Mercer, an employee of the  
Public Works Department.

On March 9, 1967 Mr. Mercer was operating a city-owned vehicle on Warren Avenue, Somerville and said vehicle was in contact with an automobile owned by Amy Pierce of 16 Warren Avenue, Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111073

April 13, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your  
Honorable Board for the transfer of Seven Hundred Dollars  
(\$700.00) from the Executive Department Personal Service  
Account (Code Enforcement Officers) to the Somerville

Redevelopment Authority Ordinary Maintenance Account.

It is understood that the intent of the Board of Aldermen was to reduce this account by only \$100.00. However, in its bookkeeping an actual reduction of \$800.00 was made.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111074

April 13, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Dollars (\$1000.00) from Executive Department Personal Service Account (Code Enforcement Officers) to the Somerville Redevelopment Authority Personal Service Account.

The original recommendations for this account included an increase of \$600.00 to cover the authorized salary increase for the Executive Director, and \$350.00 to cover the authorized salary increase for the Relocation Officer.

In the case of the Relocation Officer the Board of Aldermen originally cut \$450.00 from his salary account and then returned \$350.00 to this account, leaving it \$100 short of the required amount necessary to cover his salary.

The Board also cut \$900 from the Executive Director's salary which not only eliminated the authorized salary increase but reduced the original appropriation by \$300, which leaves this account \$300 short of the required appropriation to cover his salary and \$600 to cover the authorized salary increase.

It is to be emphasized that among all employees in the city these two cuts in salaries for these two officers are the only ones that have been made. Therefore, it is only fair that these officers be included as are all other employees in the salary adjustments made this year.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111075

April 13, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Six Hundred Dollars (\$600.00) to the Retirement Board Expense Fund Personal Service account; and

One Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$150.00) to the Retirement Board Expense Fund Ordinary Maintenance Account.

According to Chapter 32 Section 22 (7) (c) (iv) of the Massachusetts General Laws the Retirement Board may send these figures directly to the Board of Assessors who in turn are required to place this amount directly on to the tax levy, if the Board of Aldermen do not comply with this request.

It is, therefore, urgently requested that this appropriation be made.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Secretary, Retirement Board,  
enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Forwarding application for certificate of  
incorporation from,

Incor-  
pora-  
tion

David L. DeRosay, 383 Broadway, Somerville (and others not residents of Somerville), under the name of The Massachusetts Federation of Clinical Laboratories and Allied Personnel, Inc. for the purpose of, To promote and encourage the raising of professional standards among the membership; to promote and encourage further educational pursuits among the membership in their chosen profession and the dissemination of educational material for the benefit of the membership; to promote and encourage social intercourse among the membership; to buy, sell and hold real property and personal property in the name of the corporation and all other things that may be consistent with law and allowed hereunder, to be located in the City of Boston,

111008

said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating that upon investigation I find "that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute.

Placed on file and certificates to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Forwarding annual reports of,

Annual  
Reports

Board of Election Commissioners,  
1966,

111009

Somerville Fire Department, 1966,

111010

Listing Board, 1966

111011

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed  
with the annual report.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received communications from,

Communi-  
cations

City of Somerville  
Office of Chief of Fire Department  
Central Fire Station  
261 Medford Street  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111012

April 10, 1967

Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This is to advise you that the petition of H. M. Sonichsen & Associates has been filed for presentation to the Board of Aldermen, for a license for the keeping and storage of 1000 gallons above ground and 3000 gallons below ground (3-1000 gallon tanks) of Toluene, methyl ethyl ketone and Toluol 25 (b.p. 201-223 deg. F) - total gallons 4,000 - at 60-60R Medford St. and 27 Horace St., Somerville.

The present condition of this building is deplorable, and a fire hazard. However, the proposals for this new business seems adequate, but only insofar as the proposals are met.

Reservation as to any final approval for this license is recommended to be with-held, pending the changes of this structure.

There is no record of this Company doing business in our surrounding cities and towns.

Very truly yours,  
Francis K. Quinlan  
Chief Engineer

City of Somerville  
Massachusetts  
Department of Public Works

111013

April 10, 1967

RE/ Gas Station  
675 Somerville  
Avenue  
Somerville, Mass.

City Clerk  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The property located at the above address is in a Business "A" Zone and the erection of a 2½'x15' on steel pole, non-combustible, identification sign is permissible if approved by the Board of Aldermen.

AFM/go

Yours truly,  
Albert F. Mochi  
Albert F. Mochi  
Actg. Superintendent of Buildings

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

PRESS RELEASE

111014

The following is a joint statement from Harold P. Mollahan and Joseph P. Gentile on behalf of the Somerville School Committee.

The Somerville School Committee in Executive Session on Monday evening, April 3, 1967, voted not to re-elect Mr. Girard J. Fortin, a teacher at the Northeastern Junior High School.

This action was taken because of several incidents where the teacher had inflicted corporal punishment upon students at the school in direct violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Somerville School Committee.

During the fall of 1965, several complaints were received from parents by the principal of the Northeastern Junior High School relative to Mr. Fortin physically punishing pupils. In March of 1966 an official complaint by the principal was made to the Superintendent of Schools concerning severe physical punishment inflicted upon two boys at the school. On April 6, 1966 Mr. Fortin was involved in an altercation with a student in which he claimed he merely protected himself when the student attacked him with a wastebasket. In spite of the cautions of the Superintendent which occurred in March and April of 1966 concerning previous incidents, Mr. Fortin on September 26, 1966 rendered physical punishment to two boys before the class in a manner which he described before the School Committee as to indicate complete loss of control on his part. One of the young men punished in this instance was treated by a physician and Mr. Fortin admitted having paid the bill.

In the School Committee meeting of March 6,

Mr. Fortin was not recommended for re-election by the principal of the school. It was the feeling also of the Superintendent and the Assistant Superintendent of Schools that because of his record of physically punishing students in direct violation of the rules that he should not be re-elected. At this time Mr. Fortin was given an opportunity to resign from the Somerville School System, effective June 30, 1967. He refused to do this and submitted a letter requesting a transfer to another school in the Somerville system for the school year 1967-68. Following this, Mr. Fortin sent registered letters to every member of the Somerville School Committee asking that the School Committee review his status, pointing out to the members that an unfavorable action in his situation would jeopardize a pending court case being brought against him by the parents of the young man he claimed attacked him with a wastebasket.

The Somerville School Committee, in an unprecedented move, agreed to have Mr. Fortin appear before it in Executive Session and explain each situation in which he had been involved from his point of view. His presentation was such that the majority of the members of the School Committee could not in conscience vote his re-election. It was felt that a man who could not assure the Committee that he would maintain control of his anger and conform to the Rules and Regulations of the School Committee would be a fit teacher for the Somerville School System.

As an added courtesy to Mr. Fortin, the Board voted reconsideration of their vote and offered him once again the opportunity to resign, which he accepted. The Committee feels that Mr. Fortin has deliberately misrepresented the facts involved in this situation.

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	<u>Peti-</u> <u>tions</u>
<u>Received petitions from,</u>	
<u>Robert O. Nickerson for license as driver,</u>	111015
<u>Richard McDevitt for license to sell newspapers,</u>	111016
<u>For permission to maintain projections over the</u> <u>sidewalk from,</u>	
<u>George A. Foster, 89 Elm Street,</u>	111070
<u>awning,</u>	
<u>Frank P. Quatieri d.b.a. Frank's</u>	111017
<u>Tailoring, 121 Dover Street,</u>	
<u>electric sign,</u>	
<u>Park Hill Realty Trust for construction of driveway</u>	111018
<u>at 366 Medford Street,</u>	

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>John Baginsky</u>	111021
<u>Ernest J. DeLuca</u>	111022
<u>Walter A. Giannone</u>	111023
<u>James Hagan</u>	111024
<u>Anthony Lemos</u>	111025
<u>Clarence A. Payson</u>	111026
<u>Arnold E. Reed</u>	111027
<u>Robert J. Sinnott</u>	111028
<u>George E. Snook</u>	111029
<u>John J. Splaine</u>	111030
<u>Howard H. Whitaker</u>	111031
<u>Thomas M. Igoe</u>	111032
<u>Vincent T. Anzalone</u>	111033
<u>Alden L. Baker</u>	111034
<u>Francis J. Boyle</u>	111035
<u>Arthur J. Brady</u>	111036
<u>Stephen J. Broussard</u>	111037
<u>Clement W. Bruning</u>	111038
<u>Edward W. Bruning</u>	111039
<u>George C. Byam</u>	111040
<u>Richard T. Caires</u>	111041
<u>George J. Camparetti</u>	111042
<u>John Joseph Casey, Jr.</u>	111043
<u>Richard J. Cirrone</u>	111044
<u>Francis Collins</u>	111045
<u>Edward F. Connors</u>	111046
<u>Thomas E. Corcoran</u>	111047
<u>Leo P. Desrochers</u>	111048
<u>Harold C. Hiltz</u>	111049
<u>John McCloskey</u>	111050
<u>Richard F. McCloskey</u>	111051
<u>Paul C. Montleth</u>	111052
<u>William T. Dugan</u>	111053
<u>John F. Morrison, Jr.</u>	111054
<u>Murray V. Nickerson</u>	111055
<u>Fernando Paturelli</u>	111056
<u>James E. Richards</u>	111057
<u>Charles R. Robertson</u>	111058
<u>Leonard J. Sciarappa</u>	111059
<u>Wendell Havelock Skaling</u>	111060
<u>Charles E. Smith</u>	111061
<u>Charles N. Thompson, Jr.</u>	111062
<u>Anthony A. Vecchia</u>	111063
<u>Arthur E. Vivian</u>	111064
<u>James E. Wagner, Jr.</u>	111065

<u>Thomas H. Waugh</u>	111066
<u>Charles W. Widener</u>	111067
<u>Herbert E. Williams</u>	111068
<u>George W. Wing</u>	111069

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor April 17, 1967.

Received notices of claims from,

Notices  
of  
Claims

Carolyn Derfel for damage to car, March 28, 1967, 111019

road between Everett and Sullivan  
Stations,

Mildred Danieli for damage to car, March 25, 1967, 111020

Pearl Street,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Reports

Order accepting Chapter 734 of the Acts 108976  
of 1964, entitled "Increasing the Compensation of the  
Members of the Board of Assessors of the City of  
Somerville", was

Taken from Committee on Finance - Alderman  
Haley. Motion to accept within order.

Motion defeated by roll call vote, 4 yes,  
6 no, 1 absent.

Communication Acting Superintendent of Buildings 111013

requesting approval or disapproval  
for erection of a 2½'x15' on steel  
pole, non-combustible, identifica-  
tion sign at 675 Somerville Avenue,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -  
Alderman McCarthy. Motion to grant permit.

Section 15 - Alderman Joyce.

Petition McNutt Bros. Garage for secondhand auto 105405

dealer's license at 229 Lowell  
St., 1st cl.,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -

Alderman Cooley. Motion place on file.

Adopted.

Communication Yellow Cab of Somerville, Inc. applying 110493  
for an increase in meter rates,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -

Alderman Piro. Motion place on file.

Adopted.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders  
and draft or ordinance, Orders  
Ordered: 111076

That Royal Indemnity Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Grover's Pharmacy Inc. for a sign over the sidewalk at 146 Broadway on November 9, 1954, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Grover's Pharmacy Inc. for a sign over the sidewalk at 146 Broadway is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 17, 1967.

Ordered: 111084

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of the Engineering Division, take immediate steps necessary to install a catch basin in front of 26 Boston Avenue. This street has poor drainage and water does not drain properly from this section of the street.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111085

That the Chief of Police take immediate action necessary to stop door to door solicitation in our city.

This ringing of doorbells by peddlers is in violation of our City Ordinances, Section 12 - 57, and should be eliminated as much as possible in order to preserve the peace and tranquility of our citizens.

Adopted.

Draft  
of  
Ordinance

ORDINANCE NO.

AMENDING CODE OF ORDINANCES, CHAPTER 10,  
TAXICABS, TAXI STANDS, TAXI OPERATORS,  
SECTION 10-27, MOTOR TAXICABS, RATES,  
INCREASING INITIAL DROP FROM 45 CENTS  
TO 55 CENTS

111092

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 10-27 entitled Motor Taxicabs-Rates, is hereby amended by striking out Paragraph I and inserting a new Paragraph I to read as follows:

"The price or rates of fare which drivers of taxicabs, propelled by mechanical motors and using taxi-meters as the means of measuring the distance travelled, to be known as "Motor Taxicabs" may charge and demand for services rendered in conveying passengers are as follows: From point to point within the City limits, the initial money drop shall be 55 cents and shall cover the cost of the first quarter mile or fraction thereof, or the first two minutes of waiting time or a combination of both. Each one-quarter (or fraction thereof) of a mile thereafter ten (10) cents."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor.

In Board of Aldermen, April 13, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote, 9 yes, 2 absent to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, April 13, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice, it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, April 13, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, April 13, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, April 13, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, April 17, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following resolution and order.

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

111077

The Youth Services Committee of the Somerville Board of Aldermen has been called on by parents and students alike for temporary employment during the summer months for deserving young people in aid of their financial responsibilities while pursuing the higher education required for our present day society, and,

WHEREAS:

Within the confines of our City we have many business establishments which could assist these worthy youngsters and also benefit themselves with the caliber youngsters who seek this employment, therefore be it,

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen through its Youth Services Committee cooperate with all prospective employers to provide a service of mutual benefit for employer and student. The Committee now has a list of youngsters available and we request all applications to interview these willing students be directed to the Committee at City Hall. We feel that those who try to better themselves will in turn create a better atmosphere for our community and country.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

111090

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to install a new electric light pole in Dresden Circle, as this area is very dark and in need of this light.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following order,

Ordered:

111089

That the Superintendent of Elec-

tric Lines and Lights take steps to improve the lighting conditions in the vicinity of Prospect Hill Tower.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following orders,

Ordered: 111078

That the Public Works Commissioner and the City Engineer take the necessary action to relocate the hydrant in front of 24 Chetwynd Road. This request is made to permit the owner entrance for a driveway.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111079

That the Highway Division, Department of Public Works, install "NO STUDENT PARKING" signs along Whitfield Road.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111082

That the City Solicitor draft an ordinance which would permit the Police and Fire Departments to direct that any vehicle parked in front of a driveway, not permitting access to or egress from, be towed away. Further, that their authority be granted, year round, at any time of the day or night. All costs to be assumed by the violating party.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111086

That the Mayor and Chief of Police be requested to make immediate plans to repair the city ambulance which has now been inoperable for close to one year.

If the above-named have no intention of rehabilitating this ambulance for regular service it is requested that the Mayor turn this vehicle over to the Civil Defense Department whereby it could be repaired

and serve its useful purpose as intended by this board and the taxpayers of this city.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111087

The the Police Chief be requested to assign additional foot patrolmen throughout the entire Ward 7 area, particularly between the hours of 4 P.M. to 12 P.M. It is requested that these men be assigned to the back streets which are now only periodically covered by occasional patrol car routes.

In addition to the main streets and corners some of the frequent trouble sections where "Gangs" tend to congregate are the following locations:

1. Area of Hillsdale Road-Chetwynd-Conwell Aves.
2. Along North Street near corner of Fairfax St.
3. Area of lower Woodstock-Victoria and Waterhouse streets, particularly the incidents of vandalism that occur in the "Tot Lot" playground area adjacent to Alewife Brook Parkway and Woodstock-Waterhouse Sts.

These specific requests are made relative to constant complaints from residents in these immediate areas requesting that these conditions be corrected.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111088

That the Traffic Commission be requested to report in writing the results of a survey relative to installing traffic lights in Teele Square area.

Order was last submitted before Board of Aldermen on August 25, 1966. Meeting was further held in Commissioner Havican's office relative to this and other traffic matters on Nov. 21, 1966.

The Board of Aldermen feels that a sufficient period of time and study has elapsed to make positive proposals relative to this request.

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111083

That the Highway Department clear up and repair the hot top at the Durell School-yard.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111091

That the Commissioner of Public Works inform the railroad authorities of the necessity to immediately repair the fence at the Prospect Street bridge.

Adopted.

Aldermen Hall and Joyce offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

111081

It is with deep feelings of sorrow that we note the passing of

JAMES FRANCIS (SHANTY) HOGAN,

former Major League Baseball Player and employee of the Engineering Division of the Somerville Department of Public Works, and

WHEREAS:

Frank, known to school chums as "Gimpty", was a native of Somerville, a product of Somerville Schools and started his baseball career at Southern Junior High School and Somerville High School and then went on to the Boston Braves, New York Giants and the Washington Senators. He distinguished himself as a powerful hitter and an expert Catcher, and earned the enviable rating as one of the "Great Catcher" of all time. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to Mrs. Mary E. Hogan and family, our deepest sympathy, in this their hour of bereavement. Frank's long and great career as a 'Star' in the Major Leagues, serves as an inspiration to the youth of Somerville and reflects great credit for which the City of Somerville is proud and grateful though very sad, as we reverently honor and pay homage to our friend and great athlete Frank Hogan. Be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Mary E. Hogan and family, at 18 Francesca Avenue, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following order, Order

Ordered:

111080

That the Mayor make immediate arrangements for "Promotional Examinations" in the Somerville Police Department for the ranks of Captains,

Lieutenants and Sergeants, in order to fill all  
vacancies and thus obtain the full complement allowed  
by ordinance.

Adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:

*William A. Murray*

Clerk

\_\_\_\_\_ // \_\_\_\_\_

Regular meeting of the Board of  
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,  
April 27, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,  
Joyce, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with motion of  
Alderman Cooley to ascertain if quorum assembled, Aldermen  
Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Vice-president Murphy and  
President Piro, 6, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen  
Hall, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley and Grassia, 5, being absent  
at this stage of the meeting.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of  
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding  
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,  
Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Grassia and Vice-  
president Murphy, 8, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen  
Barrasso, Haley and President Piro, 3, being absent at  
this stage of the meeting.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given  
by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and pro-  
vided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons  
desiring to be heard on the following,

Boston Edison Company for location for pole, 111097

Holland Street, southwesterly side,  
approximately 50 feet northwest of  
Elmwood Street, one (1) pole.

(This is an existing pole, no new  
pole to be set.)

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for conduit 111096

location, Curtis Street, from a  
point opposite Fairmount Avenue,  
northeasterly, approximately 1581  
feet of underground conduit; also,  
three (3) manholes 44/289, 44/290,  
44/291,

In the matter of the petition of Boston  
Edison Company for location for pole, Holland Street,  
W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared  
in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and  
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

#### COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111135

April 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Three Thousand Seven Hundred Sixty Nine Dollars (\$3769.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy outstanding judgments which have been obtained against Joseph Nolan, a member of the Somerville Police Department.

On March 15, 1963 Mr. Nolan was operating a police cruiser on McGrath Highway at Pearl Street and said cruiser was in collision with an automobile owned by Mr. Anthony Carcia in which his wife, Frances, and daughter, Angela, were passengers.

Suit was instituted against Mr. Nolan in the District Court of Somerville by Mr. Carcia for personal injuries and property damage and by his wife and daughter for personal injuries. Judgments have been obtained in the total sum of \$3769.00 against Mr. Nolan by the claimants.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111136

April 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Forty-Three Dollars and Twenty Cents (\$43.20) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. John F. Duggan, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On January 3, 1967 Mr. Duggan was operating a city-owned vehicle at the intersection of Medford Street and Highland Avenue, Somerville, and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by the Redi-Peeled Potato Corp. of Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111137

April 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of One Hundred Twelve Dollars and Fifteen Cents (\$112.15) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Francis P. McNamara and Dominic A. Tavilla, members of the Somerville Fire Department.

On April 3, 1967 Mr. McNamara was operating Ladder 4 on West Street, Somerville with Mr. Tavilla as tillerman and said apparatus was in collision with an automobile owned by Mr. Nello Pellegrini of Newton Center, Massachusetts, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111138

April 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Seventy-Five Dollars (\$75.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Walter J. Quinn, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On March 16, 1967 Mr. Quinn was operating a city-owned vehicle on Hudson Street, Somerville and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by Mr. Stephan K. Stefanou of Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111139

April 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) from the Fire Department Personal Services Account to the Fire Department Out-of-State Travel Account.

This transfer is necessary to cover expenses for the International Convention in California this fall.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Appoint-  
ments  
111140

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Board, of

Gerald Sack  
Irving Bond

as sworn weighers,

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Appointment, subject to confirmation by this

111141

Board, of Dennis F. Kearney

as a constable,

Rules suspended and appointment confirmed.

Forwarding annual report of City Treasurer and

Annual  
Report  
111093

Collector of Taxes - 1966,

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed with the annual report.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Communi-  
cations

City of Somerville  
Massachusetts  
Department of Public Works

111094

April 20, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Your approval or disapproval is requested on an application for a building permit to erect a point of purchase sign on property at 220 Broadway as shown on attached plan.

Specifications for the permit meet all requirements and may be granted with the permission of the Board of Aldermen.

Yours truly,  
Albert F. Mochi  
Albert F. Mochi  
Acting Superintendent of Buildings

AFM/j

City of Somerville  
Massachusetts  
Department of Public Works

111095

April 20, 1967

RE/ 218 Holland  
Street  
W. Somerville,  
Mass.

City Clerk  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The property located at the above address is in a Business "A" Zone and the erection of a 7' x 7' on steel pole (10' above ground), non-combustible, identification sign is permissible if approved by the Board of Aldermen.

Yours truly,  
Albert F. Mochi  

---

Albert F. Mochi  
Superintendent of Buildings (Acting)

AFM/go

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Peti-  
tions

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for

111096

conduit location and three (3)  
manholes, Curtis Street: from a point opposite Fairmount Avenue, northeasterly, approximately 1581 feet of underground conduit; also, three (3) manholes 44/289, 44/290, 44/291,

Boston Edison Company for location for pole, Holland  
Street, southwesterly side,

111097

approximately 50 feet northwest  
of Elmwood Street, one (1) pole.  
(This is an existing pole, no  
new pole to be set.)

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and  
Lights.

<u>Received communication from,</u>	<u>Communi-</u> <u>cation</u>
<u>Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for-</u>	111132
<u>warding copy of Chapter 147, Acts</u>	
<u>of 1967, An Act Authorizing the</u>	
<u>City of Somerville to Pay a Certain</u>	
<u>Annuity to Marion S. Collins,</u>	

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters  
and Public Safety.

<u>Received the following petitions,</u>	<u>Peti-</u> <u>tions</u>
<u>For licenses for junk shops from</u>	
<u>J. Nissenbaum &amp; Co., 5 Conlon Ct.,</u>	111115
<u>Joseph Talewsky, 513 Columbia</u>	111116
<u>Street,</u>	
<u>Alphonse A. Morneault for license for lodging house</u>	111117
<u>at 385 Highland Avenue,</u>	
<u>For permission to maintain projections over the</u>	
<u>sidewalk from,</u>	
<u>H. P. Hood &amp; Sons, 1153 Broad-</u>	111118
<u>way, double face ill. sign,</u>	
<u>Pote Wongwajarachot, 24 College</u>	111119
<u>Ave., illuminated V shape</u>	
<u>plastic sign,</u>	
<u>David I. Leary, 364 Medford</u>	111120
<u>Street, wooden sign,</u>	
<u>Cities Service Oil Co.,</u>	
<u>169 Beacon St., illuminating</u>	111121
<u>sign,</u>	
<u>631 Broadway, illuminating</u>	111122
<u>sign, (to replace</u>	
<u>existing sign),</u>	
<u>360 Medford Street, illumina-</u>	111123
<u>ted sign, (to replace</u>	
<u>existing sign),</u>	
<u>377-379 Summer Street,</u>	111124
<u>illuminated sign, (to</u>	
<u>replace existing sign),</u>	
<u>103 Washington Street,</u>	111125
<u>illuminating sign,</u>	
<u>Robert S. Demaine, 8 Davis Square,</u>	111126
<u>illuminated plastic sign,</u>	
<u>(to replace sign),</u>	

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>David C. Cremin</u>	111098
<u>Edward T. Ahern</u>	111099
<u>John H. Burns, Jr.</u>	111100
<u>Felix Carra</u>	111101
<u>Cesare Comparetti</u>	111102
<u>Richard J. D'Ovidio</u>	111103
<u>Edward J. Gantly</u>	111104
<u>Malcolm T. Hallett</u>	111105
<u>Edward F. Linehan</u>	111106
<u>Robert Lee Lytle</u>	111107
<u>George A. Milton</u>	111108
<u>Robert E. Myles</u>	111109
<u>William J. Newton, Sr.</u>	111110
<u>William E. Oickle</u>	111111
<u>Henry V. O'Leary</u>	111112
<u>Frederick N. Perry</u>	111113
<u>Richard L. Vannelli</u>	111114
<u>Leo F. Allard, Jr.</u>	111142
<u>Michael F. Costello</u>	111143
<u>Joseph P. Costello</u>	111144
<u>Edward W. Drady</u>	111145
<u>William T. Farrell</u>	111146
<u>Francis X. Garrity</u>	111147
<u>Robert William Langill III</u>	111148
<u>Edward Vallery</u>	111149
<u>Arthur W. Whitehouse</u>	111150
<u>Grant E. Whitehouse</u>	111151

Louis Donald Corbett for permission to lower 111127

curbing at 74 Summer Street,

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor May 4, 1967.

Received proclamations from Governor John

Procla-  
mations

A. Volpe proclaiming,

<u>Senior Citizens Month, May,</u>	111128
<u>1967,</u>	
<u>Loyalty Day, May 1, 1967,</u>	111129
<u>Polish Constitution Day, May 3,</u>	
<u>1967,</u>	111130

Received communications from,

Communi-  
cations

William C. Ackerly, M.D., Director of Somerville 111131

Guidance Center, enclosing record  
of services rendered during the  
month of March, 1967.

Dept. of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachu- 111133

enclosing safety zone or safety  
island permit at Teele Square,

Notice  
of  
Claim

Received notice of claim from,  
Carolyn Derfel, supplemental notice 111134

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES Reports

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights on the following,

Boston Edison Company, Massachusetts Bay Transit

Authority and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for transfer of location of existing poles to Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company,

Washington Street, northeasterly side, approximately 43 feet northwest of Columbus Avenue, one (1) pole, 110544  
Washington Street, northeasterly side at Bonner Avenue, one (1) pole,

College Avenue, southeasterly side, southwesterly from a point approximately 136 feet southwest of the Somerville-Medford line, ten (10) poles, 110350

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 110561

Telegraph Company for joint or identical location for existing pole, School Street, northwesterly side, approximately 45 feet northeast of Berkeley Street, one (1) pole,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders

Orders granting transfers of locations for existing poles to Boston Edison Company and New

England Telephone and Telegraph Company on.

Washington Street, northeasterly 111171  
side, approximately 43 feet  
northwest of Columbus Avenue,  
Washington Street, northeasterly  
side at Bonner Avenue, one  
(1) pole,

College Avenue, southeasterly 111172  
side, southwesterly from a  
point approximately 136 feet  
southwest of the Somerville-  
Medford line, ten (10) poles,

Order granting joint or identical 111173

location for existing pole on School Street, north-  
westerly side, approximately 45 feet northeast of  
Berkeley Street, one (1) pole,  
as recorded on pages 201 @ 205 of volume 11 of the  
Records of Poles and Wires, were

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 4, 1967.

The Committee on Finance on the following,

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting Reports

approval for the use of available  
funds in the amounts of,

\$112.15 in Damage to Persons and 111137  
Property Account,

\$75.00 in Damage to Persons and 111138  
Property Account,

\$43.20 in Damage to Persons and 111136  
Property Account,

\$10.00 in Damage to Persons and 111072  
Property Account,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111139

transfer of \$500.00 from Fire  
Department Personal Services  
Account to Fire Department Out-of-  
State Travel Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing

reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

111176

That the use of available funds

is hereby granted in the amount of One Hundred and Twelve Dollars and Fifteen Cents (\$112.15) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Francis P. McNamara and Dominic A. Tavilla, members of the Somerville Fire Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 4, 1967.

Ordered:

111177

That the use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of Seventy-five (75.00) Dollars in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Walter J. Quinn, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 4, 1967.

Ordered:

111178

That the use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of Forty Three Dollars and Twenty Cents (\$43.20) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. John P. Duggan, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 4, 1967.

Ordered:

111183

That the use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of Ten (\$10.00) Dollars in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. George J. Mercer, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 4, 1967.

Ordered:

111179

That approval is hereby granted to the transfer of Five Hundred (\$500.00) Dollars from the Fire Department, Personal Services Account, to the Fire Department, Out-of-State Travel Account.

This transfer is necessary to cover expenses for the International Convention in California this fall.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 4, 1967.

Reports

Appointment, subject to confirmation by this

111140

Board, of

Gerald Sack  
Irving Bond

as sworn weighers,

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed.

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed.

The Committee on Legislative Matters and Public Safety on the following,

Communication Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massa- 111132

chusetts forwarding copy of Chapter

147, Acts of 1967, An Act Author-

izing the City of Somerville to

Pay a Certain Annuity to Marion

S. Collins,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report is as follows,

Order

Ordered:

111180

Chapter 147, Acts of 1967 of

the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, an Act authorizing

the City of Somerville to pay a certain annuity to

Marion S. Collins, is hereby accepted.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 4, 1967.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the following,

Reports

For licenses for junk shops from,

J. Nissenbaum & Co., 5 Conlon Ct., 111115  
Joseph Talewsky, 513 Columbia St., 111116

Alphonse A. Morneault for license for lodging house 111117  
at 385 Highland Ave.,

reported recommending that such licenses be granted,

For permission to maintain projections over the  
sidewalk from,

Cities Service Oil Co.  
631 Broadway, illuminating 111122  
sign, (to replace exist-  
ing sign,  
103 Washington Street, 111125  
illuminating sign,  
169 Beacon St., illuminating 111121  
sign,  
377-379 Summer Street, 111124  
illuminating sign, to  
replace existing sign,  
Robert S. Demaine, 8 Davis Square, 111126  
illuminated plastic sign, to  
replace sign,  
H. P. Hood & Sons, 1153 Broadway, 111118  
double face ill. sign,

reported recommending that such licenses be granted

subject in each case to a bond

for \$2000.00 being filed with the

City Treasurer to protect the city

from all claims, loss or liability,

reports accepted and licenses granted,

Approved by the Mayor May 4, 1967.

Communication Acting Superintendent of Buildings re, 111095  
approval or disapproval of appli-  
cation for 7' x 7' on steel pole  
(10' above ground) non-combustible,  
identification sign, 218 Holland  
Street,

reported recommending that permission be denied.

Accepted.

Communication Acting Superintendent of Buildings 111013  
requesting approval or disapproval  
for erection of 2½' x 15' on steel  
pole, non-combustible, identifica-  
tion sign at 675 Somerville Avenue,

Taken from Committee - Alderman McCarthy.

Motion to amend size and grant permit. Adopted.  
No bond necessary.

Approved by the Mayor May 4, 1967.

(See previous action on paper No. 111013 under  
Unfinished Business, April 27, 1967.)

R. M. Scott - Davis Sq. Employment for license for 110963  
intelligence office at 7 Davis  
Sq., renewal and transfer of  
location,

Taken from Committee - Alderman Cooley.

Motion to grant license.

Section 15 - Alderman McCarthy.

The Committee on Public Property and Public  
Works on the following,

Park Hill Realty Trust for construction of driveway 111018  
at 366 Medford Street,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing  
report is as follows,

Order

Ordered:

111169

That permission is hereby granted  
for the construction of a driveway at 366 Medford Street,  
Somerville, upon deposit with the City Treasurer of a  
sum sufficient to cover the cost of construction.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 4, 1967.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Reports

Communication Acting Superintendent of 111013  
Buildings requesting approval or disapproval for  
erection of 2½' x 15' on steel pole, non-combustible,  
identification sign at 675 Somerville Avenue, which  
at the meeting of April 13, 1967, further action was  
delayed, received action as follows,

Taken from table - Alderman McCarthy. Motion  
to grant approval of within request.

Adopted. Alderman Joyce voting No.

Motion to reconsider action by Alderman Piro.

Reconsideration carried. Motion to refer back to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

Adopted.

(See under Reports of Committees, April 27, 1967, for final action on paper No. 111013.)

Drafts of ordinances, as follows,

Amending the Code of Ordinances, Chapter 10, Taxi 110925

Cabs, Taxi Stands, and Taxi Operators, by adding a paragraph to Sec. 10-12, to establish a License Fee of \$5.00 for each Taxi Stand,

Amending the Code of Ordinances, Chapter 10, Taxi 110926

Cabs, Taxi Stands, and Taxi Operators, by adding a paragraph to Section 10-4, to establish a License Fee of \$5.00 for each Taxi Cab,

which at the meeting of March 23, 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows,

Taken from table - Alderman Piro. Motion to have ordinances read and passed.

Adopted.

In Board of Aldermen, April 27, 1967. Ordinances read second time. The within ordinances having been read twice they were passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, April 27, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, April 27, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinances finds them truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, April 27, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, May 4, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Alderman Piro offered the following resolution and orders, Resolution

WHEREAS:

111158

It is with a feeling of deep sorrow that we note the passing of

GIROLAMO RICCARDI,

the late father of our associate Albert H. Riccardi, Clerk of Committees, and

WHEREAS:

He was a resident of Somerville for many years and was active in civic, charitable and church affairs. He was a man of the highest degree of graciousness and friends and neighbors cherished the privilege of knowing him. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to Mrs. Anna Riccardi and family our deepest sympathy in this their hour of extreme bereavement as we reverently honor and pay homage to the late beloved Girolamo Riccardi, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Anna Riccardi and family, at 39 Ibbetson Street, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

111181

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to install new lights and also increase the candle power of the present lights necessary for proper lighting facilities on and near the Cedar Street bridge section and also at #278 Cedar Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111182

That the Superintendent of Highways take immediate action to repair the "One-Way" sign on Sartwell Avenue.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111187

That the Traffic Commission make the following streets one-way for a trial period of 30 days:

PRICHARD AVENUE - One-way from Boston Ave.  
to Morrison Ave.

PEARSON AVENUE - One-way from Morrison Ave.  
to Boston Ave.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111188

That the Superintendent of  
Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to  
complete the lighting program on Vernon Street.

Adopted.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following  
orders and resolution,

Ordered:

111152

That American Bonding Company  
of Baltimore, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond  
being given to secure the City of Somerville on  
account of a license issued on order of Board of  
Aldermen to Lyndell's Bakery, for a sign over the side-  
walk at 720 Broadway on December 16, 1954, be and it  
hereby is released from further liability as surety  
on said bond, provided, however, that this release  
shall not affect or release the liability of the said  
surety on account of any obligation arising in connec-  
tion with said bond prior to April 17, 1967, a new  
bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,  
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of  
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 4, 1967.

Ordered:

111153

That Massachusetts Bonding and  
Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company),  
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a  
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to F & M  
Schaefer Brewing Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at  
28 Holland Street on April 11, 1957, be and it hereby  
is released from further liability as surety on said  
bond, provided, however, that this release shall not  
affect or release the liability of the said surety on  
account of any obligation arising in connection with

said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to F & M Schaefer Brewing Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 28 Holland Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 4, 1967.

Ordered:

111154

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company), the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 487 Medford Street on February 15, 1955, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 487 Medford Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 4, 1967.

Resolu-  
tion

RESOLVED:

111155

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled does hereby commend the members of the Somerville Fire Department for their heroic action in the fire on Day Street, wherein they performed their duties in such a manner as to permit only minimum casualties. Their ability on short notice and under any circumstances to perform with the utmost efficiency is notable wherein the citizens of Somerville can and do feel safe in the hands of such devoted public servants.

Read twice and adopted.

Vice-president Murphy and Alderman Figgins  
offered the following order,

Order

Ordered:

111165

That the City Clerk hereby make arrangements for a public hearing regarding the Cholerton School site, to be held in the Aldermanic Chamber at the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen, May 11th at 8 o'clock in the evening.

Also that the Chamber of Commerce be notified of this public hearing.

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso and Vice-president Murphy  
offered the following resolution and order,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

111156

It is with extreme pleasure that we note the public service of

FRANCIS B. IERARDI,

founder of the National Braille Press, and

WHEREAS:

Mr. Ierardi, blind since the age of twelve, has for the past 40 years devoted his time and efforts to the National Braille Press. He is a warm, thoughtful and courageous man. He is a symbol of success in the field of humane endeavor. His National Braille Press devotes much of its effort to the dissemination of news, and the promotion of educational programs for the edification and pleasure of many unsighted persons. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Mr. Ierardi our sincere commendations and respect for the humane public service rendered, that reflects great credit on the City of Somerville, and the citizens thereof are justly proud of his accomplishments, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mr. Francis B. Ierardi, at 24 Wallace Street, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

111163

That the Chief of Police is hereby requested to be present at the next regular

meeting of the Board of Aldermen on May 11, 1967.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered: 111170

That his honor the Mayor and the Commissioner of Public Works take the necessary steps to place a "Tot Lot" in the vacant city owned land on the westerly side of Quincy Street.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111186

That his honor the Mayor make known what are the plans for the City owned vacant land on the easterly side of Warren Avenue.

Adopted.

Aldermen Cooley and Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered: 111185

That the Commissioner of Public Works take immediate action to clean up the City owned vacant lot of land located on the easterly side of Warren Avenue.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following orders,

Ordered: 111159

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to remove the dead tree that has become a hazard to life and limb which is located on the easterly side of Dow Street, near the corner of Ware Street.

This is a duplicate of a request made in the late summer of 1966. Since this time one nearby abutter has suffered a serious personal property loss by a fallen limb from this tree onto his automobile.

Mothers in the neighborhood and also pedestrians are in constant fear of possibly more serious

incidents if this is not removed immediately.

Adopted,

Ordered:

111161

That the Commissioner of Public Works, John R. Havican, be requested to review the Code of Ordinances, Section 11-68, pertaining to commercial rubbish removal.

Receipts in this phase of rubbish removal have steadily declined over the past several years. This ordinance should be properly enforced and flagrant violators penalized,

The Board of Aldermen further suggests a review of the charges applicable under this ordinance and study be made to adjust these rates with an increase that would be commensurate to reflect the mounting costs in this department over the years since the current rates were set. Presently these costs are being absorbed by the City of Somerville, in reality, the taxpayers themselves.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111162

It is hereby requested that the City Solicitor examine the proposed ordinance quoted below and relate and refine any changes, deletions or additions that could be perfected.

ORDINANCE:

"No person shall suffer a hedge, bush or tree to grow or mature to the extent that it obstructs the foot passage of persons or interferes with the vision of motorists while operating on any highway, street or private way."  
VCO Punishment.

Further request the City Solicitor to report back to the Board of Aldermen in writing his legal opinion of the proposed ordinance before May 11, 1967.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111168

That the Superintendent of Buildings notify the owners of the property at #212 Holland Street to remove the illegal sign immediately. This sign was erected in violation of Building Zone Ordinances, Sec. 13-1 and Sec. 9-4.

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111160

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of the Building Division make the necessary repairs to the roof at the Baxter

School.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111164

That the Chief of Police make arrangements to have the Lincoln Park area patrolled between the hours of 10:00 P.M. to 12:00 P.M. Certain gangs have been reported being in the area at the late hours disturbing the residents.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111184

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lights and Lines increase the lighting at Carlton Street.

Adopted.

Alderman Hall offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

111157

It is with a feeling of deep sorrow that we note the passing of

MARIO BARRASSO,

the late brother of our colleague, Alderman Gus Barrasso, and

WHEREAS:

Mario Barrasso was a resident of Somerville for many years and was active in civic, charitable and church affairs. His contributions to the welfare of the community were many, and he gained the respect of all. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to our colleague, Alderman Gus Barrasso and family, our heartfelt sympathy in this, their hour of bereavement, as we sadly honor and pay homage to Mario Barrasso, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Alderman Gus Barrasso and family, at 34 Grant Street, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman McCarthy offered the following orders,

Ordered: 111174

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights install a street lamp in the vicinity of #11 Dresden Circle as lighting in this area is inadequate.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111175

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to complete the street lighting program on Summer Street, from Bow Street to Cutter Avenue, that was started in the year 1965.

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following orders,

Ordered: 111166

That the Chief of Police arrange for a foot patrolman in the Glen Park area, also to arrange for the installation of a police box in the immediate vicinity.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111167

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Building Division take the necessary steps to have the property at 108 Broadway repaired or demolished.

Adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville, May 11, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 9, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen Figgins and Barrasso, 2, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for two inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court in Lowell. The persons so drawn to attend the session of said Court on Monday, the 5th day of June, 1967, at 9 A.M. (Civil Business).

The box containing the names being shaken and the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen Ryan and Joyce being designated for that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Marion R. Donahue	386 McGrath Hgwy.	Tel. operator
2. Arthur G. Mitchell	11B Cameron Ave.	Mechanic

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court in Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend all sessions of said court on Monday, the 5th day of June, 1967, at 9 A.M. (Jury Pool).

Aldermen Ryan and Joyce drew names as follows:

1. Justin J. Phinney	59 Wheatland St.	Bus driver
2. Hollis J. Scott	65 Fairfax St.	Window washer
3. Richard T. Clarke	40 Elm St.	Machine operator
4. Marie E. Manning	30 Josephine Ave.	Supervisor
5. Agnes A. Rooney	65 Hall Ave.	Clerk
6. David A. Fitzgerald	27 St. James Ave.	Edison Co.
7. Denis F. Mehigan	11 Banks St.	Postal clerk
8. John L. Dunnigan	10 Ashland St.	Printer
9. Anna D. Mahoney	11 Hawkins St.	Saleslady
10. William F. Maloney	22 Flint St.	Electronic tech.
11. Louis P. Faria	291 Beacon St.	Machinist
12. Raymond S. Metcalf	32 Chester St.	Production man (G.E.)
13. Edward E. McDermott	242 Broadway	Clerk, M.B.T.A.
14. Salvatore J. DiLiegro	78 Flint St.	Selector
15. Thomas Mylan	25 Tufts St.	Edison

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring

to be heard on the following,

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for con- 111096

duit location and 3 manholes,  
Curtis Street; from a point opposite  
Fairmount Avenue, northeasterly,  
approximately 1581 feet of under-  
ground conduit; also, three (3)  
manholes 44/289, 44/290, 44/291,

Order public hearing re. Cholerton School site, 111165

In the matter of the order for a public hearing re. the Cholerton School site, Eliz. M. Chisholm, 8-10 Dresden Circle, Theresa Bortone, 26 Hawthorne St., Ralph D'Amato, 47 Hawthorne St., Joseph Mahan, 49 Hawthorne St., Thomas Cheever, 16 Dresden Circle, Constance McManus, 21 Hawthorne St., Jerry Fleming, 19 Ware St., Fred Johnston, 27 Milton St., appeared in favor of a playground at this site. Thomas D. Russell, President of the Somerville Chamber of Commerce, appeared and recommended a study re. the practical use of the location.

No other persons interested, appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-  
cations

111247

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Two Hundred Thirty Four Dollars and Twenty Nine Cents (\$234.29) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Nelson M. Parent, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On April 22, 1967 Mr. Parent was operating a city-owned vehicle on Winter Hill Circle, Somerville and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by Helen G. Mickalide of Peabody, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111250

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of One Thousand One Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$1150.00), in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to satisfy two outstanding judgments obtained against John Fothergill, a member of the Somerville Police Department.

On March 5, 1964, Mr. Fothergill was operating a city-owned vehicle at the intersection of Cedar Street and Summer Street, Somerville, and said vehicle was in collision with two motor vehicles, one owned by Mr. Nicholas Perry of Somerville and the second car operated by Mr. William E. Hogan of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Suit was brought by Mr. Hogan against Mr. Fothergill for personal injuries and judgment obtained in the sum of \$750.00. Suit was also brought against Mr. Fothergill by Mr. Perry for property damage and judgment issued in the sum of \$400.00.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111254

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Augustus Bernicchi, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On September 9, 1963 Mr. Bernicchi was operating a city-owned vehicle on Westminster Street, Somerville, and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by Mr. Henry Forman of Chelsea, Massachusetts, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111255

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. John S. Manite, Jr. an employee of the Public Works Department.

On March 7, 1967 Mr. Manite was operating a city-owned vehicle on Albion Street, Somerville and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by Albert V. Pennucci of 174 Albion St., Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111256

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of One Hundred Twenty Two Dollars and Forty Cents (\$122.40) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to satisfy an outstanding judgment which has been obtained against Leon C. Arbeene, a member of the Somerville Fire Department.

On October 29, 1965 Mr. Arbeene was operating Engine 7 pump on Highland Avenue, Somerville and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by Paul E. Landry of Watertown, Massachusetts, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111248

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Dollars (\$1000.00) as follows:

Seven Hundred Dollars (\$700.00) from City Clerk's, Personal Services Account to Treasury Department, Personal Services Account; and

Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00) from City Clerk's, Ordinary Maintenance Account, Out-of-State Travel, to Treasury Department, Personal Services Account.

These transfers are necessary to provide necessary funds for salaries of clerks temporarily employed by the Treasury Department.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Clerk enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111251

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1500.00) from Department of Public Works, On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111252

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) from Department of Public Works On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111258

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500.00) from Off-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works Parking Lot Account.

This sum is necessary for incidental expenses relative to rental, insurance, lights, sand, salt, etc. for the operation of the Off-Street Parking Areas.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111249

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation in the sum of Two Hundred Forty-Two Dollars and Eighty-One Cents (\$242.81) to the Non-Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance.

This sum is necessary to adjust pension

of Joseph D. Ash, effective March 3, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Somerville Retirement Board  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111253

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation in the amount of Two Thousand Four Hundred Dollars (\$2400.00) to the Law Department, Ordinary Maintenance Account, which includes an item of \$300. for Out-of-State Travel.

For the efficient operation of this Department it is important that this \$2400.00 be made available. The 1966 total budget for miscellaneous expenses in this department amounted to \$7149.74. With the addition of this \$2400.00 to this year's budget, the total will still equal only \$6410.98 which is more than a 10% reduction from last year's budget.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111257

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The loss of the Cholerton School site to the Recreation Commission as a location for activities of that body has been keenly felt,

It is important for the city to provide some sort of recreational space in the Davis Square area, however, all authorities interested in this program are of the opinion that the school site at a busy intersection in the Square fronting Highland Avenue is not a proper site for this type of activity.

In conjunction with the Recreation Commission, the City is at this time investigating the

possibilities of developing two sites in the area for this type of activity.

A Land Use Study is being conducted by one of the most efficient Land Use-Appraisal Professionals in the New England area. This firm is in no way connected with the City of Somerville and it is hoped that a most impartial and professional report will be forthcoming from them.

I have publicly, even in my inaugural addresses recently, mentioned the possibility that this lot should be developed as a parking lot, but I will withhold any definite recommendation until the report of the consultant is received. At that time I will forward to the Board a positive recommendation for the use of this lot.

It is most important that we take a careful look at the lot before final decision. The Davis Square area is one of the most productive localities of the city as far as tax revenue is concerned and for the convenience of the people in their retail buying.

Back in the 1930's the Davis Square Area was the third largest retail center in volume of sales in Greater Boston, surpassed only by the downtown Boston area and Central Square, Cambridge. Since that time the area has been losing business consistently. Within the last few years such businesses as the Star Market, First National Stores, Cole's Drug Store, Belden & Snow, Robie's, Sallingers, the Enterprise, Fields, Kresge's and Sherman's Corset Shop are either gone out of business entirely or moved from the area.

It is important the City of Somerville recognize this downgrading of the area and in any plans developed work to rehabilitate and revitalize the Davis Square Business Community.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Placed on file.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

City of Somerville  
Massachusetts  
Department of Public Works  
Highway Division

111189

May 8, 1967

Mr. William J. Donovan  
City Clerk  
City of Somerville  
Somerville, Mass.

RE: Aldersey Street

Dear Sir:

I respectfully request that Traffic Regulation Permit #14025, granted by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts be revoked. This permit was granted under authority of Chapter #85 Section 2 of the General Laws, approving an ordinance made by the Board of Aldermen of Somerville on December 27, 1966, approved by Mayor Bretta on December 30, 1966 and received in

this office February 8, 1967.

Signs prohibiting parking on the southerly side of Aldersey Street between Walnut Street and Vinal Avenue have not been erected under permit #14025 thus making it invalid.

In my opinion it was not in the best interests of the City of Somerville to ban parking on Aldersey Street.

Very truly yours,

John R. Havican

edb

John R. Havican

CC: Comm. of Mass. Commissioner of Public Works

City of Somerville, Massachusetts  
Law Department

111190

May 1, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Replying to your communication of April 13, 1967 concerning vehicles parked across private driveways, may I refer you to Article IV, Section 12 (g) of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, which prohibits the parking of a motor vehicle in front of a private driveway. The penalty for such violation is a maximum fine of \$20.00 as provided by Article X, Section 54 of said Traffic Ordinances.

If it is desired to alter the penalty for parking in front of private driveways, an exception to Section 54 could be incorporated into Article X as follows:

"And in addition the Chief of Police is hereby authorized and empowered to remove or cause to be removed to some convenient place, including in such term a public garage, any vehicle parked, stopped or standing in violation of Article IV, Section 12 (g), and impose liability for cost of such removal and of the storage charges, if any result therefrom, upon the owner of such vehicle."

If you desire further information concerning this matter, please contact this office at your convenience.

Respectfully yours,  
Francis D. Privitera  
City Solicitor

FDP/1

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters  
and Public Safety.

City of Somerville  
Office of Chief of Fire Department

111191

Central Fire Station  
261 Medford Street  
Somerville, Massachusetts

May 3, 1967

William J. Donovan  
City Clerk  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass.

Dear Sir:

On the matter of the Petition of renewal of the Junk Shop, 298 Broadway under the proprietorship of Mary Morris.

This has been inspected by our fire prevention bureau, and is approved for renewal as far as this office is concerned.

Sincerely,  
Francis K. Quinlan  
Chief of Department

City of Somerville  
Office of Chief of Fire Department

111192

Central Fire Station  
261 Medford Street  
Somerville, Massachusetts

May 9, 1967

City Clerk  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass.

Dear Sir:

On the request of renewal of application of Edna M. Harcourt for a Junk Shop License at 26 Holland Street.

Our inspection showed no violation of the Fire Laws at the time of inspection.

On the request of application of Johanna Sandman, 73 Cross Street for renewal of Junk Shop License.

Our inspectors could not gain entrance to the premises.

Respectfully submitted,  
Francis K. Quinlan  
Chief Engineer

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received drain-layer's bonds from,

Bonds

Trustees of Tufts College, signed by The Employers' liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, as surety, 111193

James J. Moore, Inc., signed by The American Insurance Company, as surety, 111194

Referred to Committee on Finance.

<u>Received petitions from,</u>	<u>Peti- tions</u>
<u>Richard Pacifico for license as auctioneer,</u>	111195
<u>Gordon R. Lounsbury for license to collect junk,</u>	111196
<u>For licenses for hackney carriages from,</u>	
<u>William W. King</u>	111197
<u>Lawrence A. Willwerth</u>	111198
<u>For licenses for junk shops from,</u>	
<u>Edna M. Harcourt, 26 Holland St.,</u>	111199
<u>Mary Morris, 298 Broadway,</u>	111200
<u>Johanna Sandman, 73 Cross St.,</u>	111201
(renewal and transfer of ownership),	
<u>Regco Corporation for license for electric motor,</u>	111202
<u>3 h.p., at 47 Webster Ave.,</u>	
<u>William W. King for license for taxi stand at</u>	111203
<u>Clarendon Hill, Broadway near</u>	
<u>M.T.A. Station,</u>	
<u>For permission to maintain projections over the</u>	
<u>sidewalk from,</u>	
<u>Schlitz Dist. Co. of Massachusetts</u>	
<u>75 Broadway, 6'x3' plastic &amp;</u>	111227
<u>metal, interior illu- minated sign,</u>	
<u>319 Washington St., plastic &amp;</u>	111228
<u>metal, interior illu- minated sign,</u>	
Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.	
<u>For licenses as drivers from,</u>	
<u>Edward J. Boyle</u>	111204
<u>Otto W. Bryant</u>	111205
<u>Joseph Ciarlone</u>	111206
<u>Hugh W. Toner</u>	111207
<u>Gerald F. Ahern</u>	111208
<u>Robert L. Baker</u>	111209
<u>Ronald Bonney</u>	111210
<u>Arthur P. Burns</u>	111211
<u>Frank J. Carvalho</u>	111212
<u>Ralph L. Cole</u>	111213
<u>John F. Costa</u>	111214
<u>Joseph P. Curran</u>	111215
<u>Leonard M. Frisoli, Jr.</u>	111216
<u>David Allan Gray</u>	111217
<u>Alexander F. Hahn</u>	111218
<u>Joseph F. Harris</u>	111219
<u>Arthur S. Hull</u>	111220
<u>James F. Hunt</u>	111221
<u>Raymond E. Iapicca</u>	111222
<u>Joseph P. Kiely</u>	111223
<u>Russell A. MacEachern</u>	111224
<u>Alfred Mancini</u>	111225
<u>Paul L. Thaczuk</u>	111226

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

For permission to maintain projections over the sidewalk from,

<u>The County Bank,</u>	
<u>15 Bow Street, dial face</u>	111229
<u>clock, change of name,</u>	
<u>125 Broadway, neon sign,</u>	111230
<u>change of name,</u>	
<u>403 Highland Avenue, neon</u>	111231
<u>sign, change of name,</u>	

Rules suspended and licenses granted subject to a bond for \$2,000.00 being filed with the City Treasurer to protect the city from all claims, loss or liability.

Approved by the Mayor May 16, 1967.

Procla-  
mations

Received proclamations from Governor John A. Volpe proclaiming,

<u>Mothers' Day, May 14, 1967,</u>	111232
<u>Lafayette Day, May 20, 1967,</u>	111233
<u>Massachusetts Art Week, May 21-27,</u>	111234
<u>1967,</u>	
<u>Maritime Day, May 22, 1967,</u>	111235
<u>Memorial Day, May 30, 1967,</u>	111236

Received communications from,

Communi-  
cations

Johnson, Clapp, Ives & King forwarding copy of notice 111237

of hearing, June 2, 1967, on peti-  
tion of Boston Edison Company for  
exemption of premises on Endicott  
Avenue from Zoning Ordinance,

Department of Public Utilities, Commonwealth of

Massachusetts re. public hearings re.,

<u>Propriety of rates and charges of</u>	111238
<u>New England Telephone and</u>	
<u>Telegraph Company, May 18,</u>	
<u>1967, 10:00 A.M.,</u>	
<u>Petition of Boston Edison Company</u>	111239
<u>for approval of issuance and</u>	
<u>sale of Series J Bonds,</u>	

Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachu- 111241

setts, enclosing traffic control  
signal permit at Powder House  
Boulevard and Curtis Street,

Mrs. Blanche Cardalino for Mystic View Tenants Asso- 111242

ciation re. situation existing in  
Housing Project involving health

and safety of residents,

James F; Brennan suggesting that Board of Aldermen 111243  
proceed with caution on approval  
of bond issue in excess of  
\$1,100,000.00,

Representative Joseph T. Travaline expressing views 111244  
on subject of Cholerton School,

Representative Joseph T. Travaline enclosing proposed 111245  
ordinance for creation of a  
Council for the Aging,

The Forty and Eight Voiture 41, inviting Board of  
Aldermen to participate in Flag 111240  
Day observance, June 14, 1967,

Invita-  
tion

Notice  
of  
Claim

Received notice of claim from,

Jacqueline McCormick, by her attorney, Frank P. 111246  
Marchetti, for injuries received  
April 3, 1967, Broadway,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for 111096  
conduit location and 3 manholes,  
Curtis Street: from a point opposite  
Fairmount Avenue, northeasterly,  
approximately 1581 feet of under-  
ground conduit; also, three (3)  
manholes 44/289, 44/290, 44/291,

Taken from Committee on Electric Lines and Lights - Alderman Cooley. Motion to grant leave to withdraw at petitioner's request.

Adopted.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the following,

For permission to maintain projections over the

sidewalk from,

Pote Wongwajarachot, 24 College Ave., illuminated V shape plastic sign, 111119  
Frank P. Quatieri d.b.a. Frank's Tailoring, 121 Dover St., electric sign, 111017

reported recommending that such licenses be granted subject in each case to a bond for \$2000.00 being filed with the City Treasurer to protect the city from all claims, loss or liability,

Reports accepted and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor May 16, 1967.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Petition R. M. Scott - Davis Sq. Employment, for license for intelligence office at 7 Davis Sq., (renewal and transfer of location), which at the meeting of April 27, 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows,

Taken from table - Alderman Cooley. Motion to grant license.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 16, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111259

That American Surety Company of New York, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Coca-Cola Bottling Co. of Boston for a sign over the sidewalk at 10 Broadway on May 23, 1961, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Coca-Cola Bottling Co. of Boston for a sign over the sidewalk at 10 Broadway is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 16, 1967.

Ordered:

111260

That Liberty Mutual Insurance Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Cott Corp., for a sign over the sidewalk at 511 Medford Street on March 25, 1965, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to May 5, 1967, a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 16, 1967.

Ordered:

111261

That American Surety of New York, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Coca-Cola Bottling Co. of Boston for a sign over the sidewalk at 532 Medford Street on May 23, 1961, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Coca-Cola Bottling Co. of Boston for a sign over the sidewalk at 532 Medford Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 16, 1967.

Ordered:

111262

That Century Indemnity Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Samuel Kerble for a sign over the sidewalk at 199 Summer Street on June 29, 1948, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Samuel Kerble for a sign over the sidewalk at 199 Summer Street is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 16, 1967.

Ordered:

111273

That the Superintendent of Highways arrange with the Department of Public Works to cut the curbing at #105 Boston Avenue for a driveway at that location.

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following drafts of ordinances, resolution and order,

Drafts of Ordinances

ORDINANCE NO \_\_\_\_\_

111263

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ARTICLE 6, SECTION 44, OF THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE RELATIVE TO ISOLATED STOP SIGN ON PUTNAM ROAD AT TEMPLE ROAD.

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 6, Section 44, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville relative to Isolated Stop Signs, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical order, the following:-

PUTNAM ROAD, Stop sign to face eastbound drivers on Putnam Road, at Temple Road.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor, the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 10 yes, - no, 1 absent, to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, May 11, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, May 11, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, May 11, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved. May 16, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_

111264

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ARTICLE 6, SECTION 44, OF THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE RELATIVE TO ISOLATED STOP SIGN ON PURITAN ROAD, AT TEMPLE ROAD

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 6, Section 44, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, relative to Isolated Stop Signs, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical order, the following:-

PURITAN ROAD, Stop sign to face east-bound drivers on Puritan Road, at Temple Road.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor, the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 10 yes, 0 no, 1 absent, to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, May 11, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, May 11, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved. May 16, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_

111265

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING THURSTON STREET ONE-WAY, FROM BROADWAY

TO MEDFORD STREET IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:-

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 28 (One-Way Streets), of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical order, the following:-

THURSTON STREET, one-way from Broadway to Medford Street in a southerly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor, the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote, 10 yes, - no, 1 absent to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, May 11, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, May 11, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved. May 16, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

111266

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING MARSHALL STREET ONE-WAY, FROM BROADWAY TO GILMAN SQUARE IN A SOUTHWESTERLY DIRECTION AND RESCINDING ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING MARSHALL STREET ONE-WAY, FROM GILMAN SQUARE TO BROADWAY IN A NORTHEASTERLY DIRECTION

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:-

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 28 (One-Way Streets), Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville is hereby amended by adding thereto in alphabetical order, the following:

MARSHALL STREET, one-way from Broadway to Gilman Square in a southwesterly direction.

SECTION 2. The ordinance establishing Marshall Street, one-way from Gilman Square to Broadway in a northeasterly direction, is hereby rescinded.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor, the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. Ordinance read once and Section 15 by Alderman Ryan.

Resolution

WHEREAS:

111267

It is with a feeling of deep sorrow that we note the passing of

CHARLES J. SULLIVAN,

former Alderman-at-Large and former Chairman of the Somerville Planning Board, and

WHEREAS:

He was a civic leader who gave many years of his life to public service. His passing has deprived our city of a public benefactor, a faithful and efficient public official, and a leader whose career and achievements merited the sincere respect and esteem of his friends, neighbors and the citizens of Somerville. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to Mrs. Madeline M. Sullivan and Family, our heartfelt sympathy in this, their hour of bereavement, as we reverently and sadly, honor and pay homage to Charles J. Sullivan, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Madeline M. Sullivan and family, at 90 Putnam Road, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

111268

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of the Highway Division make immediate arrangements to remove the tree in front of 62 Main Street. The roots of this tree have broken pipes and constitutes a hazard. The tree is in a deteriorated condition and is unsightly as well as being dangerous.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111269

That the Superintendent of Highways arrange to have the crosswalks painted at the intersection of Summer and Central Streets, also that

sufficient signs and decals be placed at that location to warn motorists of children in the area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111276

That the Superintendent of Buildings make weekly check-ups on the safety of the construction staging surrounding the building at #152 Highland Avenue.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111277

That the Commissioner of Public Works and Incinerator Supt. see if the filtering at the incinerator can be improved.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following order,

Ordered:

111275

That the Chief of Police is hereby requested to appear at the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen on May 25, 1967.

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111271

That the Commissioner of Public Works take immediate action to resurface the street at the corner of Wyatt and Marion Streets.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111272

That the Commissioner of Public Works resurface the hot top at the basketball court at Lincoln Park.

Adopted.

Alderman McCarthy offered the following order,

Ordered:

111274

That the Commissioner of Public

Works install a new concrete sidewalk on the Powder House Park side of Liberty Avenue. The unsightly and dangerous condition of the present sidewalk warrants this request.

It will also be in keeping with the present program of shrub and tree planting, installation of new sod, and spreading of mulch and loam that is presently going on, the first major improvement of the physical appearance of this historical site in many years.

It is the initial step in the program of the restoration and preservation of Powder House Park.

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following order,

Ordered:

111270

That his honor the Mayor and the Public Works Commissioner instruct the Building Department to insist on a complete fireproof building on the premises of #106 and #108 Broadway or demolish the same.

Adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of  
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,  
May 25, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce,  
Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of  
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding  
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Figgins,  
McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Grassia, Vice-president  
Murphy and President Piro, 8, voting in the affirmative,  
Aldermen Hall, Barrasso and Haley, 3, being absent at this  
stage of the meeting.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for one inhabitant to serve as  
a grand juror at our Superior Court to be holden at Cam-  
bridge. The person so drawn to attend said Court on  
Monday, the third day of July, 1967, at 9 A.M.

The box containing the names being shaken and  
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Alder-  
men Cooley and Joyce being designated for that purpose,  
drew from the box and read aloud name as follows,

1. Mary M. Perretti      43 Jackson Rd.      Key punch operator

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed  
by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names,  
and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the  
names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots  
which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearing having been given by  
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided  
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring  
to be heard on the following,

Regco Corporation for license for electric motor, 3 h.p., 111202  
at 47 Webster Ave.,

In the matter of the petition of Regco Corpora-  
tion for a license for an electric motor at 47 Webster  
Ave., J. D. Regan, a director of the Corporation,  
representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and  
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

#### COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-  
cations

111322

May 25, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Sixty Four Dollars and Ninety Two Cents (\$64.92) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Michael Kashishian, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On March 7, 1967 Mr. Kashishian was operating a city-owned vehicle on Walnut Street, Somerville, and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by Mr. William F. Tompkins of Medford, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111326

May 25, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of One Thousand Two Hundred Dollars (\$1200.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy an outstanding judgment which has been obtained against the estate of Jeremiah J. O'Connell, a former employee of the Somerville Public Works Department.

On October 26, 1965 Mr. O'Connell was operating a city-owned vehicle on Somerville Avenue, and said vehicle was in collision with a motorcycle owned and operated by Mr. John F. Collins of Somerville, Massachusetts.

Mr. Collins brought suit against Mr. O'Connell in the District Court of Somerville for personal injuries and property damage. Mr. O'Connell died on April 21, 1966 and his estate, joined as co-defendant, had judgment issued against it in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111323

May 25, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of One Thousand Seven Hundred Forty Five Dollars (\$1745.00) to the Fire Department, Equipment Special Item Account.

This sum is necessary for the purchase of a new Pick-up Truck as the present one is now in a poor condition and in dire need of repairs which would require heavy expenditure.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Chief of Fire Department enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111327

May 25, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Four Hundred Dollars (\$400.00) to the Police Department, Special Item Account, to pay fee - professional services of A. W. DiCecca, Esquire, Counsel for Sergeant Salvatore Salemme.

The City Solicitor's office has informed me that the above entitled matter, G. L., Chapter 31, Section 43 (h), a copy of which is enclosed, provides that reimbursement for legal expenses shall be made in a sum not to exceed \$200.00 for each of the following:

1. A hearing by the appointing authority
2. A hearing by the civil service commission

However, the law specifically provides that no reimbursement shall be made except upon receipt of satisfactory proof that such expenses for witnesses and stenographic transcripts were actually incurred for the purposes set forth in this section. Therefore, the amount of this bill can be approved legally only in the amount of \$400.00.

I have requested that the City Solicitor's office have a representative present to answer any questions asked by any member of the Board of Aldermen.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111324

May 25, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Eight Thousand Twenty Three Dollars and Twenty Six Cents (\$8,023.26) from Relocation Account to Treasury Department, Personal Services Account.

This transfer is necessary to provide necessary funds for salaries of clerks temporarily employed by the Treasury Department.

Sincerely yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111328

May 24, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Thirty One Thousand and Five Hundred Dollars (\$31,500.00) from Chapter 679 funds to the Chapter 90 Street Reconstruction Program.

This amount is necessary for the city's share of the 1967 Chapter 90 Appropriation.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Appoint-  
ments

Board, of

Jeremiah J. Donovan  
John L. Donovan

as sworn weighers,

111321

James T. Fasoulas  
John D. Mercer, Jr.

as special police officers,

111325

Referred to Committee on Finance.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Communi-  
cations

Received the following,

111278

City of Somerville  
Office of Chief of Fire Department

Central Fire Station  
261 Medford Street  
Somerville, Massachusetts

May 16, 1967

William J. Donovan  
City Clerk  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass.

Dear Sir:

In regards to the application for renewal  
of junk shop of Richard H. Whalen, 362 Somerville  
Avenue, for the purchase, sale or barter of new & used  
furniture, appliances.

This Department have found no violations of  
fire laws at the time of our inspection of the premises  
and land.

Sincerely yours,  
Francis K. Quinlan  
Chief of Department

Police Department  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

111279

May 18, 1967

Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City Hall, Highland Avenue  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Sergt. Manfra of our department investigated  
this case and found that the address given by Mr,  
Kelley at 37 Myrtle Street is a vacant house which has  
been condemned by the City of Somerville. He has tried  
to find this man at several other houses but cannot  
locate the same. I am returning petition for renewal  
of his permit to your Honorable Board.

Very truly yours,  
Thomas L. Hall  
Thomas L. Hall  
Lieutenant of Police

(See petition of Stephen Kelley, 37 Myrtle Street,  
Somerville, to collect junk - paper No. 111287 - under  
Petitions, Memorials and Remonstrances.)

City of Somerville, Massachusetts  
School Committee

111280

May 17, 1967

Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

At the meeting of the School Committee held on Monday evening, May 15, 1967, it was voted that the Committee go on record as recommending that more nurses be employed in the Somerville School System, and further that letters be sent to the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen notifying them of this recommendation.

Very truly yours,  
Leo C. Donahue  
Leo C. Donahue, Ph.D.  
Secretary

LCD/mtb

City of Somerville, Massachusetts  
Law Department

111281

May 18, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen: RE: Ordinance - Control of hedges, bushes

Concerning your order dated April 27, 1967 relative to the above-captioned proposed ordinance submitted by Alderman Figgins, please be advised as follows:

1. It is the opinion of the City Solicitor that regulations concerning the growth of hedges and bushes on private property which affect private ways are beyond the purview and power of legislative control.

2. Within the scope of the valid exercise of police power, I submit a revision of the ordinance as originally submitted, to wit:

"No owner of, or other person, firm or corporation in control of, real estate premises adjacent to and abutting a public way, shall cause, allow or suffer a hedge, bush, tree or other planting of vegetation situated on said premises to overhang or in any way encroach upon any sidewalk of said public way, so as to be an obstruction to the full and complete use of said sidewalk by pedestrians thereon."

3. A municipality is required to maintain public ways in a reasonably safe condition for travelers. With this right is a corresponding implied power to make any and all reasonable provisions to eliminate all unreasonable obstructions to those lawfully using public ways.

4. There presently exists a municipal ordinance essentially covering the use of traveled ways with reasonable clarity, being Section 17-5 of Article VI of the Zoning Ordinance, which reads as follows:

"Section 17-5. Traffic Visibility Across Corners. On any lot where front yards are required, no structure, fence or planting shall be maintained within 20 feet of any corner street line intersection so as to

interfere with traffic visibility across corners, above a height of 3½ feet above the level of the sidewalk."

Respectfully submitted,  
Francis D. Privitera  
Francis D. Privitera  
City Solicitor

FDP/1

City of Somerville  
Board of Appeal  
Office of the Board of Appeal  
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

111282

The Honorable the Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the City Hall on Monday, June 12, 1967 at 7:30 P. M. on the appeal of Robert A. Hall from the decision of the Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit to alter the premises at 89 Moreland St., as it is in -  
Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordinance  
Section 18-1 - Side Yard

William J. Slattery  
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press

May 18 and May 25.

City of Somerville  
Board of Appeal  
Office of the Board of Appeal  
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

111283

The Honorable the Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the City Hall on Monday, June 12, 1967 at 7:30 P. M. on the appeal of Theodore Campo from the decision of the Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit to alter the premises at 24 Pembroke St., as it is in -  
Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordinance  
Section 10-3 - Dwellings  
" 15-2 - Conversions  
" 18-1 - Side Yards  
" 19-1 - Rear Yard

William J. Slattery  
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press

May 18 and May 25.

City of Somerville  
Board of Appeal  
Office of the Board of Appeal  
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

111284

The Honorable the Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the City Hall on Monday, June 19, 1967 at 7:30 P. M. on the appeal of Gabriel T. Mancini from the decision of the Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit to convert the existing Six (6) apartment building to a Twelve (12) apartment building at 110-112 Thurston St., as it is in -

Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordinance  
Section 15-2 - Lot Area  
" 20-1 - Parking  
" 314.2 (E) - Code

William J. Slattery  
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press

May 25 and June 1.

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Peti-  
tions

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for

111285

conduit and manhole location,

Curtis Street: opposite Fairmount Avenue, from MH 44/177A, north-easterly, approximately 1159' feet of underground conduit, also one (1) manhole 44/290.

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and

111286

Telegraph Company for transfer of location for existing pole to

Boston Edison Company, Dane Street, southeasterly side, approximately 284 feet northeast of Village Street, one (1) pole.

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and  
Lights.

Richard H. Whalen for license for junk shop at 111310  
362 Somerville Ave.,

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

Robert J. Cooley for license as a driver, 111292  
Rules suspended and license granted.  
Approved by the Mayor May 26, 1967.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>John E. Bradley</u>	111288
<u>Charles J. Cabral</u>	111289
<u>Donald J. Caprigno</u>	111290
<u>Joseph Carnazzo</u>	111291
<u>Alfred J. Cortinovieri</u>	111293
<u>Earle C. Quinlan</u>	111294
<u>Vincent Cicerano</u>	111295
<u>Joseph Cohen</u>	111296
<u>John H. Donahue</u>	111297
<u>James R. Dwyer, Jr.</u>	111298
<u>Henry Kent</u>	111299
<u>Henry A. Kent</u>	111300
<u>Ray A. Lewis</u>	111301
<u>Rinaldo Maltacea</u>	111302
<u>Adam Pagano</u>	111303
<u>Charles E. Ralph</u>	111304
<u>Clifton A. Ruck</u>	111305
<u>Ralph Rugoletti</u>	111306
<u>Arthur F. Shea</u>	111307
<u>Melvin F. Works</u>	111308
<u>Richard F. Young</u>	111309
<u>DeWitt H. Woodworth</u>	111329

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Stephen Kelley for license to collect junk, 111287

Rules suspended - Alderman Ryan. Motion to  
deny petition.

Adopted.

(See letter from Police Department, Paper No.  
111279, Page 204, re. above collect junk petition, No.  
111287.)

Somerville Savings Bank - R. Jack Howard, President, 111311  
for permission to remove a section  
of curbing on Warren Avenue,

Referred to Committee on Public Property and  
Public Works.

Received communications from,

Communi-  
cations

<u>Family of Mario Barrasso thanking Board of Aldermen</u>	111312
<u>for expression of sympathy,</u>	
<u>LeRoy B. Litchfield re. condition of curbing and</u>	111313
<u>railing on Washington Street s.e.</u>	
<u>corner of Railroad bridge,</u>	
<u>Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachu-</u>	111314
<u>setts, stating that ordinance for</u>	
<u>stop signs on Puritan Road and Put-</u>	
<u>nam Road at Temple Road has been</u>	
<u>referred to their District Highway</u>	
<u>Engineer for investigation and</u>	
<u>report,</u>	
	<u>Invita-</u>
<u>Somerville Post No. 19, American Legion, inviting</u>	
	<u>tions</u>
<u>Board of Aldermen to participate</u>	111315
<u>in Memorial Day Services, May 30,</u>	
<u>1967, 8:15 A.M.,</u>	
<u>Somerville Allied War Veterans Council inviting Board</u>	
<u>of Aldermen to participate in.</u>	
<u>Memorial Sunday Services, May 28,</u>	111316
<u>1967</u>	
<u>Memorial Day Services, May 30,</u>	111317
<u>1967,</u>	
	<u>Notices</u>
	<u>of</u>
	<u>Claims</u>
<u>Received notices of claims from,</u>	
<u>John Lochiatto by his attorney, James F. Boudreau,</u>	111318
<u>for injuries received May 13, 1967,</u>	
<u>Elm Street,</u>	
<u>Helen Maguire by her attorney, Louis J. Guaragne, for</u>	111319
<u>injuries received May 2, 1967,</u>	
<u>Monmouth Street,</u>	
<u>James M. Lydon for damages to car, May 13, 1967, Day</u>	111320
<u>Street, also supplemental notice,</u>	

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights

on the following, Report  
Boston Edison Company for pole location, Holland 111097  
Street, southwesterly side,  
 approximately 50 feet northwest  
 of Elmwood Street, one (1) pole.  
 (This is an existing pole, no new  
 pole to be set.), reported an order,  
 Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report  
 is as follows, Order  
Order granting location for pole to 111363  
Boston Edison Company on Holland Street, southwesterly  
 side, approximately 50 feet northwest of Elmwood Street,  
 one (1) pole. (This is an existing pole, no new pole  
 to be set.), as recorded on page 207, of Volume 11 of  
 the Records of Poles and Wires, was

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports  
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting  
approval for the use of available  
funds in the amount of,  
\$200.00 in Damage to Persons and 111254  
Property Account,  
\$3769.00 in Damage to Persons and 111135  
Property Account,  
\$1200.00 in Damage to Persons and 111326  
Property Account,  
\$234.29 in Damage to Persons and 111247  
Property Account,  
\$1502.00 in Damage to Persons and 111071  
Property Account,  
\$100.00 in Damage to Persons and 111255  
Property Account,  
\$122.40 in Damage to Persons and 111256  
Property Account,  
\$1150.00 in Damage to Persons and 111250  
Property Account,  
\$64.92 in Damage to Persons and 111322  
Property Account,

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

transfers of,

<u>\$1,000.00 as follows,</u>	111248
<u>\$700.00 from City Clerk's,</u> <u>Personal Services Account,</u> <u>to Treasury Department,</u> <u>Personal Services Account,</u>	
<u>\$300.00 from City Clerk's,</u> <u>Ordinary Maintenance</u> <u>Account, Out-of-State</u> <u>Travel, to Treasury Depart-</u> <u>ment, Personal Services Acct.</u>	
<u>\$3,000.00 from Department of Pub-</u> <u>lic Works On-Street Parking</u> <u>Meter Receipts Account to</u> <u>Department of Public Works,</u> <u>Electric Lines and Lights</u> <u>Division, Parking Meters,</u> <u>Personal Service Account,</u>	111252
<u>\$1,500.00 from Department of Pub-</u> <u>lic Works, On-Street Parking</u> <u>Meter Receipts Account to</u> <u>Department of Public Works,</u> <u>Electric Lines and Lights</u> <u>Division, Parking Meters,</u> <u>Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	111251
<u>\$31,500.00 from Chapter 679 funds</u> <u>to Chapter 90 Street Recon-</u> <u>struction Program,</u>	111328
<u>\$1,500.00 from Off-Street Parking</u> <u>Meter Receipts Account to</u> <u>Department of Public Works</u> <u>Parking Lot Account,</u>	111258

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

appropriations in the amount of,

<u>\$242.81 to Non-Contributory</u> <u>Pension Account, Ordinary</u> <u>Maintenance,</u>	111249
<u>\$600.00 to Retirement Board Ex-</u> <u>penditure Fund Personal Service</u> <u>Account, and</u>	111075
<u>\$150.00 to Retirement Board Ex-</u> <u>penditure Fund Ordinary Mainte-</u> <u>nance Account,</u>	
<u>\$1745.00 to Fire Department,</u> <u>Equipment Special Item</u> <u>Account,</u>	111323

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing  
reports are as follows,

Ordered:

Orders  
111364

That use of available funds is  
hereby granted in the amount of Two Hundred (\$200.00)

Dollars in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Augustus Bernicchi, an employee of the Department of Public Works.

On September 9, 1963 Mr. Bernicchi was operating a vehicle owned by the city, on Westminster Street, when it was in collision with an automobile owned by Mr. Henry Forman of Chelsea.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111365

That use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of Three Thousand, Seven Hundred and Sixty-nine Dollars in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy outstanding judgments which have been obtained against Joseph Nolan, a member of the Somerville Police Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111368

That approval is hereby granted to the use of available funds in the amount of One Thousand, Two Hundred Dollars (\$1,200.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy an outstanding judgment which has been obtained against the estate of Jeremiah J. O'Connell, a former employee of the Somerville Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111370

That use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of Two Hundred and Thirty-four Dollars and Twenty-nine Cents (\$234.29) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Nelson M. Parent, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111371

That use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of One Thousand, Five Hundred and Two Dollars (\$1,502.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to satisfy judgments which have been obtained against James P. Whalen, a member of the Somerville Police Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111373

That the use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. John S. Manite, Jr., an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111374

That use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of One Hundred and Twenty-two Dollars and Forty Cents (\$122.40) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to satisfy an outstanding judgment which has been obtained against Leon C. Arbeene, a member of the Somerville Fire Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111375

That the use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of One Thousand, One Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$1,150.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy two outstanding judgments obtained against John Fothergill, a member of the Somerville Police Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111378

That use of available funds is hereby granted in the sum of Sixty-four Dollars and Ninety-two Cents in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle claim against Mr. Michael Kashishian, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111366

That the sum of One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars be transferred as follows:-

Seven Hundred Dollars (\$700.00) from City Clerk's, Personal Services Account to Treasury Department, Personal Services Account; and

Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00) from City Clerk's, Ordinary Maintenance Account, Out-of-State Travel, to Treasury Department, Personal Services Account.

These transfers are necessary to provide necessary funds for salaries of clerks temporarily employed by the Treasury Department.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote

8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111367

That the sum of Three Thousand (\$3,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the Department of Public Works, On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote

8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111372

That the sum of One Thousand,

Five Hundred (\$1,500.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the Department of Public Works, On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111377

That the sum of Thirty-one Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars (\$31,500.00) is hereby transferred from Chapter 679 Funds to the Chapter 90 Street Reconstruction Program.

This amount is necessary for the city's share of the 1967 Chapter 90 Appropriation.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111379

That the sum of One Thousand, Five Hundred (\$1,500.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Off-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Parking Lot Account.

This sum is necessary for incidental expenses relative to rental, insurance, lights, sand, salt, etc., for the operation of the Off-Street Parking areas.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111369

That the sum of Two Hundred and Forty-two Dollars and Eighty-one Cents (\$242.81) is hereby appropriated to the Non-Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary to adjust pension of Joseph D. Ash, effective March 3, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111376

That the sum of Six Hundred (\$600.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated to the Retirement Board Expense Fund, Personal Service Account, and the sum of One Hundred and Fifty (\$150.00) Dollars to the Retirement Board Expense Fund, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111380

That the sum of One Thousand, Seven Hundred and Forty-five Dollars (\$1,745.00) is hereby appropriated to the Fire Department, Equipment Special Item Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Board of,

Reports

James T. Fasoulas  
John D. Mercer, Jr.

as special police officers,

111325

Jeremiah J. Donovan  
John L. Donovan

as sworn weighers,

111321

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed.

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the following,

Richard Pacifico for license as an auctioneer,

111195

Regco Corporation for license for electric motor,

111202

3 h.p., at 47 Webster Ave.,

reported recommending that such licenses be granted,

For permission to maintain projections over the sidewalk from,

Schlitz Dist. Co. of Massachu- 111227  
setts, 75 Broadway, 6'x3'  
plastic & metal interior  
illuminated sign,

David I. Leary, 364 Medford 111120  
Street, wooden sign,

reported recommending that such licenses be granted  
subject in each case to a bond  
for \$2,000.00 being filed with  
the City Treasurer to protect  
the city from all claims, loss or  
liability.

Reports accepted and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Sidney Lipson for Carl Baron for a license for the 110710  
storage of 6,670 gals. fuel oil  
at 35 McGrath Highway,

reported recommending that such license be granted.

Report accepted and license granted.

Robert O. Nickerson for license as driver, 111015

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -  
Alderman Cooley. Motion to grant license.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

H. M. Sonnichsen & Associates for a license for the 110941  
storage of 4,000 gallons toluene,  
etc., at 60-60R Medford Street and  
27 Horace Street,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -  
Alderman Joyce. Motion - petition be denied.

Motion carried.

The Committee on Public Property and Public  
Works on the following,

Somerville Savings Bank - R. Jack Howard, Pres., for 111311  
permission to remove a section of  
curbing on Warren Avenue,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report  
is as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

111381

That permission is hereby granted  
to remove a section of curbing on Warren Avenue, Som-  
erville, upon deposit with the City Treasurer of a  
sum sufficient to cover the cost of construction.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111330

That Hanover Insurance Company,  
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a  
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Schlitz  
Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 99 Jaques  
Street on March 8, 1956, be and it hereby is released  
from further liability as surety on said bond, pro-  
vided, however, that this release shall not affect or  
release the liability of the said surety on account  
of any obligation arising in connection with said  
bond prior to the date of the approval of this order  
by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the  
license granted to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over  
the sidewalk at 99 Jaques Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,  
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of  
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111331

That Great American Insurance  
Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond  
being given to secure the City of Somerville on  
account of a license issued on order of Board of  
Aldermen to William J. Larcome for a sign over the  
sidewalk at 26 Mystic Avenue on May 12, 1955, be  
and it hereby is released from further liability as  
surety on said bond, provided, however, that this  
release shall not affect or release the liability of  
the said surety on account of any obligation arising  
in connection with said bond prior to the date of the  
approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the  
license granted to William J. Larcome for a sign over

the sidewalk at 26 Mystic Avenue is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111332

That Royal Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bonds, said bonds being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of licenses  
issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi Cola  
Met. Bott. Co., for signs over the sidewalk at 1210  
Broadway and 83 Yorktown Street on June 10, 1965, be  
and they hereby are released from further liability  
as surety on said bonds, provided, however, that this  
release shall not affect or release the liability of  
the said surety on account of any obligation arising  
in connection with said bonds prior to May 11, 1967,  
new bonds having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111333

That Royal Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bonds, said bonds being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of licenses  
issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi Cola Met.  
Bott. Co., for signs over the sidewalk at 62 Broadway,  
868 Broadway and 1165 Broadway on May 6, 1966, be and  
they hereby are released from further liability as  
surety on said bonds, provided, however, that this  
release shall not affect or release the liability of  
the said surety on account of any obligation arising  
in connection with said bonds prior to May 11, 1967,  
new bonds having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111334

That Royal Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a  
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi  
Cola Met. Bott. Co., for a sign over the sidewalk at  
247 Highland Avenue on June 15, 1965, be and it hereby  
is released from further liability as surety on said  
bond, provided, however, that this release shall not  
affect or release the liability of the said surety on  
account of any obligation arising in connection with  
said bond prior to May 11, 1967, a new bond having  
been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111335

That Royal Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a  
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi  
Cola Met. Bott. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at  
67A Prospect Street on May 18, 1965, be and it hereby  
is released from further liability as surety on said  
bond, provided, however, that this release shall not  
affect or release the liability of the said surety  
on account of any obligation arising in connection  
with said bond prior to May 11, 1967, a new bond  
having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111336

The date of the Preliminary Election of the City of Somerville is hereby set for Tuesday, October 10, 1967.

The opening and closing of the polls for the Preliminary Election will be as follows: Polls open at 8:00 A.M. and close at 8:00 P.M.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111349

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take procedures necessary to improve the lighting conditions on Prichard Avenue, and Lowell Street (from Vernon St. to Magoun Square.)

Adopted.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Ordered:

111348

That the Superintendent of Highways take immediate action to install "GO SLOW CHILDREN" signs at the entrance of Pearson Road and Bromfield Road, and install them at the half way mark on each of these roads. Also take the necessary action to repaint the decals on these streets.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111341

That the City Engineer take immediate action to clean up accumulated rubbish and debris at the Prospect Hill Tower, abutting the rear

of the homes on Columbus Avenue.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111342

That the Superintendent of Highways take immediate action to repair the utility trench patches on Central Street, between Somerville Avenue and Summer Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111344

That the Superintendent of Highways take prompt action to place a public rubbish barrel on Highland Avenue at Central Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111358

That the citizens of Somerville are hereby urged to display the American flag on Memorial Day, Tuesday, May 30th as a fond remembrance to our Glorified War Dead, and a fitting tribute to our fighting men in Vietnam.

Further, that continued community participation in the solemn patriotic exercises of Memorial Day, under the direction of the Somerville Allied War Veterans Council be encouraged and expanded.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following orders and draft of ordinance,

Ordered:

111350

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to install a catch basin in front of #78 Yorktown Street. This immediate area has been subject to water problems due to lack of adequate drainage on this street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111351

That the Public Works Commissioner be requested to include the Western Playground in any immediate planned restoration and improvements to playgrounds and parks.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111352

That the Board of Health Inspectors survey the vacant lot at #12 Cameron Avenue, and notify the owner of this land to keep property free of debris.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111353

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to repair the street in front of #21 Paulina Street. Since resurfacing, this one section has not properly drained and hence after rain storms stagnant water remains, causing a health hazard.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111359

That the Public Works Commissioner survey the Hodgkins School relative to the below listed recommendations for correction made by the Hodgkins Parent Teachers Association.

1. The ceiling in the fourth grade and stock room located on the second floor rear were found to be wet.
2. Dampness had caused the hall ceiling and walls on the second floor to peel.
3. The lower landing on the rear stairs, although temporarily repaired, still presents a safety hazard.
4. Screens on the back of the building are dangerously loose.
5. The floor just inside the main door was found to be weak.
6. The floor in the kindergarten is badly worn, creating unsanitary conditions for the children playing thereon.
7. Some windows in the rear of the building are without sashes causing a hazard.

8. Numerous panes of glass are broken in windows throughout the building.
9. It was further discovered that one of the first grades was located in the basement, which isolated them from the rest of the students, in the building, creating an unhealthy environment for first graders. It is recommended that the first grade be located elsewhere in the building.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111360

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to survey the Hodgkins School relative to exposed steam pipes which are a hazard to the small children of this school. It is requested that these pipes have a protective shield placed around them. There have been at least two rather serious incidents this past winter where young children have been burned badly.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111361

That his honor the Mayor be requested to survey the serious overcrowding conditions that exist in some classes of the Hodgkins School, particularly in the 4th grade classes. One 4th grade class is being conducted in a small partitioned classroom, formerly part of the teachers' lounge.

It is further requested that an addition be erected to the rear of the school. Also a study as to the feasibility of including within this addition hot lunch facilities.

Adopted.

Draft  
of  
Ordinance

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING MOORE STREET ONE-WAY FROM MEAD STREET TO HOLLAND STREET IN A NORTHERLY DIRECTION

111340

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 28, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

MOORE STREET, from Mead Street to Holland

Street in a northerly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, May 25, 1967. Ordinance read once and placed on table for lack of votes to suspend rules. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders, Orders

Ordered: 111347

That the Commissioner of Public Works include in his Chapter 90 Streets, Skehan and Lake Streets.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111354

That the Highway Department repair the pot holes located at 66 Dimick Street, and at 53 Hanson Street.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111355

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division arrange to have the crosswalks painted at the corner of Marion Street and Wyatt Street.

Adopted.

Alderman Hall offered the following resolution, Resolu-

tion, tion  
WHEREAS: 111346

It is with a feeling of deep sorrow that we note the passing of

LEO E. KELLY,

the late father-in-law of our colleague President Vincent J. Piro, and

WHEREAS:

Mr. Kelly gave much of his time over the years to public service. He was a member of the Somerville Auxiliary Police and Civil Defense. He was active in civic, fraternal, charitable and labor affairs, and his passing leaves a great void. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, hereby extends to Mrs. Mary Kelly and family, our deepest sympathy, in this, their hour of bereavement, as we reverently and sadly, honor and pay homage to Leo E. Kelly, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Mary Kelly and family, at 24 Central Road, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following orders,

Orders

Ordered:

111337

That the Chief of Police put an immediate stop to the overweight trucks using the Washington Street bridge at Lincoln Park.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111338

That the Mayor appoint as many additional firemen as vacancies exist within the department.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111339

That the Mayor call for an examination to fill all promotions within the Fire Department.

Adopted.

Aldermen Joyce and Figgins offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

RESOLVED:

111362

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby goes on record as being opposed to the Bill of Governor Volpe wherein he proposes to take from the Cities and Towns the sum of seventy percent instead of the prevailing sixty percent. The additional dip into the taxpayers' pockets offsets the questionable benefits of the Sales Tax and such an increase taken from the Cities and Towns at this

time can have a devastating effect.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Alderman McCarthy offered the following order,

Ordered:

111356

That the Board of Public Welfare refrain from entering into any contract with private interests relative to securing additional, or new, quarters for the Welfare Department.

The Board of Aldermen are and have been cognizant of the fact that overcrowding conditions in this department do exist.

The Board of Aldermen wish to determine whether every avenue to solve this problem has been explored before the taxpayers of this City are subjected to an additional expense of operation.

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111343

That his honor the Mayor make immediate arrangements for a meeting in regard to school consolidation in Ward One.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111345

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Mayor comply with the demands of the petition presented here tonight re. Glen Street Playground.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111357

That the Mayor appoint the necessary personnel to the Police Department to cover foot patrolmen.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111382

That the Superintendent of  
Electric Lines & Lights make immediate arrangements  
to increase the street lighting on Glen St.

Adopted.

Motion by Alderman Joyce to reconsider all  
financial matters.

Defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:

Clerk

\_\_\_\_\_ // \_\_\_\_\_

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen called by his honor the Mayor, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, June 1, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10, voting in the affirmative, Alderman Barrasso, 1, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-  
cations

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111398

June 1, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation in the amount of Sixty One Thousand Six Hundred Sixty Six Dollars (\$61,666) to the School Teachers' Salaries Account.

Accompanying letter attached.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Copy of communication from Secretary, School Committee, and proposed supplementary appropriation for school teachers' salaries enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111397

June 1, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Two Thousand Eight Hundred Forty-Six Dollars and Forty-Six Cents (\$2,846.46) from the Police Department, Personal Service Account to the Non-Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance.

This sum is necessary to pay pension of Joseph F. Curran, effective June 30, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Somerville Retirement Board and communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Rules suspended - Alderman Joyce. Motion to adopt attached order. (Paper No. 111407)

Adopted.

Ordered:

111407

That the sum of Two Thousand, Eight Hundred and Forty-six Dollars and Forty-six Cents (\$2,846.46) is hereby transferred from the Police Department, Personal Service Account, to the Non-Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance.

This sum is necessary to pay pension of Joseph F. Curran, effective June 30, 1967.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote 10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor June 5, 1967.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111399

June 1, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Cosmo D. Capobianco, 60 Avon Street, Somerville, as Superintendent of the Building Division, Department of Public Works.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Rules suspended and appointment confirmed by roll call vote 8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent.

Forwarding application for certificate of incorporation from, (re. location only),

Incor-  
pora-  
tion

J. Lincoln Durand, 2 Canal Lane, Somerville, (and others), under the name of Mystic View Men's Association, Inc. for the purpose of, To conduct a social club or organization to participate in and foster social, athletic, patriotic and musical entertainment; to promote and encourage community well-being and civic fellowship with various charitable activities; to furnish and maintain a suitable meeting place for this club or organization; to raise and hold such funds as may be necessary to carry out the purposes of the club or organization; and to do any and all things allowed by law to carry out the said purposes of the club or organization. It is not the intention of the organization to apply to any agency for a license to sell alcoholic beverages. All of the incorporators reside in the City of Somerville, to be located in 38 Union Square, Somerville, said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating, "I am returning the application of one J. Lincoln Durand and others who have applied for a certificate of incorporation under the name of Mystic View Men's Association, Inc. I do not feel that the location is a proper one for an organization of this type."

111383

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters and Public Safety.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Communi-  
cation

City of Somerville  
Massachusetts  
Department of Public Works

111384

June 1, 1967

RE/  
218 Holland Street  
W. Somerville, Mass.

City Clerk  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass.

Dear Sir;;

The property located at the above address is in a Business "A" Zone and the erection of a 4' X 8' upright two standing poles existing on private property, non-combustible non-flashing, non-illuminated, identification sign is permissible if approved by the Board of Aldermen.

Yours truly,  
Albert F. Mochi  
Albert F. Mochi  
(Acting) Superintendent of Buildings

AFM/aj

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,	<u>Peti-</u> <u>tions</u>
<u>Thomas D. O'Connor for driveways at 214-218 Holland</u>	111390
<u>Street and rear of 218 Holland</u>	
<u>Street on Moore Street,</u>	

Referred to Committee on Public Property and Public Works.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>Charles J. Goulart</u>	111385
<u>Edmund J. Govoni, Sr.</u>	111386
<u>John T. Morrissey, Jr.</u>	111387
<u>James U. Vose</u>	111388
<u>Edward F. Yeo</u>	111389

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor June 5, 1967.

Received communications from,	<u>Communi-</u> <u>cations</u>
<u>Somerville Guidance Center forwarding record of</u>	111391
<u>services rendered during month of</u>	
<u>April, 1967,</u>	

<u>Patricia M. Small reporting re. school yards of</u>	111392
<u>Durell, Perry, Knapp and Baxter</u>	
<u>Schools,</u>	

<u>Family of Leo E. Kelly thanking Board of Aldermen</u>	111393
<u>for expression of sympathy.</u>	

<u>Received notices of claims from,</u>	<u>Notices</u> <u>of</u> <u>Claims</u>
<u>Alice O'Brien by her attorney, William F. Dierkes,</u>	111394
for injuries received May 2, 1967,	
Elm Street,	

<u>Roger J. Doran for damage to car, Mystic Avenue,</u>	111395
---	--------

<u>June H. Roche by her attorney, Joseph Blumsack,</u>	111396
for damage to vehicle, May 14,	
1967, Walnut Street,	

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports  
Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111398  
an appropriation in the amount of  
\$61,666.00 to School Teachers'  
Salaries Account,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report  
is as follows, Order

Ordered: 111408

That the sum of Sixty-one  
Thousand, Six Hundred and Sixty-six Dollars (\$61,666)  
Dollars is hereby appropriated to the School Teachers'  
Salaries Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 5, 1967.

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting Reports  
111327  
appropriation of \$400.00 to  
Police Department, Special Item  
Account,

Taken from Committee - Alderman Joyce. Motion  
to adopt accompanying order.

Section 15 - Alderman Figgins.

Communication from Board of Assessors requesting 110753  
Board of Aldermen to accept Chapter  
734 of the Acts of 1964, re.  
increasing compensation for the  
members of the Board of Assessors,

Communication - copy of an act Increasing the Compen- 106416  
sation of the Members of the Board  
of Assessors of the City of Somerville,  
Chapter 734, Acts 1964.

Taken from Committee on Legislative Matters and  
Public Safety - Alderman Murphy.

Placed on file.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Ordinance amending Traffic Ordinances of 111340  
the City of Somerville by establishing Moore Street  
one-way, from Mead Street to Holland Street, which at  
the meeting of May 25, 1967, further action was delayed,  
received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, June 1, 1967. Taken  
from table on motion of Alderman Figgins. The within  
ordinance was read second time and passed to be  
enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, June 1, 1967. Enrolled.  
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public  
Safety, June 1, 1967. Said committee having examined  
within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled  
and so reports. Paul M. Haley, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, June 1, 1967. Passed  
to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest:  
William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved June 5, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta,  
Mayor.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following order,

Orders

Ordered:

111402

That the Chief of Police take  
prompt action to send a safety-patrol car to Highland  
Road at Boston Avenue, each day between the hours of  
4 to 6 in the evening, to curb the speeding traffic  
at this location.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111404

That the Highway Superintendent  
remove the tree on Oxford Street, abutting #108 School  
Street. This request is made to allow property owner to  
place fence around property and land.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111405

That the Commissioner of Public  
Works take immediate action to stop leaks in the walls

and roof of the Central Library.

Further, that the Superintendent of Buildings determine if these leaks have affected the safety of the structure.

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered: 111400

That the Recreation Commissioner arrange to have regulation basketball lines painted at the court at Lincoln Park.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111401

That the Building Department repair the broken windows at the Durell School.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered: 111406

That the owners of Buildings and/or property located at one and three (1 & 3) Bow Street and Twelve and Fourteen (12 & 14) Warren Avenue, take immediate steps to repair or demolish the said property, for the health and safety of the residents of the area.

Adopted.

Aldermen Ryan, McCarthy, Joyce, Haley and Hall offered the following order,

Ordered: 111403

That his honor the Mayor make immediate arrangements to employ more school nurses in the Health Department.

Adopted.

Motion by Alderman Ryan to reconsider any and all business.

Defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:

*William D. Murray*

City Clerk

\_\_\_\_\_ // \_\_\_\_\_

Regular meeting of the Board of  
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,  
June 8, 1967, 8 P. M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Haley,  
Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of  
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding  
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Figgins,  
McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president  
Murphy and President, 8, voting in the affirmative, Alder-  
men Hall, Joyce and Barrasso, 3, being absent at this stage  
of the meeting.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for eight inhabitants to serve  
as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at  
Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend all sessions  
of said Court on Monday, July 10, 1967, at 9 A.M. (Jury  
Pool).

The box containing the names being shaken and  
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Alder-  
men Figgins and McCarthy being designated for that purpose,  
drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. David F. Curran	181 Beacon St.	(Gillette Razor)
2. Edward L. Harrington	29 Banks St.	Telephone worker
3. Alfred F. Ghergia	48 Boston Ave.	Airlines
4. Anthony Bottaro	106 Sycamore St.	Clerk
5. Jeannette O'Brien	425 Medford St.	Machine operator
6. Charles M. Cosgrove	65 Endicott Ave.	Bar tender
7. Adeline Clough	580 Mystic Ave.	Housewife
8. Eleanor H. Larson	101 Beacon St.	Technician

The slips or ballots bearing the names were  
passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the  
names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified  
the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots  
which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by  
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided  
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring  
to be heard on the following,

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for 111285

conduits and manholes, Curtis

Street, opposite Fairmount Avenue,

from MH 44/177A, northeasterly,

approximately 1159' feet of under-

ground conduit, also one (1) man-

hole 44/290,

In the matter of the petition of New England  
Telephone and Telegraph Company for conduits and manholes,  
Curtis Street, Robert J. Dunne, representing the peti-  
tioner, appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

June 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of Nine Hundred Dollars (\$900.00) in available funds in the Aid to Families with Dependent Children Personal Services Account.

This sum will be used to cover the cost of the salary increase of the Board of Public Welfare. This is the same amount granted to all other Board Members in other departments.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Director of Public Assistance enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

June 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of Seven Hundred Seventy Five Dollars and Eighty Nine Cents (\$775.89) in the Aid to Families with Dependent Children Personal Services Account.

In connection with the salary increase granted Department Heads effective January 1, 1967 the above sum is necessary to cover the cost of the following:

William T. Casey	1/1/67 to 8/31/67 @ 450.00	= \$450.00
	1/1/67 to 12/31/67 @ 450.00	= 150.30
Joseph J. Bradley	9/1/67 to 8/31/67 @ 300.00	= 124.79
	9/1/67 to 12/31/67 @ 150.00	= 50.80
		<u>\$775.89</u>

Mr. Bradley has been on leave of absence without pay for three months. We have adjusted the figures above to reflect this factor.

Communi-  
cations

111425

111426

As you are aware the Employees Union exempted the positions of Director and Deputy Director from the Collective Bargaining Negotiations which are now in process.

Sincerely yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Director of Public Assistance enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111427

June 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation in the amount of Four Thousand Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$4,250.00) to the City Clerk's Department, Municipal Documents Account.

This sum is necessary for the preparation, printing and distribution of 32,000 copies of the 1966 Annual Reports of the City of Somerville.

Sincerely yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Clerk enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111429

June 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation in the amount of Three Thousand Four Hundred Dollars (\$3400.00) to the Police Department Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to cover the salary of Bernice I. Canty from March 27, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111430

June 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation in the amount of Twenty Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$2,250.00) to the Police Department, Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to adjust salaries of the Telephone Operator-Clerks employed in the Police Department which were not included in the Police Budget.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111428

May 25, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Six Thousand Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$6,250.00) within the Board of Health Accounts, as follows:

Five Thousand Four Hundred Dollars (\$5,400.00) from Board of Health Ordinary Maintenance Account to Board of Health Personal Service Account, to cover salaries of three temporary public health nurses working at the rate of \$90 per week on the Tuberculin Testing Program;

Eight Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$850.00) from Division of Dental Hygiene Personal Service Account to the Board of Health Special Items Account, to cover cost of operating a Health Clinic at the Public Works Building.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Board of Health enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

<u>Received petitions from,</u>	<u>Peti- tions</u>
<u>Boston Edison Company for pole locations,</u>	
<u>Francesca Avenue, southwesterly side, approximately 200 feet northwest of Liberty Avenue, one (1) pole,</u>	111409
<u>Holland Street, southwesterly side, approximately 214 feet northwest of Dover Street, one (1) pole,</u>	111410
<u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint or identical location for steel guy stub, Charles Street, northeasterly side, approximately 5 feet southeast of Washington Street, one (1) steel guy stub,</u>	111411
<u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint or identical locations for poles, Charles Street, northeasterly side, southeasterly from a point approximately 20 feet southeast of Washington Street, two (2) poles. (One existing JO pole to be removed.)</u>	111412
<p>Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and Lights.</p>	
<p><u>For permission to maintain projections over the sidewalk from,</u></p>	
<u>P. Ballantine &amp; Sons,     285 Beacon St., 6'x5'     Ballantine sign,</u>	111418
<u>682 Broadway, 6'x5' Ballan-     tine sign,</u>	111419
<u>Quality Cheese &amp; Spices Inc.,     14 Kent St., metal sign,</u>	111431
<u>Minit Submarine Sandwich,     1291 Broadway, metal-neon     lights sign,</u>	111432

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>Bruce B. Edgar</u>	111413
<u>William J. Rawson</u>	111414
<u>Paul Edward Corbin</u>	111415
<u>Alphonse G. Lacasse</u>	111416
<u>Anthony A. Rais</u>	111417

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 1967.

Received communications from,

Communi-  
cation

Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachu- 111420

setts, enclosing traffic control  
signal permit at Broadway, Marshall  
and Temple Streets,

Invita-  
tion

International Association of Fire Fighters inviting 111421

Board of Aldermen to attend annual  
Fire Fighters Memorial Sunday  
services, June 11, 1967, 10 A.M.

Received proclamations from Governor John

Procla-  
mations

A. Volpe proclaiming,

Teachers' Day, June 4, 1967,  
Children's Day, June 11, 1967,

111422  
111424  
Notices

Received notice of claim from,

of  
Claims

William Goldberg re. Christopher Sgouras for

111423

injuries received May 23, 1967,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following,

Bonds

Drain-layers' bonds from,

Trustees of Tufts College, signed  
by The Employers' Liability  
Assurance Corporation, Limited,  
as surety,

111193

James J. Moore, Inc., signed by  
The American Insurance Company  
as surety,

111194

reported recommending their approval and acceptance,

Reports accepted,

Bonds accepted and approved,

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 1967.

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111427  
appropriation in the amount of  
\$4,250.00 to City Clerk's Depart-  
ment, Municipal Documents Account,

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting  
approval for the use of available  
funds in the amount of,  
\$900.00 in Aid to Families with 111425  
Dependent Children Personal  
Services Account,

\$775.89 in Aid to Families with 111426  
Dependent Children Personal  
Services Account,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111428  
transfer of \$6,250.00 within  
Board of Health Accounts, as  
follows,

\$5,400.00 from Board of Health  
Ordinary Maintenance  
Account to Board of  
Health Personal Service  
Account,

\$850.00 from Division of Dental  
Hygiene Personal Service  
Account to Board of  
Health Special Items  
Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing  
reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

111446

That approval is hereby granted  
for an appropriation of Four Thousand, Two Hundred and  
Fifty Dollars (\$4,250.00) to the City Clerk's Depart-  
ment, Municipal Documents Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 1967.

Ordered:

111447

That the use of Nine Hundred  
(\$900.00) Dollars in available funds in the Aid to

Families with Dependent Children, Personal Services Account.

This sum will be used to cover the cost of the salary increase of the Board of Public Welfare. This is the same amount granted to all other Board Members in other departments.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 1967.

Ordered:

111449

That approval is hereby granted to the use of Seven Hundred and Seventy-five Dollars and Eighty-nine Cents (\$775.89) in the Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Personal Services Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 1967.

Ordered:

111448

That the sum of Six Thousand, Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$6,250.00) within the Board of Health Accounts, is hereby transferred as follows:-

\$5,400.00 from Board of Health, Ordinary Maintenance Account, to Board of Health Personal Service Account, to cover salaries of three temporary public health nurses working at the rate of \$90 per week on the Tuberculin Testing Program:

Eight Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$850.00) from Division of Dental Hygiene Personal Service Account, to the Board of Health Special Items Account, to cover cost of operating a Health Clinic at the Public Works Building.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 1967.

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

Reports

appropriations in the amounts of,

\$2,250.00 to Police Department, Personal Service Account,

111430

\$3,400.00 to Police Department, Personal Service Account,

111429

reported orders,

Motion - Alderman Figgins - refer back to Committee on Finance.

Motion adopted.

Order appropriation of \$9,986.00 in 108900  
anticipation of passage of the budget, to the Board  
of Election Commissioners, Special Items Account,  
Data Processing,

Order that his honor Mayor Bretta be 108965  
requested to make provisions to print the 1965 Annual  
Report of the City of Somerville in booklet and hard  
bound form as opposed to the bulky, cumbersome and  
skimpy annual reports published since 1962,

Communication from his honor the 107414  
Mayor requesting transfer of \$6,000.00 from Department  
of Public Works On-Street Parking Meters Receipts  
Account to Police Department, Equipment Account,  
Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Board, of

Leo F. Allard, Jr.  
as a constable,

105765

Ronald G. Repoza  
as a special police officer,

109944

reported recommending that same be placed on file.

Accepted.

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111324  
transfer of \$8,023.26 from Reloca-  
tion Account to Treasury Department,  
Personal Services Account,

Taken from Committee on Finance - Alderman  
McCarthy - motion to adopt accompanying order,

Motion carried.

The order submitted with the foregoing report  
is as follows,

Order

Ordered:

111441

That the sum of Eight Thousand,  
Twenty-three Dollars and Twenty-six Cents is hereby  
transferred from Relocation Account to Treasury, Per-  
sonal Services Account (\$8,023.26).

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 1967.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on  
the following,

	<u>Reports</u>
<u>Richard McDevitt for license to sell newspapers,</u>	111016
<u>For permission to maintain projections over the</u> <u>sidewalk from,</u>	
<u>P. Ballantine &amp; Sons,</u> <u>682 Broadway, 6'x5' Ballan-</u> <u>tine sign,</u>	111419
<u>285 Beacon St., 6'x5' Ballan-</u> <u>tine sign,</u>	111418
<u>Quality Cheese &amp; Spices, Inc.,</u> <u>14 Kent St., metal sign,</u>	111431
<u>Minit Submarine Sandwich,</u> <u>1291 Broadway, metal-neon</u> <u>lights sign,</u>	111432

reported recommending that such licenses be granted  
subject in each case to a bond  
being filed with the City  
Treasurer to protect the city from  
all claims, loss or liability,

Reports accepted and licenses granted.

<u>Communication Acting Superintendent of Buildings</u>	111384
<u>stating that 4'x8' upright</u> <u>two standing poles, etc., sign is</u> <u>permissible at 218 Holland Street</u> <u>if approved by Board of Aldermen,</u>	

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -  
Alderman Figgins. Motion to grant permit.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 1967.

<u>Thomas D. O'Connor for driveways at 214-218 Holland</u>	111390
<u>Street and rear of 218 Holland</u> <u>Street on Moore Street,</u>	

Taken from Committee on Public Property and Public Works - Alderman Figgins. Motion to grant permit.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 1967.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Draft of ordinance amending the Traffic

111266

Ordinances of the City of Somerville by establishing Marshall Street, one-way, from Broadway to Gilman Square in a southwesterly direction, and rescinding ordinance establishing Marshall Street, one-way, from Gilman Square to Broadway, in a northeasterly direction, which at the meeting of May 11, 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, June 8, 1967. Taken from Table - Alderman Barrasso. Motion to have within ordinance read second time. Adopted. Ordinance read second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, June 8, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, June 8, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, June 8, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, June 8, 1967. Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, June 12, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Orders

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111433

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company), the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Jenney Mfg. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 631 Broadway,

on June 13, 1929, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

A new permit having been granted to Cities Service Oil Co. and new bond having been filed with Federal Insurance Company, the license granted to Jenney Mfg. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 631 Broadway is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 1967.

Ordered:

111434

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company, (now The Hanover Insurance Company), the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Jenny Mfg. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 377-379 Summer Street, on April 14, 1932, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

A new permit having been granted to Cities Service Oil Co. and new bond having been filed with Federal Insurance Company, the license granted to Jenny Mfg. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 377-379 Summer Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 1967.

Ordered:

111440

That the Chief of the Fire Department be requested to make an intensive investigation of the Magoun Square area relative to the hazardous outbreak of fires during the past six (6) months in this area.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111442

That the Commissioner of Public Works take steps to surface Pitman Street, and further, that action be taken to make adequate repairs to Pitman Street during waiting period,

Adopted.

Ordered:

111443

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of the Water Division take immediate steps to provide a water bubbler in the Stone Place playground.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111435

That Police Chief, Thomas J. O'Brien, be requested to assign a foot patrol officer in the area of North Street - to Medford line and in the general area of Conwell Avenue and Hillsdale Road, and break up the gangs that congregate along and in the general area of these streets.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111437

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to make provisions to resurface Yorktown Street. This street has slowly deteriorated and should be resurfaced as soon as practicable to eliminate the varied hazards that now exist there.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111438

That the Commissioner of Public Works be hereby requested to cut the curbings for driveways at the following locations where owners have submitted proper forms requesting this be done some time ago:

1. #24 Chetwynd Road
2. #114 Mead Street
3. #5 Elmwood Street

In all the above three instances this is a repeated request and should be handled without any further delay.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111439

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to take immediate steps to correct the defective road condition that exists at the corner of Simpson Ave. and Holland St. This road is all heaved, and partially sunken in other places making it a hazard to the heavy vehicular traffic using this roadway and also treacherous for those persons trying to walk across this section.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111444

That the Superintendent of Highways be requested to trim all the trees throughout Ward 7 and also make immediate plans to start spraying these trees in accordance with budget items set aside specifically for these purposes.

Both of these items should be done as soon as possible to insure the continued health and safe being of many of the trees which due to past years' drought conditions have periled many trees. With reference to spraying, early spraying would also not only help in the safeguarding of the trees but minimize the health hazards and discomfort caused by insects who breed at this time of year.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111445

That the Commissioner of Public Works again be requested to inspect the hazardous side-walks along the westerly side of North Street from Powder House Blvd. to Broadway which has extreme heavy pedestrian traffic and have this walk resurfaced properly. Also, the sidewalk at #18-20 Sterling Street which has been reported several times as hazardous and defective and not yet corrected. Further request that this walk be resurfaced properly with no further delay.

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following order,

Ordered:

111436

That the Commissioner of Public Works repair a depression in the road located at the corner of Kent Street and Beacon Street,

Adopted.

Motion by Alderman Ryan to reconsider any and all business.

Defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of  
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,  
June 22, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, Ryan, Cooley, Grassia  
and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of  
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding  
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,  
Figgins, Ryan, Cooley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and  
President Piro, 7, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen  
McCarthy, Joyce, Barrasso and Haley, 4, being absent at  
this stage of the meeting.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for eight inhabitants to serve  
as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at  
Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend the Criminal  
session of said court on Monday, July 17, 1967, at 9 A.M.

The box containing the names being shaken and  
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed,  
Aldermen Cooley and Grassia being designated for that  
purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as  
follows,

1. Rena G. Carroll	363 Broadway	Packer
2. Iris M. Clark	47 Derby St.	Store clerk
3. Eileen M. Kelleher	32 Gordon St.	Secretary
4. Beryl Browne	402 Highland Ave.	Principal clerk
5. Jerome F. McCarthy	19 Pearson Rd.	Warehouse
6. Vincent D'Abenigno	62 Craigie St.	Chef
7. John J. Slowe	45 Glen St.	Mechanic
8. Timothy C. Mahoney	73 Highland Rd.	Tel. Co.

Received a venire for five inhabitants to serve  
as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden  
at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend the  
Criminal session of said Court on Monday, July 24, 1967,  
at 9 A.M.

1. John J. Healy	48 Cha twynd Rd.	Maintenance
2. Anthony B. Viola	33 Central St.	Tel. Technician
3. Josephine M. West	16 Line St.	Clerk-typist
4. Paul E. Frazer	38 Concord Ave.	Machine operator
5. Aldo Sessa	71 Gilman St.	Stitcher

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed  
by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names,  
and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the  
names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots  
which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by  
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided  
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons  
desiring to be heard on the following,

Boston Edison Company for pole locations,

Francesca Avenue, southwesterly 111409  
side, approximately 200 feet  
northwest of Liberty Avenue,  
one (1) pole,

- Holland Street, southwesterly 111410  
side, approximately 214 feet  
northwest of Dover Street,  
one (1) pole,
- Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 111411  
Telegraph Company for joint steel  
guy stub, Charles Street, north-  
easterly side, approximately 5  
feet southeast of Washington  
Street, one (1) steel guy stub,
- Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 111412  
Telegraph Company for joint pole  
location, Charles Street, north-  
easterly side, southeasterly  
from a point approximately 20 feet  
southeast of Washington Street,  
two (2) poles, (one existing JO  
pole to be removed),

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for pole location, Francesca Avenue, W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for pole location, Holland Street, W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint steel guy stub, Charles Street, W. E. Stickney, representing Boston Edison Company, and Robert J. Dunne, representing New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint pole locations, Charles Street, W. E. Stickney, representing Boston Edison Company, and Robert J. Dunne, representing New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-  
cations

111476

June 22, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of One Thousand Sixty Five Dollars (\$1065.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy an outstanding judgment obtained against Mr. John A. Sullivan, a member of the Somerville Fire Department.

On July 31, 1964 Mr. Sullivan was operating Engine 3 pump at the corner of Columbus Avenue and Stone Avenue, Somerville, and said apparatus was in collision with an automobile owned and operated by Mr. Donald Facey of Weymouth, Mass.

Suit was brought by Mr. Facey against Mr. Sullivan in the District Court of Somerville for personal injuries and property damage and judgment obtained by him in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111477

June 22, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Sixteen Dollars and Thirty Nine Cents (\$16.39) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Joseph Travers, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Mr. Travers was operating a city-owned vehicle on Horace Street, Somerville on May 21, 1967 and said vehicle was in collision with a motor vehicle of the Mystic Valley Foundry, Inc. of Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's vehicle in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111478

June 22, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Two Hundred Fifty Nine Dollars and Twenty Three Cents (\$259.23) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Robert J. Doiron, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On March 7, 1967 Mr. Doiron was operating a city-owned vehicle on Madison Street, Somerville, and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by Mr. Joseph F. Tarello of 26 Sycamore Street, Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB /al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111479

June 22, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Thirty Five Dollars (\$35.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to settle a claim which has been made against Jerry Jannuzzi, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Mr. Jannuzzi was operating a city-owned vehicle on Glenwood Road, Somerville on March 7, 1967 and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by Mr. Gerald Iappini of Glenwood Road, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB /al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111481

June 22, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation in the amount of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) to the Department of Public Works, Equipment Account.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFE/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Appointment, subject to confirmation by this

Board of, James L. Smith, as a constable,

Appoint-  
ment  
111480

Rules suspended and appointment confirmed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

City of Somerville  
Board of Election Commissioners  
Somerville, Massachusetts 02143

Communi-  
cations

111472

June 19, 1967

Dear Sir:

Attached please find the list of Jurors of the City of Somerville for the year 1967.

This list contains the names of Nine Hundred and Twenty Nine (929) prospective Jurors.

Very truly yours,  
Anthony F. Cota  
CHAIRMAN

List of prospective jurors attached.

Placed on file.

There being no objection to its consideration at this time, the following order was offered,

Order

Ordered:

111473

A jury list prepared by the Board of Election Commissioners of this city, under the provisions of Chapter 234 of the General Laws of 1920, and Acts in amendment and addition thereto, having been received by this Board from said Board of Election Commissioners this evening, it is therefore hereby

ORDERED:

The City Clerk is hereby directed to cause the names on said list to be prepared on separate papers or ballots in the manner specified by law, and present the same to this Board.

Adopted.

City of Somerville  
Massachusetts  
Office of City Clerk

Communi-  
cation  
111474

June 22, 1967

To the Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Pursuant to your order of even date, I have caused the names on the jury list, received by your Honorable Board from the Board of Election Commissioners this date, to be prepared on separate papers or ballots, in the manner specified in Section 7 of Chapter 234, General Laws 1920 and acts in amendment and addition thereto, and present the same herewith; and I hereby certify that the said papers or ballots contain all the names that are included in said list and none other.

Respectfully yours,  
William J. Donovan  
City Clerk

Placed on file.

The Board having caused to be removed from the jury box all the names that were contained therein and to be placed in said box all the papers or ballots received from the City Clerk, the following certificate was signed by the members of the Board,

The names contained in the jury list prepared by the Board of Election Commissioners and this date transmitted to this Board, having been prepared by the City Clerk on separate papers or ballots in the manner prescribed by law, and presented by him to this Board this date, and the said papers or ballots containing, as certified by the City Clerk, all the names that are on said list and no others.

Certi-  
ficate  
111475

It is hereby certified that this Board has caused to be removed from the Jury Box all the names that were contained therein, and to be placed in said box all the papers, or ballots received as aforesaid from the City Clerk, and the said box containing all

of said papers or ballots and none other, has been placed in the care of the City Clerk as required by law.

Vincent J. Piro

Edward C. Murphy

James F. Hall

Anthony Francis Grassia

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.

George H. Cooley

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	<u>Peti- tions</u>
Received petitions from, <u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint or identical location for pole, Newberne Street, northwesterly side, approximately 79 feet north- east of Morrison Avenue, one (1) pole, (one existing JO pole to be removed.)</u>	111450

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and  
Lights.

<u>Benjamin Errico, Ben's Auto Repair for garage and auto repair shop at 664 Boston Ave.,</u>	111459
---	--------

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>Robert L. Baker</u>	111451
<u>Anthony J. Cutulle</u>	111452
<u>James R. Farrell</u>	111453
<u>Robert Joseph Grady</u>	111454
<u>Richard L. Heyward</u>	111455
<u>James J. Tobin</u>	111456
<u>Henry E. Ekstrom</u>	111457
<u>Frederick A. Goodwin</u>	111458

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

For permission to maintain projections over the side-  
walk from,

<u>Coca Cola Bottling Co., 517 Med- ford Street, non-illuminated projecting sign,</u>	111460
<u>Vincent Shoe Mfg. Co. Inc., 401 Highland Ave., 4'x6' sign,</u>	111461

Rules suspended and licenses granted subject in each case to a bond for \$2,000.00 being filed with the City Treasurer to protect the city from all claims, loss or liability.

Approved by the Mayor June 26, 1967.

Received proclamations from Governor John

A. Volpe proclaiming,

Flag Day, June 14, 1967,  
Bunker Hill Day, June 17, 1967,  
Fathers' Day, June 18, 1967

Procla-  
mations

111462  
 111463  
 111464

Notices  
of  
Claims

Received notices of claims from,

Alfred J. Medaglia re. Gaetano Macero for injuries

received, June 1, 1967, Washington Street,

111465

Helen E. McCauley, by her attorney, Melvin Small, for

injuries received May 31, 1967, Beacon Street,

111466

Alice E. O'Melia, by Arthur A. Paleologos, attorney,

for injuries received May 20, 1967, Orchard Street,

111467

Margaret Salmon for damages to car, June 4, 1967,

Mystic Avenue,

111468

Gladys Scorgie by Martin Dropkin, Attorney, for

injuries received June 8, 1967, Medford St.,

111469

John J. Sousa, Sr., for damage to car, May 31, 1967,

Lowell St., also supplemental notice,

111470

Roger J. Doran, supplemental notice,

111471

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights on the following,

Reports

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint or identical location for pole, Glen Street, southeasterly side, approximately 260 feet northeast of Flint Street, one (1) pole, (one existing JO pole to be removed.) 110220

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for transfer of location for existing pole to Boston Edison Company, Dane Street, southeasterly side, approximately 284 feet northeast of Village Street, one (1) pole, 111286

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for conduit and manhole location, Curtis Street: opposite Fairmount Avenue, from MH 44/177A, north-easterly, approximately 1159' feet of underground conduit, also one (1) manhole 44/290, 111285

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Order granting joint or identical location for pole to Boston Edison Company and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company on Glen Street, southeasterly side, approximately 260 feet northeast of Flint Street, one (1) pole, (one existing JO pole to be removed), Orders 111483

Order granting transfer of location for existing pole from Boston Edison Company and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company to Boston 111484

Edison Company on Dane Street, southeasterly side,  
approximately 284 feet northeast of Village Street  
one (1) pole.

Order granting conduit and manhole 111485  
locations to New England Telephone and Telegraph  
Company on Curtis Street, opposite Fairmount Avenue,  
from MH 44/177A, northeasterly approximately 1159'  
feet of underground conduit, also one (1) manhole 44/290,  
as recorded on pages 209 @ 213 of volume 11 of the  
Records of Poles and Wires, were

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 26, 1967.

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports  
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

approval for the use of available  
funds in the amounts of,

\$16.39 in Damage to Persons and 111477  
Property Account,

\$35.00 in Damage to Persons and 111479  
Property Account,

\$259.23 in Damage to Persons and 111478  
Property Account,

\$1065.00 in Damage to Persons and 111476  
Property Account,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111481

appropriation in the amount of  
\$1,000.00 to Department of Public  
Works, Equipment Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing  
reports are as follows, Orders

Ordered: 111486

That the use of available funds

is hereby granted in the sum of Sixteen Dollars and Thirty-nine Cents (\$16.39) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim against Joseph Travers, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 26, 1967.

Ordered:

111487

That approval is hereby granted for the use of available funds in the amount of Thirty-five (\$35.00) Dollars in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to settle a claim which has been made against Jerry Jannuzzi, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 26, 1967.

Ordered:

111488

That use of available funds is hereby approved in the amount of Two Hundred and Fifty-nine Dollars and Twenty-three Cents (\$259.23) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to settle a claim against Mr. Robert J. Doiron, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 26, 1967.

Ordered:

111489

That use of available funds is hereby granted in the sum of One Thousand and Sixty-five Dollars (\$1,065.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to satisfy an outstanding judgment obtained against Mr. John A. Sullivan, a member of the Somerville Fire Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 26, 1967.

Ordered:

111490

That the sum of One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated to the Department of Public Works, Equipment Account,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 26, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Order

Ordered:

111482

That The Travelers Indemnity Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Cedar Pharmacy (Mario Lameiras), for a sign over the sidewalk at 288 Highland Avenue on June 22, 1961, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to June 9, 1967, a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 26, 1967.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by the President, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, June 26, 1967, 8 P.M.

The Vice-president, Alderman Murphy presiding.

Aldermen Hall, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso and Haley present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley and Vice-president Murphy, 8, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen Figgins, Grassia and President Piro, 3, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-  
cations

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111511

June 26, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the amount of Four Hundred Eighty Six Dollars (\$486.00) in the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Electrical Personal Service Account.

This sum is needed for the adjustment in pay for Joseph W. Figueiredo, Radio Technician in the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines & Lights Division.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111512

June 26, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Thousand

Dollars (\$3,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Boston Edison Company and Massachusetts Bay Transpor- 111491

tation Authority giving notice of removal of joint iron guy stub and abandonment of joint location, Highland Avenue, northeasterly side, at Ellington Road, 1 iron guy stub, which was dated December 29, 1959 and recorded in Book 10, Page 349.

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and Lights.

For permission to maintain projections over the sidewalk from,

Harry's Hardware & Paint Co., Inc., 111494  
by Harry Socher, Treasurer,  
110 Broadway, electric sign,  
Eastern Billiard Supply, 151 High- 111495  
land Avenue, 3 x 5 non flashing  
illuminated, non-combustible,  
projecting sign,

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

Richard F. Halloran 111492  
Donald P. McCormack 111493

S. S. Cosmo and Damian Society for license to march 111496

through streets with music,

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 1967.

Received communication from,  
Somerville Guidance Center forwarding record of  
Services rendered during month of  
May, 1967,

Communi-  
cation

111497

Received notice of claim from,  
Alice E. O'Melia by Arthur A. Paleologos, Attorney,  
supplemental notice,

Notice  
of  
Claim

111498

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following,  
Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting  
approval for the use of \$486.00  
in Department of Public Works,  
Electric Lines and Lights Divi-  
sion, Electrical Personal Service  
Account,

111511

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting  
transfer of \$3,000.00 from On-Street  
Parking Meter Receipts Account to  
Department of Public Works, Elec-  
tric Lines and Lights Division,  
Parking Meters, Personal Service  
Account,

111512

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing  
reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

111523

That approval is hereby granted  
for the use of available funds in the amount of Four  
Hundred and Eighty-six Dollars (\$486.00) in the Depart-

ment of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Electrical Personal Service Account.

(This sum is needed for the adjustment in pay for Joseph W. Figueiredo, Radio Technician in the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division.)

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 1967.

Ordered:

111524

That the sum of Three Thousand (\$3,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 1967.

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

Reports

appropriations in the amounts of,

\$2,250.00 to Police Department, Personal Service Account,

111430

\$3,400.00 to Police Department, Personal Service Account,

111429

Taken from Committee - Alderman Murphy.

Motion to adopt within orders.

Adopted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

111515

That the sum of Two Thousand, Two Hundred and Fifty (\$2,250.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated to the Police Department, Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to adjust salaries of the telephone operator-clerks employed in the Police Department which were not included in the Police Department budget.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 1967.

Ordered:

111516

That the sum of Three Thousand, Four Hundred Dollars is hereby appropriated to the Police Department, Personal Service Account. This sum is necessary to cover the salary of Bernice I. Canty, from March 27, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 1967.

Report

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting

111253

appropriation in the amount of \$2,400.00 to Law Department, Ordinary Maintenance Account, which includes an item of \$300.00 for Out-of-State Travel,

Taken from Committee ~ Alderman Joyce.

Motion to adopt within order,

Adopted.

Order

Ordered:

111522

That the sum of Two Thousand, Four Hundred (\$2,400.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated to the Law Department, Ordinary Maintenance Account, which includes an item of \$300.00 for Out-of-State Travel.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 1967.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the following,

Reports

Harry's Hardware & Paint Co., Inc., 111494  
by Harry Socher, Treasurer,  
110 Broadway, electric sign,

Eastern Billiard Supply, 151 High-  
land Avenue, 3x5 non flashing  
illuminated, non-combustible,  
projecting sign, 111495

reported recommending that such licenses be granted subject in each case to a bond for \$2,000.00 being filed with the City Treasurer to protect the city

from all claims, loss or liability,  
Reports accepted and licenses granted.  
Approved by the Mayor June 28, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Vice-president Murphy offered the following  
orders, Orders

Ordered: 111499

That the first regular meeting  
of the Board of Aldermen during the summer months of  
July and August be suspended.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111500

That the Commissioner of Public  
Works take immediate action to install a flashing red  
light at the corner of Willow Avenue and Kidder Avenue.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111502

That his honor the Mayor and the  
Commissioner of Public Works take immediate action to  
ready the Cholerton School yard for a summer playground  
for the children of that area.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111506

That the Commissioner of Public  
Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and  
Lights take immediate action to install a new street  
light at #41 Burnham Street, and also remove a tree  
at that location.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111513

That American Surety Company of  
New York, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond  
being given to secure the City of Somerville on account  
of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to  
Coca Cola Bottling Co. of Boston for a sign over the  
sidewalk at 1165 Broadway on March 24, 1960, be and it  
hereby is released from further liability as surety on  
said bond, provided, however, that this release shall

not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Coca Cola Bottling Co. of Boston for a sign over the sidewalk at 1165 Broadway is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 1967.

Ordered:

111514

That United States Casualty Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Teele Sq. Super Mkt. for a sign over the sidewalk at 1165 Broadway on December 9, 1954, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Teele Sq. Super Mkt. for a sign over the sidewalk at 1165 Broadway is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 1967.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following resolution and drafts or ordinances,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

111508

It is with deep sorrow that we note the passing of

ARTHUR M. REPETTO,

former employee of the Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works, and

WHEREAS:

He worked in the Park Department and for many years was a life guard at Somerville Beach where he was credited with saving many lives and was commended for meritorious service many times. He was active in civic and church affairs, and gave time and devotion to sports and the recreational welfare of the youth of Somerville. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Alder-

men in session assembled, do hereby extend to Mrs. Helen L. Repetto and family our sincere sympathy in this their hour of bereavement, and laud Arthur's long service to our city. His was an enviable record of devotion to duty and one of accomplishment. We reverently and sadly honor and pay homage to our friend, Arthur Repetto, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Helen L. Repetto, 265 Broadway, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING HOWE STREET, ONE-WAY FROM MARSHALL STREET TO SCHOOL STREET, IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION

Draft  
of  
Ordinance

111509

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 28, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

HOWE STREET, from Marshall Street to School Street, in a westerly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, June 26, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 8 yes, 0 no, 3 absent, to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, June 26, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, June 26, 1967. Enrolled.  
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, June 26, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, June 26, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Edward C. Murphy, Vice-president. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, June 28, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta,  
Mayor.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_

111510

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING STICKNEY AVENUE, ONE-WAY FROM SCHOOL STREET TO MARSHALL STREET, IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of

the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 28, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

STICKNEY AVENUE, from School Street to Marshall Street, in an easterly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, June 26, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 8 yes, 0 no, 3 absent to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, June 26, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, June 26, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, June 26, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, June 26, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Edward C. Murphy, Vice-president. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved. June 28, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

Alderman Cooley offered the following resolution and order,

Resolution

WHEREAS:

111517

It is with sincere regret that we learn of the retirement of the

RIGHT REVEREND MONSIGNOR JOHN W. MAHONEY,  
Pastor of St. Catherine of Genoa Church, and

WHEREAS:

Monsignor Mahoney has served fifty-three years as a Priest, having been ordained by the late Cardinal O'Connell on April 6, 1914. He is the 6th and present Pastor of St. Catherine of Genoa Church, in Somerville, his native city. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen on this memorable occasion does hereby pay homage to an inspired and outstanding Prelate, and express our gratitude for his many endeavors and sacrifices, wherein he dedicated his life to religious education and his enlightened work serves as a living monument of his contributions to mankind. We express our gratitude for the sacrifices of one loved by all, and we pray that as Pastor Emeritus, he will enjoy

many years of good health and happiness, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that copies of same be forwarded to The Right Reverend Monsignor John W. Mahoney and to St. Catherine of Genoa Church.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

111521

That the Supt. of Highways make arrangements to clean Warren Avenue, Stone Avenue, Bonner Avenue, Giles Park and Sanborn Avenue with the street sweeper or hand crews.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following order,

Ordered:

111505

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to erect signs on both sides of Packard Avenue, between Electric Avenue and Ossipee Road with the following wording: "NO BALL PLAYING ALLOWED per order of Police Dept."

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111503

That the Commissioner of Public Works notify the proper railroad authorities to make the necessary repairs to the road at the railroad crossing at Park Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111504

That the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works repair the pot holes at 30 Prospect Street.

Adopted.

Aldermen Grassia and Hall offered the following order,

Ordered:

111501

That the Board of Aldermen hold a public hearing, pursuant to the authority of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 139, as amended for the purpose of determining whether the building or buildings at the real estate numbered 336 to 352 Washington Street are adjudged a nuisance to their neighborhood, or dangerous, and to prescribe by order their disposition, alteration, or regulation, if the same are so adjudged.

Said hearing shall be held at the Aldermanic Chambers in the City Hall on July 27, 1967, and notice of said hearing shall be given by written notice to the owners of said building or buildings and by posting a copy of said notice on the exterior of the building or buildings, and by publishing a copy of said notice once a week for two consecutive weeks in the Somerville Journal Press, said written notice to be given and copy thereof to be posted. The form of said notice to be determined by the Clerk of the Board of Aldermen.

Adopted.

Aldermen Hall and Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered:

111519

That his honor the Mayor name the Lincoln Park Club House after James "Shanty" Hogan.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111507

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights of the Department of Public Works make immediate arrangements for the installation of additional street lights at 78 Summer Street to improve the lighting and alleviate the danger to the people of the neighborhood.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111525

That the Police Department is hereby requested to disperse the gang from hanging around in the vicinity of the Durell School yard after dark.

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following resolution,

Resolution

WHEREAS:

111518

It is with deep sorrow that we note the passing of

EDWARD (EDDIE) JEREMIAH,  
former Somerville star athlete, and

WHEREAS:

Eddie was a star in baseball, football and hockey at Somerville High School and Dartmouth College and went on to further glory in hockey, playing for the Boston Bruins and other League teams before going back to Dartmouth where he coached hockey for the past 29 years. His long and great career serves as an inspiration to the youth of Somerville and reflects great credit for which the City of Somerville is proud and grateful though sincerely sad. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to Mrs. Lois Jeremiah and family, our deepest sympathy in this, their hour of bereavement, as we reverently and sadly, honor and pay homage to our friend and great athlete, Eddie Jeremiah, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Lois Jeremiah, Hanover, New Hampshire.

Read twice and adopted.

Aldermen Ryan and Joyce offered the following order,

Order

Ordered:

111520

That the City Solicitor and the Building Superintendent define the duties of the Board of Appeals pertaining to business variances.

Adopted.

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider any  
and all business.

Motion defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:

*William D. Murray*

Clerk

---

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor, the Mayor, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, July 6, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding,

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting, Aldermen Hall, Figgins, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10, voting in the affirmative, Alderman McCarthy, 1, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-  
cations

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111526

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the amount of Eight Hundred Forty Seven Dollars and Ninety Eight Cents (\$847.98) in the Fire Department Personal Services Account to cover promotions for the following men:

Captain Chester J. Timmins to District Chief

Captain Joseph Polcari to District Chief

District Chief Edward B. Callan to Deputy Chief

The above promotions are effective July 9, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Chief Engineer of Fire Department enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111532

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby request, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, an increase in wages for Gabriel T. Mancini, Temporary Investigator in Veterans' Services Department. Increase from \$112.63 to \$121.63, effective May 29, 1967.

There is available for use in this account the amount of \$280.00. I hereby request approval of this use of funds.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

Communication from Director of Veterans' Services enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111534

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the amount of Three Thousand Nine Hundred Thirty-five dollars and Twenty Five cents (\$3,935.25) in the Maintenance Municipal Buildings, Personal Service Account.

This sum will cover the salary of Anthony C. Rosselli, Building Inspector, Building Division, Department of Public Works. Mr. Rosselli was reinstated to the Building Division June 26, 1967 after a leave of absence.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

pm

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111536

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an increase in wages for the following employees in the Department of Public Works, Engineering Division, Personal Service Account:

Fred W. Gould, Jr., Civil Engineer, from \$129.46 to \$131.83, effective June 5, 1967;

Frederick H. Hanna, Public Works Construction Inspector, from \$126.71 to \$131.83, effective June 5, 1967.

There are available funds in the Personal Service Account to take care of the above increases.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111533

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Six Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$6,500.00) from the Fire Department Personal Service Account to the Fire Department Equipment Account to replace an old motor in Engine Three's Pump which is at this time inoperative.

This piece of apparatus has been faulty for the past three years, and the repairs to this motor have been very costly and do not hold up in service.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/pm

Communication from Chief of Fire Department enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111535

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Two Thousand Four Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$2,450.00) from the Fire Department Ordinary Maintenance Account to the Fire Department Equipment Account.

This sum would be used to replace one 1964 Ford District Chief's car which is in need of extensive repairs.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/pm

Communication from Chief Engineer of Fire Department enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111537

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Board, of

Appoint-  
ments

William Slater  
Thomas Lyons  
Alvin Schmidt  
Frank A. Tredinnick, Jr.  
John Enright  
Herbert T. Voye  
Edward P. Farren  
Thomas Molloy  
Anthony Martins  
Sabino J. Cataldo  
Albert Gingras  
Thomas Vallencourt  
William Marques  
Bruce E. Price  
John Rodenizer

as special police officers,

111538

James A. O'Connell

as a constable,

111539

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111526A

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Edward Moynihan, 905 Broadway, Somerville, as member of Licensing Board, for a term of 3 yrs. expiring June 1, 1970.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/mpt

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111527

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Benedict R. Viola, 17 Bonner Avenue, Somerville, as a member of the Somerville Housing Authority, for a term of five years expiring June 1972.

He is to replace P. Joseph DiGiusto whose term expired June 8, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/mpt

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111528

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, James Doncaster, 82 Lowden Avenue, Somerville as a member of the Somerville Housing Authority for a term of 2 years, expiring in 1969. He is replacing Benedict R. Viola whose term expired June 8, 1969.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111529

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Dr. Francis D. Peters, 117 Elm Street, Somerville as a member of Board of Health, for a term of 2 yrs. expiring in 1969.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111530

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Victor Campisi, 20 Cutter Avenue, Somerville, Massachusetts, as member of Board of Health, for a term of 1 yr. expiring in January 1968.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/mpt

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Anthony Dellanno, 25 Lowden Ave., Somerville as a member of the Planning Board for a term of 1 year, expiring in 1968. He is replacing Charles Sullivan who is deceased.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

Rules suspended and appointments confirmed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

City of Somerville, Massachusetts  
Law Department

Communi-  
cation

111540

July 6, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Replying to your request of June 26, 1967 concerning a definition of the duties of the Board of Appeals pertaining to business variances, I wish to submit the following:

A board of appeals, established under the provisions of the zoning enabling act, has definite specified powers. It hears and decides an appeal to the board by any person aggrieved by reason of his inability to obtain a permit from any administrative official under the provisions of the zoning enabling act, or an appeal by any municipal officer or board, or an appeal by any person aggrieved by an order or decision of the building inspector or other administrative official which is in violation of the zoning enabling act or any zoning ordinance or by-law. The ordinance or by-law establishing the board of appeals may prescribe a reasonable time within which such appeals may be taken.

A board of appeals has the power to hear and decide applications for special permits for exceptions on which it is required to pass under the provisions of the local zoning ordinance or by-law. It has the further power "To authorize upon appeal, or upon petition in cases where a particular use is sought for which no permit is required, with respect to a particular parcel of land or to an existing building thereon a variance from the terms of the applicable zoning ordinance or by-law where, owing to conditions especially affecting such parcel or building but not affecting generally the zoning district in which it is located, a literal enforce-

ment of the provisions of the ordinance or by-law would involve substantial hardship, financial or otherwise, to the appellant, and where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without nullifying or substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of such ordinance or by-law, but not otherwise".

In granting a variance, a board of appeals may impose limitations both of time and use, and a continuation of the use permitted may be conditioned upon compliance with regulations which may be made or amended from time to time thereafter.

In exercising the foregoing powers, a board of appeals may reverse or affirm in whole or in part, or it may modify, any order or decision, and it may make such order or decision as ought to be made. To this end, it shall have all the powers of the officer from whom the appeal is taken and may issue, or direct the issue, of a permit.

In a city or town which has accepted the applicable section, and in the case of the City of Somerville see Chapter 49, Acts of 1928, accepted by the board of aldermen with approval of Mayor on March 9, 1928, a board of appeals may not consider on its merits a petition for a variance or an application for a special exception which has been unfavorably acted upon by the board until after the expiration of two years from the date of such unfavorable action, except with the consent of all the members of the planning board or, in a town having no planning board, of all the members of the board of selectmen.

If you desire further information in this connection, please contact this office at your convenience.

Respectfully yours,  
Francis D. Privitera  
Francis D. Privitera  
City Solicitor

FDP/1

Copy of Chapter 40A, G.L., re. Board of Appeals and Zoning Regulations enclosed.

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

<u>Received petitions from,</u>	<u>Peti- tions.</u>
<u>Edward F. Igoe for license for hackney carriage,</u> transfer of ownership,	111545
<u>Judy Novelty Sales Inc. for permission to maintain</u> <u>a metal sign over the sidewalk at</u> <u>231 Elm St.</u>	111546
<u>Edward F. Igoe for license for taxi stand at 512 Med-</u> <u>ford Street, transfer of ownership,</u>	111547

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>Charles Thomas Hurley</u>	111541
<u>Edward F. Igoe</u>	111542
<u>Edward F. Igoe, Jr.</u>	111543
<u>Thomas V. Mortell</u>	111544
<u>John J. DiGiovanni</u>	111549

Reverend Samuel S. Bombara, Pastor of Somerville 111548

Assembly of God Church for  
permission to hold outdoor  
Sacred Gospel Concerts on Church  
lawn on Morrison Avenue and  
junction of College Avenue,

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967.

Received notices of claims from,

Notices  
of  
Claims

Dorothy Podymatis by her attorney, Thomas F. August, 111550

for injuries and damages, June 9,  
1967, Giles Street,

Howard W. Glaser re. Jean Buckley for injuries re- 111551

ceived June 1, 1967, Beacon Street,

Kenneth Toppi for damages to automobile, Hamlet 111552

Street, also supplemental notice,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights  
on the following,

Reports

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 111411

Telegraph Company for joint or  
identical location for steel guy  
stub, Charles Street, northeasterly  
side, approximately 5 feet south-  
east of Washington Street, one  
(1) steel guy stub,

Boston Edison Company for pole locations,

<u>Holland Street, southwesterly side, approximately 214 feet northwest of Dover Street, one (1) pole,</u>	111410
<u>Francesca Avenue, southwesterly side, approximately 200 feet northwest of Liberty Avenue, one (1) pole,</u>	111409
<u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint or identical locations for poles, Charles Street, northeasterly side, approximately 20 feet southeast of Washington Street, two (2) poles, (one existing JO pole to be removed),</u>	111412

reported orders,

Section 15 - Alderman Joyce.

The Committee on Finance on the following,  
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting approval for the use of available funds in the amounts of,

<u>\$3,935.25 in Maintenance Municipal Buildings, Personal Service Account,</u>	111534
<u>\$847.98 in Fire Department Personal Services Account,</u>	111526
<u>\$280.00 in Veterans' Services Dept.</u>	111532
<u>For listed wage increases in Dept. of Public Works, Engineering Division, Personal Service Account,</u>	111536

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting transfers of,

<u>\$6,500.00 from Fire Department Personal Service Account to Fire Department Equipment Account,</u>	111533
<u>\$2,450.00 from Fire Department Ordinary Maintenance Account to Fire Department Equipment Account,</u>	111535
<u>\$2,000.00 from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	111537

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

111570

That use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of Three Thousand, Nine Hundred and Thirty-five Dollars and Twenty-five Cents (\$3,935.25) in the Maintenance of Municipal Buildings, Personal Service Account.

(This sum will cover the salary of Anthony C. Rosselli, Building Inspector, Building Division, Department of Public Works, Mr. Rosselli was reinstated to the Building Division June 26, 1967, after a leave of absence.)

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967.

Ordered:

111575

That use of available funds in the amount of Eight Hundred and Forty-seven Dollars and Ninety-eight Cents (\$847.98) is hereby granted in the Fire Department Personal Services Account to cover promotions for the following men:

Captain Chester J. Timmins to District Chief,

Captain Joseph Polcari to District Chief,

District Chief Edward B. Callan to Deputy Chief.

The above promotions are effective July 9, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967.

Ordered:

111578

That use of available funds is hereby granted to cover an increase in wages for Gabriel T. Mancini, Temporary Investigator in Veterans' Services Department. The increase to be from \$112.63 to \$121.63 effective May 29, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 16, 1967.

Ordered:

111577

That use of available funds is hereby granted to cover increases in wages for the following in the Department of Public Works, Engineering Division, Personal Service Account;

Fred W. Gould, Jr., Civil Engineer, from \$129.46 to \$131.83, effective June 5, 1967.

Frederick H. Hanna, Public Works Construction Inspector, from \$126.71 to \$131.83, effective June 5, 1967.

There are available funds in the Personal Service Account to take care of the above increases.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967.

Ordered:

111571

That approval is hereby granted for the transfer of Six Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars (\$6,500.00) from the Fire Department, Personal Service Account, to the Fire Department Equipment Account, to replace an old motor in Engine Three's Pump which is at this time inoperative.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
7 yes, 2 no, 2 absent.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967.

Ordered:

111572

Approval is hereby granted for the transfer of Two Thousand, Four Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$2,450.00) from the Fire Department, Ordinary Maintenance Account, to the Fire Department, Equipment Account.

This sum would be used to replace one 1964 Ford District Chief's car which is in need of extensive repairs.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967.

Ordered:

111576

That approval is hereby granted for the transfer of Two Thousand (\$2,000.00) Dollars

from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the  
Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights  
Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
9 yes, 2 absent.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967.

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Reports

Board, of,

James A. O'Connell  
as a constable,

111539

William Slater  
Thomas Lyons  
Alvin Schmidt  
Frank A. Tredinnick, Jr.  
John Enright  
Herbert T. Voye  
Edward P. Farren  
Thomas Molloy  
Anthony Martins  
Sabino J. Cataldo  
Albert Gingras  
Thomas Vallencourt  
William Marques  
Bruce E. Price  
John Rodenizer

as special police officers

111538

reported recommending that appointments be confirmed.

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on  
the following,

Judy Novelty Sales Inc. for permission to maintain

111546

a metal sign over the sidewalk at  
231 Elm Street,

reported recommending that such license be granted

subject to a bond for \$2000.00

being filed with the City

Treasurer to protect the city

from all claims, loss or liability,

Report accepted and license granted.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967.

Benjamin Errico - Ben's Auto Repair for license

111459

for garage and auto repair shop

at 664 Boston Ave.,

Taken from Committee - Alderman Murphy.

Motion petitioner be given leave to withdraw.

Adopted.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following

orders and resolutions,

Orders

Ordered:

111553

That Globe Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a  
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Somer-  
ville National Bank for a sign over the sidewalk at  
15 Bow Street, on May 8, 1952, be and it hereby is  
released from further liability as surety on said bond,  
provided, however, that this release shall not affect  
or release the liability of the said surety on  
account of any obligation arising in connection with  
said bond prior to the date of the approval of this  
order by the Mayor.

A new permit having been granted to The  
County Bank and new bond having been filed with Globe  
Indemnity Company, the license granted to Somerville  
National Bank for a sign over the sidewalk at 15 Bow  
Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,  
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of  
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967.

Ordered:

111554

That American Bonding Company,  
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a  
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Somer-  
ville National Bank for a sign over the sidewalk at

125 Broadway, on December 28, 1953, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

A new permit having been granted to The County Bank and new bond having been filed with Globe Indemnity Company, the license granted to Somerville National Bank for a sign over the sidewalk at 125 Broadway is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967.

Ordered:

111555

That Globe Indemnity Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Somerville National Bank for a sign over the sidewalk at 403 Highland Avenue, on May 8, 1952, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

A new permit having been granted to The County Bank and new bond having been filed with Globe Indemnity Company, the license granted to Somerville National Bank for a sign over the sidewalk at 403 Highland Avenue is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967.

Resolu-  
tion

111563

WHEREAS:

It is with a feeling of deep sorrow that we note the passing of

ARMY PFC., KENNETH L. GREENE,

a resident of the City of Somerville, and

WHEREAS:

PFC Greene was a native of Somerville and graduated from Somerville High School in 1965 where he was a basketball star. While in the service of his country, he made the supreme sacrifice, in Vietnam. He served with great honor, and his record of meritorious achievement is noteworthy and reflects great credit on his family, his home city and his many friends who are justly proud, though sad. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James L. Greene and family, our sincere sympathy in this, their hour of bereavement, Kenneth Greene gave his all, in heroic defense of our country and our way of life, and only posterity will place his supreme sacrifice in true perspective. The citizens of Somerville do reverently and sadly, honor and pay homage to Kenneth L. Greene, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mr. and Mrs. James L. Greene, and family, 42 Princeton Street, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Order

Ordered:

111573

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Highways take prompt action to completely resurface Mountain Avenue in order to alleviate the safety hazard that exists on this avenue.

Adopted.

WHEREAS:

111574

It is with deep sorrow that we  
note the passing of

BENJAMIN MAGLIOZZI

a late member of the Massachusetts State Labor Council,  
AFL-CIO

WHEREAS:

Mr. Magliozzi being an out-  
standing Labor leader, member of the Somerville Demo-  
cratic Ward and City Committee, the Progress Society  
of Somerville, a past Commander of VFW Post #3273 of  
Cambridge and also business agent of U.P.W.A. and  
active in many other organizations, it is

RESOLVED:

That the members of this Board  
of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to  
Mrs. Magliozzi and family, our deepest sympathy in this,  
their hour of bereavement, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread  
upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen  
and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Magliozzi.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

ORDERED:

111579

That the Honorable Board of  
Aldermen of the City of Somerville re-advertise and  
hold a public hearing relative to the petition of one  
S. Joseph Solomont for the change of zone for property  
located at #147 Shore Drive and #226 and #226 rear  
Fellsway West.

Section 15 - Alderman Joyce.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following  
order,

Ordered:

111564

That the Chief of Police take  
prompt action to set a speed trap on Pearson Road and  
Bromfield Road each day between the hours of 4 to 8  
in the evening to curb the speeding traffic at these  
locations.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following resolutions,

Resolu-  
tions

WHEREAS:

111560

It is with deep sorrow that we note the tragic passing of

WILLIAM J. O'CONNELL,

an employee of the Somerville Department of Public Works, and

WHEREAS:

Mr. O'Connell was a lifelong resident of the City of Somerville and was for years an employee of the Somerville Department of Public Works where his ability and devotion to duty was note-worthy. He was active in charitable and church affairs and his passing brings great sorrow. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Mrs. Catherine O'Connell and family, our heartfelt sympathy in this, their hour of bereavement, as we reverently and sadly, honor and pay homage to William J. O'Connell, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Catherine O'Connell and family, 40 Stone Avenue, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

WHEREAS:

111561

It is with deep sorrow and grief that we note the passing of the

REVEREND THOMAS J. FOLEY,

former curate of St. Catherine of Genoa Church, and

WHEREAS:

The late Father 'Tom' Foley was a curate at St. Catherine's for fourteen years, and during that time he organized the Band, the Fife and Drum Corps and several athletic teams in many types of sports. During the depression years he worked diligently to aid and preserve the needy family, and was always at hand when needed. To many families in St. Catherine's Parish, his passing comes as a personal loss. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Father 'Tom' Foley's brother, the Right Reverend Monsignor William B. Foley, Pastor of St. Francis of Assissi Church, Medford, and members of the Foley family, our heartfelt sympathy on the passing of our beloved Father 'Tom' Foley who gained the respect

and devotion of all, by his many endeavors and sacrifices. His contribution to mankind was great, and the citizens of Somerville do reverently and sadly, honor and pay homage to the late Father Foley, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that copies of same be forwarded to the Rt. Rev. William B. Foley, Pastor of St. Assissi, Medford, and to St. Catherine of Genoa Church, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following drafts of ordinances,

Drafts  
of  
Ordi-  
nances

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_

111568

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ARTICLE VI, OF THE ZONING ORDINANCE BY ADDING SECTION 17-6

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION I. Article VI, of the Zoning Ordinance of the City of Somerville is hereby amended by adding thereto a new Section 17-6, as follows:

'SECTION 17-6. No owner of, or other person, firm or corporation in control of real estate premises adjacent to and abutting a public way shall cause, allow or suffer a hedge, bush, tree or other planting of vegetation situated on said premises to overhang or in any way encroach upon any sidewalk of said public way, so as to be an obstruction to the full and complete use of said sidewalk by pedestrians thereon.'

SECTION II. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor.

In Board of Aldermen, July 6, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 9 yes, - no, 2 absent to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk

In Board of Aldermen, July 6, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, July 6, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, July 6, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, July 6, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, July 10, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ARTICLE X, SECTION 54, OF THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ADDING THERETO

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION I. Article X, Section 54, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville is hereby amended by inserting after the words "twenty Dollars (\$20).", the following:

'and in addition the Chief of Police is hereby authorized and empowered to remove or cause to be removed to some convenient place, including in such term a public garage, any vehicle parked, stopped or standing in violation of Article IV, Section 12 (g), and impose liability for cost of such removal and the storage charges, if any result therefrom, upon the owner of such vehicle.'

SECTION II. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor.

In Board of Aldermen, July 6, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 10 yes, 0 no, 1 absent, to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, July 6, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice, it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Somerville, July 6, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, July 6, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, July 6, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, July 10, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

Alderman Hall offered the following resolutions,

Resolu-  
tions

WHEREAS:

111556

It is with feelings of regret and pleasure that we note the retirement of

LIEUTENANT JAMES SMITH,

of the Somerville Police Department, and

WHEREAS:

Lt. Smith is a veteran of thirty-one years and was head of the Traffic Bureau. He was in charge of the Auxiliary Police and was the department's firearms instructor and first-aid instructor. He served with distinction throughout

his career, establishing a record of service and devotion to duty. His achievements are many. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby congratulate Lt. Smith for a job well done, and we hope that he will enjoy many years of happiness and good health in his retirement, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Lt. James Smith.

Read twice and adopted.

WHEREAS:

111557

It is with mixed feelings of regret and pleasure that we note the retirement of

PATROLMAN JOSEPH CURRAN,

of the Somerville Police Department, and

WHEREAS:

He has been a member of the Police Department for forty years. During his career he served for many years in the Union Square area, in the Inspector's Bureau, in the Traffic Bureau and was stationed in City Hall. His career indicated a willingness and the ability to serve, and his devotion to duty. His record of achievement is noteworthy. Therefore be it

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Joseph Curran our sincere congratulations upon his well deserved retirement, and further extend our best wishes for many years of good health and happiness, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Joseph Curran.

Read twice and adopted.

WHEREAS:

111558

The City of Somerville is losing a large part of its tax base due to taxes lost on homes and business property taken for the construction of new roads. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby goes on record as being in favor of, and requesting, that the Federal Government reimburse the City of Somerville for the said lost taxes, for a minimum period of five (5) years. Such reimbursement

is essential if the City is to cope successfully with such a drastic cut in its tax base, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That copies of the resolution be forwarded to Senator Edward M. Kennedy, Congressman Thomas P. O'Neil, Jr., Governor John A. Volpe, and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works.

Read twice and adopted.

WHEREAS:

111559

It is with extreme pleasure that we note the election of

CHIEF THOMAS J. O'BRIEN,

of the Somerville Police Department, as President of the Massachusetts Chiefs of Police Association, and

WHEREAS:

He has been prominent in the affairs of the Association for many years. He was Legislative Chairman in 1963 and was appointed to the Crime Prevention Committee of the International Chiefs of Police in 1961. His many years of service demonstrating ability, integrity and sound judgment, indicate his qualifications for his new office. Therefore be it

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Chief O'Brien, our sincere congratulations on his election as President of the Massachusetts Chiefs of Police Association, and we wish him every success during his term of office, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Chief Thomas J. O'Brien.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following order,

Orders

Ordered:

111566

That five (5) additional men be assigned to the Somerville Police Department immediately to meet the current urgent need.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce and President Piro offered the following order,

Ordered:

111567

That the Somerville Housing

Authority is hereby requested to investigate the possibility of locating an 'Elderly Citizens' Home' at the corner of Medford Street and Broadway in the Magoun Square area.

Adopted.

The following resolutions were offered,

Resolutions

WHEREAS:

111562

It is with regret that we note the termination of services of

JOHN A. F. PIERONI,

Assistant Superintendent of the Recreation Commission, and

WHEREAS:

He is going to the City of Woburn where he will be the Assistant Superintendent of Recreation. He has served the City of Somerville for over twenty years with ability and integrity. He was in charge of the Senior Citizen Program since its establishment ten years ago and supervised the Adult Soft Ball League and the Adult Bowling League. His service has been of inestimable value with gratifying results. Therefore be it

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to John Pieroni, our commendations on a job well done, and further extend our best wishes for good health, happiness and success in his new endeavor, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to John A. F. Pieroni.

Anthony Francis Grassia

William J. Joyce

Vincent J. Piro

Gus Barrasso

Paul Haley

George H. Cooley

James F. Hall

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.

Leland J. Figgins

Edward C. Murphy

Francis Leo McCarthy

Read twice and adopted.

WHEREAS:

111565

It is with regret that we note the retirement of

CLARENCE A. RONCO,

Deputy Chief of the Somerville Fire Department, and

WHEREAS:

Chief Ronco after many years of service has become noted for his contribution to fire safety and his record of achievement is to be envied. He has distinguished himself in all branches of the fire fighting systems and has been Acting Fire Chief of the Somerville Fire Department. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby commend Chief Ronco for a job well done, and wish that he may have many years of happiness and good health in his well earned retirement, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Deputy Chief Clarence A. Ronco.

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.

Edward C. Murphy

William J. Joyce

Vincent J. Piro

Paul M. Haley

James F. Hall

Leland J. Figgins

George H. Cooley

Anthony Francis Grassia

Read twice and adopted.

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider any and all business.

Defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor the Mayor, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, July 11, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with the suspension of rules regarding reading of minutes of previous meeting, Aldermen McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 8, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen Hall, Figgins and Barrasso, 3, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-  
cations

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111585

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00) from Health Department Personal Service Account and Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000.00) from Health Department Ordinary Maintenance Account to Inspection of School Children Personal Service Account.

This will allow the Health Department to employ four additional school nurses which are vitally needed for the health services of our children. Your Honorable Board and the Honorable School Committee have requested on past occasion the employment of more school nurses in our city.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/pm

Communication from Chairman, Board of Health, enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111588

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer Three Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$350.00) from the Division of Dental Hygiene Personal Service Account to Inspection of Animal & Provisions Personal Service Account to cover the salary increase of Supervising Sanitary Inspector Thomas J. Hagerty from \$114.63 to \$128.63. This raise is effective July 10, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Board of Health, enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111589

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer Eight Hundred Eighty one Dollars (\$881.00) from Division of Dental Hygiene Personal Service account to Inspection of Animal & Provisions Personal Service account to cover the salary increase of the following Sanitary Inspectors:

Inspector Anthony Palmer	109.63 to 118.44
Inspector James O'Meara	109.63 to 118.44
Inspector Vincent Chiozzi	109.63 to 118.44
Inspector Charles Caliri	101.37 to 110.18

This raise is effective July 10, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

pm

Communication from Chairman, Board of Health, enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111590

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000.00) from Treasury Department Interest Account to Treasury Department Reduction of Funded Debt Account.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

pm

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111591

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer from Treasury Ordinary Maintenance Account the sum of Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00) to Treasury Equipment Account.

This additional amount is necessary, in order to cover cost of new Check Writer, Signer and Tabulator Machine.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

pm

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111592

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to authorize the use of the sum of twenty five thousand, six hundred and two dollars (\$25,602.00) in available funds in the various personal services accounts of Welfare Dept. These monies will be used to cover the expense of the general salary increase granted employees of the Department as follows:

\$300.00 from 1/1/67 to 8/31/67  
\$150.00 from 9/1/67 to 12/31/67

This is the same amount of salary increase granted all other city employees.

The \$25,602.00 includes the sum of \$32.80 to cover the cost of the salary increase given Nureen MacCarthy in connection with her promotion to the title of Social Work Supervisor.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

pm

Communication from Director of Public Assistance enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111587

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to change the Polling Place in Ward One, Precinct Five, from the Fire Station, Engine 2 and Ladder 2, corner of Cross Street East and Broadway to the East Somerville Branch Library, 115 Broadway.

The Board of Election Commissioners also request your approval and the approval of the Board of Aldermen to have two Portable Buildings set up for Voting Purposes in the coming Preliminary Election and City Election at the site of the former Morse School, Ward 5 Precinct 2 and at the site of the former Cholerton School, Ward 6 Precinct 2.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

pm

Communication from Chairman, Board of Election Commissioners, enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Public Property and Public Works.

Appoint-  
ment

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111586

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, P. Joseph DiGiusto, 37 Lowden Avenue, Somerville, as a member of the Planning Board, for a term of five years expiring June 1972.

He is to replace James R. Doncaster whose term expires June 15, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/mpt

Rules suspended and appointment confirmed.

Forwarding application for certificate of incorporation from,

Incor-  
pora-  
tion

Albert J. Onessimo, 84 Lowell St., Somerville (and others not residents of Somerville), under the name of

111580

Salvation Rehabilitation Center Inc. for the purpose of, To promote understanding among peoples of different religious persuasions.  
To educate people, especially in the study of the history and teachings of various religions.  
To acquire, hold and sell personal and real property and to borrow money for any purpose of the corporation, to be located in the City of Boston,

said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating, "I find after investigation that he has not been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages or in the keeping of places or tenements used for illegal gaming or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or is a person of ill repute."

Placed on file and certificate to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	<u>Peti-</u> <u>tions</u>
Received petitions from, <u>Boston Edison Company and Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority for transfer of location for existing pole to Boston Edison Company, Grove Street, southeasterly side, approximately 4 feet northeast of Highland Avenue, one (1) iron pole,</u>	111581
<u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint or identical location for existing pole, Holland Street, southwesterly side, approximately 51 feet northwest of Elmwood Street, one (1) pole,</u>	111582

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and Lights.

<u>Joseph F. Scirocco for license as a driver,</u> Rules suspended and license granted. Approved by the Mayor July 14, 1967.	111583
--	--------

Received communication from,	<u>Communi-</u> <u>cation</u>
------------------------------	----------------------------------

Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachu- 111584  
setts, forwarding traffic control  
signal permit, Powder House  
Boulevard and Curtis Street,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights  
on the following, Reports

Boston Edison Company and Massachusetts Bay Transpor- 111491

tation Authority giving notice of  
removal of joint iron guy stub and  
abandonment of joint location,  
Highland Avenue, northeasterly side,  
at Ellington Road, 1 iron guy stub,  
location granted December 29, 1959,  
recorded in Book 10, Page 349,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report  
is as follows, Order

Order granting approval to the removal 111600  
of joint iron guy stub and abandonment of joint loca-  
tion at Highland Avenue, northeasterly side, at Elling-  
ton Road, to the Massachusetts Bay Transportation  
Authority and Boston Edison Company, as recorded on  
page 215 of volume 11 of the Records of Poles and Wires,  
was

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 14, 1967.

The Committee on Finance on the following,  
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting Reports

transfers of,

\$300.00 from Treasury Ordinary 111591  
Maintenance Account to  
Treasury Equipment Account,

\$881.00 from Division of Dental 111589  
Hygiene Personal Service  
Account to Inspection of  
Animal & Provisions Personal  
Service Account,

\$2,000.00 from Health Department 111585  
Personal Service Account, and  
6,000.00 from Health Department  
Ordinary Maintenance Account,  
to Inspection of School Chil-  
dren Personal Service Account,

\$350.00 from Division of Dental 111588  
Hygiene Personal Service  
Account to Inspection of  
Animal & Provisions Personal  
Service Account,

\$6,000.00 from Treasury Depart- 111590  
ment Interest Account to  
Treasury Department Reduction  
of Funded Debt Account,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111592  
approval for the use of available  
funds in the amount of \$25,602.00  
in various Personal Services  
Accounts in the Welfare Dept.,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing  
reports are as follows,

Ordered:

Orders

111603

That approval is hereby granted  
to the transfer of Three Hundred (\$300.00) Dollars from  
Treasury, Ordinary Maintenance Account, to Treasury  
Equipment Account,

This additional amount is necessary, in  
order to cover cost of new Check Writer, Signer and  
Tabulator Machine.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 14, 1967.

Ordered:

111604

That approval is hereby granted  
to the transfer of Eight Hundred and Eighty-one Dollars  
(\$881.00) from the Division of Dental Hygiene, Per-  
sonal Service Account, to Inspection of Animals and  
Provisions, Personal Service Account, to cover the  
salary increase of the following Sanitary Inspectors:

Inspector Anthony Palmer	\$109.63 to 118.44
" James O'Meara	109.63 to 118.44
" Vincent Chiozzi	109.63 to 118.44
" Charles Caliri	101.37 to 110.18

Said raise effective July 10, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 14, 1967.

Ordered:

111605

That approval is hereby granted to the transfer of Two Thousand (\$2,000.00) Dollars from the Health Department, Personal Service Account, and Six Thousand (\$6,000.00) Dollars from the Health Department, Ordinary Maintenance Account, to Inspection of School Children, Personal Service Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 14, 1967.

Ordered:

111607

That approval is hereby granted to the transfer of Three Hundred and Fifty (\$350.00) Dollars from the Division of Dental Hygiene, Personal Service Account, to Inspection of Animals & Provisions, Personal Service Account, to cover the salary increase of Supervising Sanitary Inspector Thomas J. Hagerty from \$114.63 to \$128.63. This raise is effective July 10, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 14, 1967.

Ordered:

111608

That approval is hereby granted to the transfer of Six Thousand (\$6,000.00) Dollars from the Treasury Department, Interest Account, to the Treasury Department, Reduction of Funded Debt Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 14, 1967.

Ordered:

111606

That use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of Twenty-five Thousand, Six Hundred and Two Dollars (\$25,602.00) in the various funds in personal service accounts in the Welfare De-

partment. These monies will be used to cover the expense of the general salary increase granted employees of the Department as follows:

\$300.00 from 1/1/67 to 8/31/67  
\$150.00 from 9/1/67 to 12/31/67

This is the same amount of salary increase granted all other city employees.

The \$25,602.00 includes the sum of \$32.80 to cover the cost of the salary increase given Nureen MacCarthy in connection with her promotion to the title of Social Work Supervisor.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 14, 1967.

The Committee on Public Property and Public Works on the following, Report  
Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111587  
change of polling place, Ward 1,  
Precinct 5, and approval for  
portable polling places, Ward 5,  
Precinct 2, and Ward 6, Precinct 2,

reported an order,  
Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report is as follows, Order  
Ordered: 111602

That approval is hereby granted  
to the change in the polling place in Ward One, Pre-  
cinct Five, from the Fire Station, Engine 2 and  
Ladder 2, corner of Cross Street East and Broadway,  
to the East Somerville Branch Library, 115 Broadway.

Further approval is hereby granted to  
having two portable buildings set up for voting pur-  
poses in the coming Preliminary Election and City  
Election at the site of the former Morse School,  
Ward 5, Precinct 2, and at the site of the former  
Cholerton School, Ward 6, Precinct 2.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 14, 1967.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS Report  
Order that the Honorable Board of Aldermen 111579

hold a public hearing relative to the petition of one,  
S. Joseph Solomont, for the change of zone for  
property located at 147 Shore Drive and 226 and 226  
near Fellsway West, which at the meeting of July 6,  
1967, further action was delayed, received action as  
follows,

Taken from table - Alderman McCarthy.

Motion adopt within order.

Adopted.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders,

Orders

Ordered:

111599

That the Superintendent of  
Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to  
increase the candle power and install new street  
lights on Eastman Road.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111610

That the Superintendent of  
Electric Lines and Lights take prompt action to  
install a new street light at #39 Cherry Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111611

That the Superintendent of  
Electric Lines and Lights take prompt action to  
install a new street light opposite #49 Morrison  
Avenue as this area is badly in need of additional  
lighting.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111613

That the Commissioner of Public  
Works and the Superintendent of Highways take prompt  
action to resurface Mountain Avenue in order to  
alleviate the condition that exists on this street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111614

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Building Superintendent take immediate action to demolish the property at 16-18 Fiske Avenue, as the property is a health and safety hazard to the neighborhood.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111615

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Highways take immediate action to resurface Cherry Street and install new sidewalks in order to alleviate the hazard that exists on both the street and sidewalks.

Adopted.

President Piro and Alderman McCarthy offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

111598

It is with sincere sorrow that we note the passing of

ARTHUR W. (Skinney) GRAHAM, JR.,

former Red Sox player, and

WHEREAS:

Skinney Graham, the father of Art. Graham of the Boston Patriots Football Team, was a native of Somerville and was a star athlete at Somerville High School, St. John's Prep. School, and Bridgton Academy, later playing baseball for various Big League Teams and the Boston Red Sox as an Out-fielder. His career was studded with accomplishments and his athletic endeavors reflect great credit on the city. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Mrs. Genevieve Graham and family, our deepest sympathy in this, their hour of deepest bereavement, as we reverently and sadly honor and pay homage to Arthur (Skinney) Graham, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Genevieve Graham and family, at 218 Wachussetts Avenue, Arlington.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered: 111594

That the Superintendent of Highways take immediate action to place "GO SLOW CHILDREN" decals and signs on Vinal Ave.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111595

That the Chief of Police take prompt action to set up periodic speed traps on Vinal Avenue, Prescott Street and Putnam Street.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111596

That the Chief of Police take action to curtail vandalism at #8-10 Avon Street and #81 Summer Street.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111612

That the Chief of Police take action to curtail late hour congregations of youths in the Granite Street tot-lot and the City owned lot on Quincy Street.

Adopted.

Aldermen Cooley and Ryan offered the following order,

Ordered: 111593

That the Chief of Police take the necessary steps to break up congregations of youths on Washington Street at the intersection of McGrath Highway (formerly Shawmut Street), The residents of this area have been harassed all hours of day and night by groups.

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following order,

Ordered: 111601

That the Highway Department  
paint the crosswalks at the corner of Washington  
Street and Beacon Street and at the corner of Park  
Street and Beacon Street.

Adopted.

Alderman Haley offered the following order,

Ordered:

111609

That the Chief of Police take  
prompt action to increase the police protection at the  
Housing Project on Mystic Avenue between the hours of  
7 P. M. to 2 A. M. for the added protection of the  
people of that project.

Adopted.

Aldermen Ryan and McCarthy offered the  
following order,

Ordered:

111597

That the Chief of Police make  
arrangements for a detail at the White Tower Restaurant  
on the corner of McGrath Highway and Edmund Street.

Adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor the Mayor to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, July 15, 1967, 12 o'clock noon.

The president, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley and Grassia present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and President Piro, 10, voting in the affirmative, Vice-president Murphy, 1, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-  
cation

111627

July 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000) from State Aid for Public Libraries, Chapter #672, Acts of 1963 Account to the Library Department Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Appoint-  
ment

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111626

July 15, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Francis A. Liston, 19 Rose St., Somerville to the Board of Election Commissioners for a term of three years expiring in 1970.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

Rules suspended and appointment confirmed.

Resigna-  
tion

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111628

July 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Please be advised that on July 14, 1967

I have submitted my resignation to the City Clerk to  
be effective July 15, 1967 at twelve o'clock noon.

Respectfully yours,  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Lawrence F. Bretta  
Mayor

LFB/al

Resignation accepted and paper placed on  
file.

Elec-  
tion

The Board proceeded to the election of a  
Mayor of the City of Somerville.

The votes were given orally by the several  
members as their names were called by the City Clerk  
and the result of the voting was as follows:

111634

Whole number of votes	11
Necessary for election	6
John R. Havican received	9
Leland J. Figgins received	1
Absent	1

and John R. Havican was declared by the chair elected  
Mayor of the City of Somerville.

The oath of office was then administered to  
the Mayor by Allan Roy Kingston, Special Justice of  
the Somerville District Court, and the said oath was  
subscribed to by the Mayor and certificate thereof  
made by Special Justice Kingston in Book of Oaths,  
Volume 9, page 257, in the City Clerk's Office.

Oath  
of  
Office

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Appoint-  
ment

111633

July 15, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby appoint, subject to confirmation of

your Honorable Board, Thomas Corcoran as Commissioner  
of Public Works, to hold office during the term of  
the Mayor.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Rules suspended and appointment confirmed.

Forwarding application for certificate  
of incorporation from,

Incor-  
pora-  
tion

Nick Steppi, 86 Glenwood Road, Somerville (and others  
not residents of Somerville), under the name of Shoto-  
Kan Karate Association of Massachusetts, Inc. for the  
purpose of,

111616

- 1- Portray to the general public that Shoto-Kan Karate  
is an art similar to the carving of Jade or Flower  
arranging.
  - 2- The mental discipline of the mind and body which  
is the main theme of the art.
  - 3- To keep the art in its traditional teaching
  - 4- To keep unity among the small groups of Shoto-Kan  
Karate practitioners that are left in Massachusetts.
  - 5- To some day help to promote Karate as a physical  
culture in the schools of Mass. as it is now being  
done in other parts of the United States and in  
Japan.
  - 6- To instill in the people of Mass. who come to study  
Karate, these character building points- Character,  
Sincerity, Effort, Etiquette, Self-Control.
- We do not intend to apply for a liquor license,  
to be located in the City of Boston,

said application being accompanied by a report from  
the Chief of Police stating, "we find after investiga-  
tion that this man has a record and do not recommend  
him for a certificate of corporation. Our investigating  
officer was told by his mother that his real name is  
Nicholas Stepanishen and that he does live at 86 Glen-  
wood Road, Somerville. Upon checking the Board of  
Probation under this name and D.O.B. 9-8-23 we find that  
he has a record and do not feel he should be recommended  
for the above,"

Placed on file and certificate to be signed  
by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to  
the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Communi-  
cations

City of Somerville  
Board of Appeal  
Office of the Board of Appeal  
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

111620

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the City Hall on Monday, July 17, 1967 at 7:30 P.M. on the appeal of Theodore Gogos from the decision of the Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit to alter the premises at 201 College Ave., as it is in -

Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordinance  
Section 10-3 - Zoning  
" 15-2 - Lot Area  
" 20-1 - Parking

William J. Slattery  
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press

June 22 and June 29.

City of Somerville  
Board of Appeal  
Office of the Board of Appeal  
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

111621

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the City Hall on Monday, July 24, 1967 at 7:30 P. M. on the appeal of Dr. Herbert Beeder from the decision of the Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit to alter the premises at 350 Broadway as it is in -

Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordinance  
Section 10-3 - Zoning  
" 20-1 - Parking

William J. Slattery  
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press

June 29 and July 6.

City of Somerville  
Board of Appeal  
Office of the Board of Appeal  
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

111622

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
Somerville,  
Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the City Hall on Monday, July 24, 1967 at 7:30 P. M. on the appeal of Paul E. Rodrigue from the decision of the Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit to alter the premises at 29 Pearson Rd., as it is in -

Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordinance

Section 10-3 - Zoning  
" 15-2 - Lot Area  
" 20-1 - Parking

William J. Slattery  
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press

June 15 and June 22.

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received the following petitions,

For licenses as drivers from,

Francis Joseph Corbett  
Dominick J. Buonomo  
Robert M. DiModica

Peti-  
tions

111617  
111618  
111619

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor July 18, 1967.

Received proclamations from Governor John

A. Volpe proclaiming,

Jamaican Independence Day,  
August 7, 1967,  
Purple Heart Day, August 7, 1967,

Procla-  
mations

111623  
111624

Received notice of claim from,

Mildred M. Conti by her attorney, Frank P. Marchetti,  
for injuries received July 1, 1967,  
Fellsway West,

Notice  
of  
Claim

111625

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following order,

Ordered:

That the City Solicitor,

Frank D. Privitera, be summoned to appear before the  
Board of Aldermen at the next meeting of the Board.

Orders

111629

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following order,

Ordered:

111630

That the Superintendent of the Electric Lines and Lights Division, Department of Public Works, conduct a survey to determine the needs and locations of additional 'lighting', in the following areas:

1. Meacham Street.
2. Jaques Street, between Temple Street and Grant Street.
3. Temple Street,
4. Lower end of Fenwick Street.
5. Lower end of Derby Street
6. Upper part of Sydney Street.
7. Sargent Avenue.

Increased candlepower is necessary in these areas to alleviate the dangerous conditions existing because of the lack of proper lighting facilities.

The Superintendent is requested to report back to the Board of Aldermen, the results of his survey, along with his recommendations for remedial action.

Adopted.

The following resolutions were offered,

Resolutions

WHEREAS:

111631

It is with sincere regret that we note the retirement of the

HONORABLE LAWRENCE F. BRETТА,

as Mayor of Somerville, and

WHEREAS:

Mayor Bretta has served the people of Somerville for many years. He was a member of the Somerville School Committee and the House of Representatives where his great civic sense and sound judgment was noteworthy. His ability and efficient cooperation with all has engendered "good will" over a long period of time. His enviable record of achievements gives perspective to the ultimate in ideal public service. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to our friend, the Honorable Lawrence F. Bretta, our sincere gratitude for services well rendered, and for his constant endeavors to further amiable relations with the public, and depict public service as a high and respected vocation. Though we regret the termination of a long and successful career in public office, we thank him for his five and one-half years as our modern and progressive Mayor, and in behalf of the citizens of Somerville, we wish him many happy years and every success in his new endeavor, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Hon. Lawrence F. Bretta, 19 Brastow Avenue, Somerville.

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.	James F. Hall
Vincent J. Piro	Gus Barrasso
Edward C. Murphy	Paul M. Haley
George H. Cooley	Anthony Francis Grassia
Francis Leo McCarthy	William J. Joyce

Read twice and adopted.

WHEREAS:

111632

Today marks the termination of service by

JOHN R. HAVICAN,

as Commissioner of Public Works, and

WHEREAS:

Mr. Havican is resigning from this office to assume the duties of Mayor of Somerville for the next five and one-half months. He has served Somerville as an Alderman, wherein he became President of the Board of Aldermen, Acting Mayor and Ex-Officio member of the School Committee. He was also elected to the office of Assessor. He has done an outstanding job as Commissioner of Public Works and merits the gratitude of the city for his numerous achievements and his devotion to duty. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby commend John R. Havican for having served with distinction, and we wish him every success in his new endeavor as Mayor of Somerville, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to John R. Havican.

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.	James F. Hall
Vincent J. Piro	Gus Barrasso
Edward C. Murphy	Paul M. Haley
George H. Cooley	Anthony Francis Grassia
Francis Leo McCarthy	William J. Joyce

Read twice and adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of  
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,  
July 27, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,  
Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy  
present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of  
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding  
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,  
Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley,  
Grassia, Vice-president Murphy, and President Piro, 11,  
voting in the affirmative.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for two inhabitants to serve  
as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at  
Lowell. The persons so drawn to attend the session of  
said Court on Monday, September 11, 1967, at 9 A.M.  
(Civil business).

The box containing the names being shaken and  
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed,  
Aldermen Ryan and Joyce, being designated for that purpose,  
drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Carmine Sarno	91 Raymond Ave.	Shipper
2. Mary J. Hope	14 Packard Ave.	Secretary

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to  
serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be  
holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend  
all sessions of said court on Monday, September 11,  
1967, at 9 A. M. (Jury Pool).

Aldermen Ryan and Joyce drew names as follows,

1. Elaine Larson	187 Boston Ave.	Bank teller
2. Mary Ellen Ivester	693 Somerville Ave.	Bookkeeper
3. Ann Marie Kelly	6 Lincoln St.	Clerk
4. Timothy J. Banfield	14 Ellsworth St.	Inspector (Gen. Elec.)
5. William E. LeBeau	40½ Cherry St.	Hood Rubber
6. Adelaide G. Barnes	52 Hanson St.	Tel. operator
7. Eugene J. Kelly	27 Woods Ave.	Platform man
8. Anne Lagomarsino	12 Porter St.	Clerk
9. Edward J. Silva	66 Craigie St.	Clerk
10. Thomas E. Boyle	328 Washington St.	Machinist
11. Arthur L. Rhuda	17 Rose St.	Supervisor
12. Agnes A. Drozd	26 Bolton St.	Clerk
13. Marie Iannillo	6 Tennyson St.	Bank teller
14. Michael H. Nadile	27 Curtis Ave.	Contractor
15. Milton M. Tuff	35 Willow Ave.	Teller

The slips or ballots bearing the names were  
passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the  
names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also  
verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips  
or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to  
the jury box.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given  
by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and  
provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all

persons desiring to be heard on the following,

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and

111450

Telegraph Company for joint or  
identical location for pole,  
Newberne Street, northwesterly  
side, approximately 79 feet north-  
east of Morrison Avenue, one (1)  
pole, (one existing JO pole to be  
removed.),

Order that a public hearing be held on July 27, 1967,

111501

for the purpose of determining  
whether the building or buildings  
at 336 to 352 Washington Street  
are adjudged a nuisance to their  
neighborhood, or dangerous, and  
to prescribe by order their  
disposition, alteration, or  
regulation, if the same are so  
adjudged, (Order adopted in  
Board of Aldermen, June 26, 1967.)

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint pole location, Newberne Street, W. E. Stickney, representing Boston Edison Company, appeared in favor; Domenic Fucile, 131 Morrison Avenue, appeared in opposition.

In the matter of the order for a public hearing relative to 336 to 352 Washington Street, Joseph Silvestro, 422 Sumner Ave., Reading, owner, appeared in opposition to property being adjudged a nuisance; Thomas Hamilton, 7 Parkdale St., Francis Liston, 19 Grove St., Anna M. Tobin, 40 Parkdale St., Joseph Carreiro, 4 Rose St., Joseph Dischino, 3 Rose St., Robert L. Tosi, 12 Harrison Street, appeared in favor of building or buildings being adjudged a nuisance, etc., and ninety-six (96) other persons appeared in favor of adjudging building or buildings a nuisance, etc.

No other persons interested, appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-  
cations

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111660

July 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of One Thousand Twenty Eight Dollars and Thirty Cents (\$1028.30) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. George J. Brady, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On February 27, 1967 Mr. Brady was operating a city-owned vehicle on Medford St., Somerville in the performance of his work and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned and operated by Thomas Quirici of New Jersey. There was a passenger, Mr. Peter Ligor of Somerville, in Mr. Quirici's automobile at the time of the accident.

Suit was brought against Mr. Brady by Mr. Ligor for personal injuries and property damage. Trial was held in the District Court of Somerville on June 15, 1967 and judgment obtained by Mr. Ligor in the sum of \$922.25 and by Mr. Quirici in the sum of \$106.05.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111661

July 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to authorize the use of Eight Thousand One Hundred Eighty-Five Dollars and Seventy Cents (\$8,185.70) in available funds in Personal Services Accounts in Welfare Department to pay salaries of the five Junior Clerk-Typists who have accepted employment in the Welfare Department.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111662

July 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500.00) from Off-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the DPW Parking Lot Account.

This sum is necessary for incidental expenses relative to rental, insurance, lights, sand, salt, etc. for the operation of the Off-Street Parking areas.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111663

July 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Forwarding application for certificate of incorporation from,

Incor-  
pora-  
tion

Anthony J. Seminara, 49 Dover St., Somerville, (and others not residents of Somerville), under the name of The Bay State Council of Diving Clubs, Inc., for the purpose of, to create public sentiment for the encouragement of skin and scuba diving. To promote safety in the sport of skin and scuba diving, to cooperate with and assist government officials in the use of the art of diving in connection with governmental functions, to sponsor activities of competition in the sport of diving, to give aid and assistance to groups desiring to organize diving Organizations and to disseminate information relative to the sport of diving. The Council shall promote education, safety, conservation, and legislation pertaining to the sport of diving, to be located in the City of Stoneham,

said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating, "I find after investigation that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in

keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute."

Placed on file and certificate to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Bond

Constable's bond of James L. Smith in the sum of

111638

\$1,000.00, signed by American Casualty Company of Reading, Pa., as surety, approved as to form by the City Solicitor and as to surety by the City Treasurer,

Bond accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 1967.

Communi-  
cation

City of Somerville, Massachusetts  
Law Department

111636

July 27, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I wish to inform you that Ordinance No. 1966-16, amending the Building Zone Ordinance of the City of Somerville, enacted by the Board of Aldermen on December 5, 1966 and re-enacted over the Mayor's veto on December 22, 1966, was declared void by the Superior Court of Middlesex County, Case No. 27753 in Equity, on July 24, 1967 and no building permit may be issued by the Superintendent of Buildings pursuant to said ordinance, the same having been declared void is a nullity.

The ordinance in question "having passed out of the custody of the Board" pursuant to Section 5a of Article II of the Rules of the Board of Aldermen may not be passed upon by the Board unless it is properly brought before the Board pursuant to the legal procedures required for amending zoning ordinances.

The required procedure necessitates conformance to state law and city charter in order to procedurally present the issue before the Board for enactment. Readvertising of the matter alone cannot cure this defect wherein the original ordinance has been declared void by the Superior Court. I refer you to Chapter 40A, Sections 6, 7, 7A and 8 of the Massachusetts General Laws,

Respectfully yours,  
Francis D. Privitera  
City Solicitor

FDP/1

cc: Mayor John R. Havican  
Supt. Cosmo D. Capobianco

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	<u>Peti-</u> <u>tions</u>
Received petitions from, <u>Boston Edison Company and Massachusetts Bay Trans-</u> <u>portation Authority giving notice</u> <u>of removal of joint poles and</u> <u>abandonment of joint locations,</u> <u>Somerville Avenue, southwesterly</u> <u>side, approximately 12 feet south-</u> <u>east of Linden Street, 1 iron guy</u> <u>stub, location granted January 14,</u> <u>1958, recorded in Book 10, Page</u> <u>245,</u>	111637
Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and Lights,	
<u>Somerville Foreign Car Center Inc. for license as</u> <u>secondhand auto dealer, 2nd c.,</u> <u>at 132 Middlesex Avenue,</u>	111647
<u>A. Sessa for permission to maintain a 3x4 double</u> <u>face projecting sign over the</u> <u>sidewalk at 1022 Broadway,</u>	111646
Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.	
<u>Lawrence A. Willwerth, Jr. and Josephine M. Willwerth</u> <u>for permission to lower curbstone</u> <u>and sidewalk between 179 High-</u> <u>land Avenue (rear driveway on</u> <u>Benton Rd.) and adjacent drive-</u> <u>way 76 Benton Road,</u>	111648
<u>C. Gordon Wood for permission to have lowered a</u> <u>section of curbstone on the</u> <u>Simpson Ave. side of property</u> <u>at 89-99 Holland St.</u>	111649

Referred to Committee on Public Property  
and Public Works.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>William H. Christie</u>	111639
<u>Richard T. Gallison</u>	111640
<u>Robert E. Leger</u>	111641
<u>Stanley R. Skerry</u>	111642
<u>John F. Walkama</u>	111643
<u>William C. DeAngelis</u>	111644
<u>Walter R. Mullane</u>	111645

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 1967.

Received proclamations from Governor John

A. Volpe proclaiming,

<u>Indian Day, August 12, 1967</u>	111652
<u>Liberty Tree Day, August 14, 1967</u>	111653
<u>Susan B. Anthony Day, August 26, 1967,</u>	111654

Received communications from,

Communi-  
cations

Eleanor Roderick re. problems encountered from trans- 111650

action with Mr. Charles Raffi of  
Beacon Auto Sales, and asking  
Board to reconsider decisions on  
Mr. Raffi,

Somerville Guidance Center forwarding record of 111651

services during month of June, 1967,

Received notices of claims from,

Notices  
of  
Claims

Frederick Parsons for damage to car, July 5, 1967, 111655

Moreland Street and Mystic  
Avenue,

Thomas G. Reilly re. Alice McLaughlin, for injuries 111656

received July 8, 1967, Dover Street,

Kenneth A. Aquino for injuries and damages 111657

received July 6, 1967, Moreland  
Street, also supplemental notice,

Aquino Auto Sales & Service, Inc., for damages to 111658

motor vehicle, July 6, 1967,  
Moreland Street, also supplemental  
notice,

Cecil N. Marchionne re. Francis L. Tempesta for

111659

damage to 1964 Buick, Moreland Street, also supplemental notice,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports  
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

transfers of,

\$3,000.00 from On-Street Parking 111663  
Meter Receipts Account to  
Department of Public Works,  
Electric Lines and Lights  
Division, Parking Meters,  
Personal Service Account,

\$1,500.00 from Off-Street Parking 111662  
Meter Receipts Account to  
DPW Parking Lot Account,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111661

approval for the use of available  
funds in the amount of \$8,185.70  
in Personal Services Accounts in  
Welfare Department,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

111689

That approval is hereby granted  
to the transfer of Three Thousand (\$3,000.00) Dollars  
from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the  
Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights  
Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
7 yes, 4 absent.

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 1967.

Ordered:

111690

That approval is hereby granted to the transfer of One Thousand, Five Hundred (\$1,500.00) Dollars from Off-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the DPW Parking Lot Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
6 yes, 1 no, 4 absent.

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 1967.

Ordered:

111691

That approval is hereby granted to the use of Eight Thousand, One Hundred and Eighty Five Dollars and Seventy Cents (\$8,185.70) in available funds in the Personal Service Account in the Welfare Department to pay salaries of the five Junior Clerk-Typists who have accepted employment in the Welfare Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 1967.

Reports

Constable's bond signed by James L. Smith, as principal, and American Casualty Company of Reading, Pa., as surety, reported recommending its approval and acceptance.

111638

Report accepted.

Bond accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 1967.

Taken from Committee on Legislative Matters and Public Safety,

Draft of Ordinance amending Ordinance No. 1966-1 -

110581

"An Ordinance Relative to the Control of Dogs",

Taken from Committee on Legislative Matters and Public Safety - Alderman Piro. Motion to adopt within ordinance. Adopted.

Somerville, July 27, 1967. Ordinance having been read twice, it was

Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, July 27, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk

(See Reconsideration Notice filed July 31, 1967, by Aldorman McCarthy.)

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the following,

William E. Whalen for license for junk shop at 110937  
311-315 Somerville Ave.,

reported recommending that such license be granted,

Schlitz Dist. Co. of Massachusetts for permission to 111228  
maintain a plastic & metal -  
interior illuminated sign, at  
319 Washington Street,

reported recommending that such license be granted  
subject to a bond for \$2000.00  
being filed with the City Treasurer  
to protect the city from all claims,  
loss or liability.

Reports accepted and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

Orders

111664

That The Travelers Indemnity Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Cedar Pharmacy (Domenic LoConte) for a sign over the sidewalk at Cedar St. and Highland Avenue on June 22, 1961, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Cedar Pharmacy (Domenic LoConte) for a sign over the sidewalk at Cedar St. and Highland Avenue is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of

this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 1967.

Ordered:

111665

That Westchester Fire Insurance Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Aram Bazarian for a sign over the sidewalk at 156 North Street on May 11, 1961, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Aram Bazarian for a sign over the sidewalk at 156 North Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 1967.

Ordered:

111675

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Highways take immediate action to have Richardson Terrace resurfaced. This street is in deplorable condition and warrants instant action in order to alleviate this condition.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111677

That the Superintendent of Highways take proper action in making Pearson Avenue and Prichard Avenue permanent one-ways by installing necessary signs.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111678

That the Supt. of Electric Lines and Lights take necessary procedures in ordering a new street light to be installed at #34 Lexington Avenue.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111679

That the Chief of Police take necessary action needed to break up gangs congregating at the corners of Cedar Street and Highland Avenue.

These gangs of youths are disturbing the neighborhood and are detrimental to the peace and tranquility of the area.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following resolution and orders,

Resolution

WHEREAS:

111673

The famous 26th Yankee Division of World War I is celebrating its 50th or Golden Anniversary in conjunction with the Yankee Division Veterans Associations 48th National Convention on August 11th, 12th and 13th, 1967, in Boston, and

WHEREAS:

The Yankee Division was the first complete Division to land in France in 1917, and the first to enter battle. It achieved many 'Firsts' including the first decoration for Valor and Fortitude by a foreign power. Many of its number paid the supreme sacrifice. The Yankee Division has always been comprised of local units, thus begetting a closer feeling in the hearts of the citizens of Somerville who share in the pride and the glory reflected by this historic unit. It is universal judgment that the high qualities depicted through the years, in its heroic military accomplishments lend to it an aura of greatness. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled feel that time and history will put the innumerable heroic contributions of the Yankee Division into true perspective, and we request his honor the Mayor to issue a proclamation that August 11th, 12th and 13th be 'Yankee Division Days' and requesting the citizens of Somerville to fly the Stars and Stripes in honor of the occasion, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to the Yankee Division Veterans Association, Hotel Somerset, Boston, before August 11th.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

111684

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate steps to

improve and modernize the street lighting on  
Westwood Road.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111685

That his honor the Mayor and the  
Superintendent of the Incinerator take immediate steps  
to properly filter and purify the air from the stack  
of the Incinerator.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111686

That the Chief of Police take  
the proper steps to break up the congregation of youths  
at the City-owned lot of land on Quincy Street,

Adopted.

Ordered:

111687

That the Chief of Police take  
immediate action to break up congregation of youths at  
the intersection of Summer Street and School Street.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111666

That the Somerville Traffic  
Commission is hereby requested to install a 'STOP'  
sign at the intersection of Elmwood Street and Howard  
Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111680

That the Superintendent of Elec-  
tric Lines and Lights be requested to install new and  
increased lighting on Woodstock Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111681

That the Chief of Police be  
requested to assign a permanent foot patrol officer in

the area of North Street and Fairfax Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111688

That the Commissioner of Public Works make arrangements for the painting and cleaning up of the interior of the Teele Square Library.

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111667

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights install a street light at the existing pole located at 91 Marion Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111668

That the Highway Department replace the street signs at Wyatt Street and Leland Street.

Adopted.

Alderman Haley and President Piro offered the following order,

Ordered:

111692

That the City Solicitor take immediate steps to notify the Boston & Maine Railroad officials to cut the brush and trees that have grown to excess along the railroad tracks in back of Morrison Avenue section.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered:

111670

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights Division, Department of Public Works, make immediate arrangements for the installation of a new street light at 10 and 14 Joseph

Street, to alleviate the dangerous condition existing in the area due to inadequate lighting facilities,

Adopted.

Aldermen Joyce and Barrasso offered the following order,

Ordered:

111669

Where the court has ordered that proceedings for the rezoning of 147 Shore Drive for a nursing home must start over again due to an illegality in the original proceedings, the City Solicitor is requested to render a decision as to whether the proceedings should start in the Planning Board.

Adopted.

Aldermen Joyce and Cooley offered the following order,

Ordered:

111671

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division, Department of Public Works, is hereby requested to arrange for the removal of the 'TREE' located at 3 Summit Avenue. The convenience and safety of the residents indicate the need for immediate action.

Adopted.

Aldermen Joyce and Murphy offered the following order,

Ordered:

111672

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division, Department of Public Works, is hereby requested to arrange for the installation of a 'GO SLOW - CHILDREN' sign on Winter Street at College Avenue. The dangerous conditions existing here demand immediate action.

Adopted.

Alderman McCarthy offered the following orders and draft of ordinance,

Ordered:

111674

That the Highway Department install One-Way, Do Not Enter signs at the corner of Sargent Avenue and Broadway.

Adopted.

Draft  
of  
Ordinance

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_

111682

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING SARGENT AVENUE ONE-WAY FROM 282 BROADWAY TO 154 WALNUT STREET IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 28, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

SARGENT AVENUE, from 282 Broadway to 154 Walnut Street, in a southerly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, July 27, 1967. Ordinance read once and laid on table for lack of votes necessary for suspension of rules. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Orders

Ordered:

111683

That the Highway Department take immediate action to paint "SLOW-CHILDREN" signs on Sargent Avenue at the corner of Walnut Street. This order is imperative due to the fact that over a hundred children under the age of 16 years reside on this street, and every caution should be taken to protect them.

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following order,

Ordered:

111676

That the Commissioner of Public

Works and the Superintendent of Buildings make  
immediate arrangements to have the properties at  
8 Pinckney Place and 70 Glen Street boarded up.

Adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:

Clerk

\_\_\_\_\_ // \_\_\_\_\_

Regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville, August 24, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 9, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen Cooley and Haley, 2, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for ten inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend the Criminal session of said Court on Tuesday, September 19, 1967, at 9 A.M.

The box containing the names being shaken and the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen Joyce and Figgins being designated for that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Dominick J. Perna	77 Grant St.	Mail handler
2. Thomas C. Crew	24 Washington St.	Elev. operator
3. Michael J. Mazzio	24 Summer St.	Master repairman
4. Frank Collins	87 Concord Ave.	Supervisor (Express Co.)
5. Doris J. St. Marie	14 Dimick St.	Clerk (Tel. Co.)
6. Anna L. Cavicchio	31 Rossmore St.	Chief Clerk
7. Barbara Hamwey	30 Forest St.	Secretary
8. Lillian Riley	33 Pearson Ave.	Bookkeeper
9. James M. O'Connor	88 Belmont St.	Accountant
10. Daniel J. Shields	8 Edgar Ct.	Clerk

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend all sessions of said Court on Monday, October 2, 1967, at 9 A.M., Jury Pool,

Aldermen Joyce and Figgins drew names as follows,

1. Elvira F. Coughlin	76 Gov. Winthrop Rd.	Secretary
2. Janice Knight	21 Aldersey St.	Clerk typist
3. James E. Green	24 Dana St.	Air cond. mechanic
4. Edna V. Jaskum	9 Silvey Pl.	Stenographer
5. Helen M. Barry	37 Harvard St.	Bank teller
6. Cosmo Vaudo	212 Somerville Ave.	Shipper
7. Peter P. Fantasia	67 Boston St.	Career Carrier, P.O.
8. Armand L. Graveline	19 Cambria St.	Foreman
9. Johanna Pak	5 Sunnyside Ave.	Wedding gift consul.
10. Nicholas Vecchiarello	93 Shore Dr.	Welder
11. Mary C. Labadini	80 Franklin St.	Jr. Clerk
12. George Sousa	153 Alewife Brook Prky.	Manager
13. William P. McCarron, Jr.	24 Auburn Ave.	Factory
14. Dale E. Shoemaker	119 Pearl St.	Elev. mechanic
15. Anthony B. Viola	33 Central St.	Tel. technician

Received a venire for two inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Lowell. The persons so drawn to attend the session of said court on Monday, October 2, 1967, at 9 A.M. (Civil business),

Aldermen Joyce and Figgins drew names as follows,

1. Anna M. Kiley	38 Cherry St.	Secretary
2. Jennie Primo	16 Putnam Rd.	Stitcher

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring to be heard on the following,

Boston Edison Company for location for steel guy stub, 111697

Bow Street, northeasterly side,  
approximately 44 feet northwest  
of Warren Avenue, one steel guy  
stub,

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 111698

Telegraph Company for joint or  
identical location for steel guy  
stub, Sycamore Street, southeasterly  
side, approximately 47 feet southwest  
of Broadway, one (1) steel guy stub,

Sidney Hark, President, Hark Beef Co., Inc. for license 111717

to operate a melting or rendering  
establishment, at 541 Windsor St.,

Somerville Foreign Car Center Inc. for second- 111647

hand auto dealer's license, 2nd c.,  
at 132 Middlesex Avenue,

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for steel guy stub location at Bow Street, W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint steel guy stub location, Sycamore Street, W. E. Stickney, representing Boston Edison Company, and R. J. Dunne, representing New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Sidney Hark, President, Hark Beef Co., Inc., for license for melting or rendering at 541 Windsor St., Martin Dropkin, 55 Davis Sq., representing the petitioner, and Sidney Hark, owner Hark Beef Co., Inc., appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Somerville Foreign Car Center Inc. for secondhand auto dealer's license, 2nd c., at 132 Middlesex Avenue, Karl Lyon, Attorney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-  
cations

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111725

August 24, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) from Department of Public Works On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines & Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Copy of communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111726

August 24, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of four hundred eighty-eight dollars and seventy-six cents (\$488.76) from the Non-contributory Pension Account OM to the Non-contributory Section 101 Allowance Account OM to cover allowance of Valentina Maccini.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Somerville Retirement Board enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111728

August 24, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Fifteen Thousand Six Hundred Seventy Six Dollars and Six Cents from Department of Public Works Receipts Reserved for Appropriations to the Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum has been deposited in the Reserve Fund from Accounts Receivable.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111730

August 24, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00) from Civil Defense Special Items Account to Civil Defense Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary to properly uniform the auxiliary units and maintain the communications equipment in workable condition.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Director, Civil Defense Department, enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111731

August 24, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) from Civil Defense Special Items Account to Civil Defense Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to cover the cost of municipal salary increase for three Deputy Directors, effective September 1, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Director, Civil Defense Department,  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111727

August 24, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to use an available sum in the amount of three thousand seven hundred eighty-nine dollars and fifty-four cents (\$3,789.54) in the Executive-  
Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to pay the salary of M. Louise Shea, Executive Assistant, Mayor's Office, for the remainder of the current municipal year from July 31, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111729

August 23, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to use an available sum in the amount of fifty dollars (\$50.00) in the Board of Health,  
Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to pay the salary increase for Alice L. McDonnell, effective September 1, 1967. This amount was omitted from the budget in error.

Sincerely yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Board of Health, enclosed.

Appoint-  
ments

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this  
Board, of

Gerald Sack  
Irving Bond

as sworn weighers, 111732

Albert R. James, Jr.,

as a constable, 111733

Cecil Carter

as a special police officer, 111734

Referred to Committee on Finance,

Executive Department 111735  
Somerville, Massachusetts

August 24, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request that Section 28 of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville be appropriately amended to include making the following streets one-way in the direction indicated:

Tremont Street in a southerly direction

Norfolk Street in a northerly direction

Line Street in a northwesterly direction

Eustis Street in an easterly direction

Prentiss Street in a westerly direction.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

JRH:al

Executive Department 111736  
Somerville, Massachusetts

August 24, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request that Paragraph D of Section 14 of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville be amended by adding "Somerville Avenue on the northerly side, between Adelaide Road and the Cambridge line."

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

JRH/al

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters  
and Public Safety.

Forwarding applications for certificates

Incor-  
pora-  
tions

of incorporation from,

Raymond J. King, 9 Richdale Avenue, Somerville (and others not residents of Somerville), under the name of Boston Sea Rovers, Inc. for the purpose of, To promote and encourage strictly on a non-profit basis the marine sciences, for the benefit of all mankind, by scientific investigation, by education, by exploration, and by donation of gifts of money and services in support of all of the same; and it is empowered to do any and all things necessary, proper and consistent with the foregoing purposes; all such activities to be maintained on a strictly charitable basis without pecuniary or material benefit to any member or officer of the corporation at any time; all such activities to be at all times on a non-commercial basis, to be located in the City of Boston,

111694

Patricia M. Small, 19 Lewis St., Somerville, Gertrude E. Doull, 65 Avon St., Somerville, Mary A. Ford, 38 Oxford St., Somerville, Walter W. Whitney, 15 Brastow Ave., Somerville, Francis S. O'Sullivan, 190 Highland Ave., Somerville, Frank A. Marciello, Jr., 14 Wheeler St., Somerville, John R. Oxley, 9 Harrison Rd., (West) Somerville, Howard T. Neary, 15 Central Rd., Somerville, J. Lincoln Durand, 2 Canal Lane, Somerville (and others not residents of Somerville), under the name of Eastern Middlesex Opportunities Council, Inc. for the purpose of,

111695

Article II. Purpose

The primary purpose of this Corporation is to mobilize the human and financial resources within the area of Eastern Middlesex County to provide increased opportunities for individual and community improvement.

In furtherance of this purpose, it shall do the following:

- Section 1. Continuing examination of the nature and extent of poverty in the region and in the variety and adequacy of existing relevant programs and resources.
- Section 2. Coordination of existing and future programs directed at the causes and effects of poverty.
- Section 3. Planning the development of the following types of services:
- a. health
  - b. education
  - c. employment opportunities
  - d. rehabilitation
  - e. housing

- f. social services
- g. recreation
- h. other related opportunities

- Section 4. To develop, administer and supervise action programs designed to achieve the aforementioned purposes.
- Section 5. To assist those eligible residents of the region to participate in the programs.
- Section 6. Have the authority to acquire by purchase, gift, devise, bequest, lease or otherwise; to own, hold, use, maintain improve and operate; and to sell, lease, and otherwise dispose of real and personal property in accordance with applicable law.
- Section 7. Have the authority to solicit and to accept gifts of money, securities and real and personal property from a firm, person, corporation, trust, association, organization, or agency, of any kind or nature, public, governmental or private; to invest and reinvest the funds of the Corporation; to borrow money and issue evidences of indebtedness therefore and to secure the same by mortgage pledge or otherwise.
- Section 8. Have the authority to perform either directly or indirectly and either alone or in conjunction or cooperation with other persons and organizations, all other acts and things incidental to or in furtherance of the accomplishment of the purposes of the Corporation, and to use and exercise all powers conferred from time to time by the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts upon corporations organized under Chapter 180 of the General Laws, and permitted under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 and which are also permitted under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as now in force or hereafter amended.

to be located in the City of Somerville (182 Washington St.)

said applications being accompanied by reports from the Chief of Police stating that after investigation that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute.

Placed on file and certificates to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received constable's bond signed by James

A. O'Connell, as principal, and The Hanover Insurance Company, as surety, in the sum of \$1,000.00, approved as to form by the City Solicitor and as to surety by

Bond  
111699

the City Treasurer,

Referred to Committee on Finance.

RECONSIDERATION

Reconsideration notice was filed by Alderman McCarthy on July 31, 1967, relative to draft of ordinance entitled An Ordinance Amending Ordinance No. 1966-1 - "An Ordinance Relative to the Control of Dogs", which was passed to be ordained, July 27, 1967, (Paper No. 110581),

Question came on the notice of reconsideration, said notice of reconsideration was defeated by roll call vote, 3 yes, 7 no, 1 absent, and previous action remains in effect.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	<u>Peti- tions</u>
Received petitions from, <u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for alteration of joint or identical location for existing pole, Kingston Street, southwesterly side, approximately 193 feet northwest of Meacham Road, one (1) pole, (one existing JO pole to be removed),</u>	111696
<u>Boston Edison Company for location for steel guy stub, Bow Street, northeasterly side, approximately 44 feet northwest of Warren Avenue, one steel guy stub,</u>	111697
<u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint or identical location for steel guy stub, Sycamore Street, southeasterly side, approximately 47 feet southwest of Broadway, one (1) steel guy stub,</u>	111698

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and

Lights.

Embassy Nursing Home, Inc., by: Salvatore J. DiTucci, 111712  
Pres. & Treas., for license for  
lodging house at 97 College  
Avenue,

For permission to maintain projections over the side-  
walk from,

John P. Molloy, dba Flavor Mate 111713  
Dairy Twist, 344 Broadway,  
illuminated sign,

Paul Keshian, 199 Summer St., 111714  
double face illuminated  
4'x5' sign,

Edward Whittier, 50 Washington 111715  
Street, 3'x6' double faced  
plastic illum. sign,

Sidney Hark, President, Hark Beef Co., Inc., for 111717  
license to operate a melting or  
rendering establishment at  
541 Windsor St.,

Arthur J. Fortunato for license for taxi stand at 111716  
Winslow Ave. and College Ave.,

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

Union Realty of Somerville Inc., Louis DeBenedictis, 111700  
President, for permission to  
remove curb at 4-6 Union Sq.,

Referred to Committee on Public Property  
and Public Works.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>Eugene Bardaro</u>	111701
<u>Ambrose Donovan</u>	111702
<u>James P. Gallo</u>	111703
<u>Joseph V. Cahill</u>	111704
<u>Ronald Sherwood Copeland</u>	111705
<u>James C. Crowley</u>	111706
<u>William L. Horan, Jr.</u>	111707
<u>Lawrence R. Iarossi</u>	111708
<u>Vincent Lepore</u>	111709
<u>Henry Thomas Murray, III</u>	111710
<u>Ramon A. Olivares</u>	111711

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

	<u>Procla-</u> <u>mation</u>
<u>Received proclamation from Governor John A. Volpe proclaiming Sight-Saving Month, September, 1967,</u>	111719
	<u>Communi-</u> <u>cation</u>
<u>Received communication from Mary Tomeo, re. dangerous and deplorable condition of the Public Library on Highland Ave.</u>	111718
	<u>Notices</u> <u>of</u> <u>Claims</u>
<u>Received notices of claims from, Mrs. Sophie Kilroy for damages, Walnut Street,</u>	111720
<u>Jeanette V. DeVitto for injuries received July 19, 1967, Washington Street, also supplemental notice,</u>	111721
<u>Ralph C. DeVitto re. wife, Jeanette DeVitto, for injuries received July 19, 1967, Washington Street, also supplemental notice,</u>	111722
<u>William J. Percy by his attorney, Timothy J. Kane, for injuries received July 18, 1967, Broadway, also supplemental notice,</u>	111723
<u>Frederick N. Parsons, supplemental notice,</u>	111724

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights on the following,

<u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint or identical location for existing pole, Holland Street, southwesterly side, approximately 51 feet northwest of Elmwood Street, one (1) pole,</u>	111582
<u>Boston Edison Company and Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority for transfer of</u>	111581

location for existing pole  
to Boston Edison Company,  
Grove Street, southeasterly  
side, approximately 4 feet  
northeast of Highland Avenue,  
one (1) iron pole,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing  
reports are as follows,

Orders

Order granting joint or identical  
location for existing pole to Boston Edison Company  
and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company  
on Holland Street, southwesterly side, approximately  
51 feet northwest of Elmwood Street, one (1) pole,

111761

Order granting transfer of location  
for existing pole to Boston Edison Company from  
Boston Edison Company and Massachusetts Bay Trans-  
portation Authority, Grove Street, southeasterly side,  
approximately 4 feet northeast of Highland Avenue,  
one (1) iron pole,  
as recorded on pages 217 @ 219 of volume 11 of the  
Records of Poles and Wires, were

111762

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

The Committee on Finance on the following,  
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

Reports

approval for the use of,

\$1,028.30 in Damage to Persons  
and Property Account,

111660

\$3,789.54 in Executive-Personal  
Service Account,

111727

\$50.00 in Board of Health,  
Personal Service Account,

111729

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting  
transfers of,

<u>\$3,000.00 from Department of Public Works On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines &amp; Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account,</u>	111725
<u>\$488.76 from Non-contributory Pension Account OM to Non-contributory Section 101 Allowance Account OM,</u>	111726
<u>\$15,676.06 from Department of Public Works Receipts Reserved for Appropriations to Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	111728
<u>\$150.00 from Civil Defense Special Items Account to Civil Defense Personal Service Account,</u>	111731
<u>\$4,000.00 from Civil Defense Special Items Account to Civil Defense Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	111730

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Ordered:

Orders

111773

That approval is hereby granted to the use of available funds in the amount of One Thousand, Twenty-eight Dollars and Thirty Cents (\$1,028.30) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. George J. Brady, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111781

That approval is hereby granted to the use of available funds in the sum of Three Thousand, Seven Hundred and Eighty-nine Dollars and Fifty-four Cents (\$3,789.54) in the Executive Department, Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to pay the salary of

M. Louise Shea, Executive Assistant, Mayor's Office,  
for the remainder of the current municipal year from  
July 31, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111784

That approval is hereby granted  
to the use of available funds in the amount of Fifty  
(\$50.00) Dollars in the Board of Health, Personal  
Service Account.

This sum is necessary to pay the salary in-  
crease for Alice L. McDonnell, effective September 1,  
1967. This amount was omitted from the budget in  
error.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111782

That approval is hereby granted  
to the transfer of Three Thousand (\$3,000.00) Dollars  
from the Department of Public Works, On-Street Parking  
Meter Receipts Account, to the Department of Public  
Works, Electric Lines & Lights Division, Parking Meters,  
Personal Service Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111783

That approval is hereby granted  
to the transfer of Four Hundred and Eighty-eight  
Dollars and Seventy-six Cents (\$488.76) from the  
Non-Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance,  
to the Non-Contributory Section 101 Allowance Account  
OM to cover allowance of Valentina Maccini.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111785

That approval is hereby granted

to the transfer of Fifteen Thousand, Six Hundred and Seventy-six Dollars and Six Cents (\$15,676.06) from the Department of Public Works, Receipts Reserved for Appropriations, to the Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum has been deposited in the Reserve Fund from Accounts Receivable.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111786

That approval is hereby granted to the transfer of One Hundred and Fifty (\$150.00) Dollars from Civil Defense, Special Items Account, to Civil Defense, Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to cover the cost of municipal salary increase for three Deputy Directors, effective September 1, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111787

That approval is hereby granted to the transfer of Four Thousand (\$4,000.00) Dollars from Civil Defense, Special Items Account, to Civil Defense, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary to properly uniform the auxiliary units and maintain the communications equipment in workable condition.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Reports

Constable's bond from James A. O'Connell, signed by

111699

The Hanover Insurance Company,  
as surety,

reported recommending its approval and acceptance.

Report accepted.

Bond accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Board, of  
Cecil Carter  
as a special police officer, 111734

Gerald Sack  
Irving Bond  
as sworn weighers, 111732

Albert R. James, Jr.  
as a constable, 111733

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed.

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on  
the following,

A. Sessa for permission to maintain a 3x4 double face 111646  
projecting sign over the sidewalk  
at 1022 Broadway,

reported recommending that such license be granted  
subject to a bond for \$2,000.00  
being filed with the City  
Treasurer to protect the city from  
all claims, loss or liability,

Report accepted and license granted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Embassy Nursing Home, Inc., by Salvatore J. DiTucci, 111712  
Pres. & Treas., for lodging house  
license at 97 College Avenue,

reported recommending that such license be granted.

Section 15 - Alderman Joyce.

Paul Keshian for permission to maintain a double 111714  
face illuminated 4'x5' sign over  
the sidewalk at 199 Summer St.,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -  
Alderman Cooley. Motion to grant license subject to  
a bond for \$2,000.00 being filed with the City Treasurer  
to protect the City from all claims, loss or liability.

Motion carried.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Sidney Hark, President, Hark Beef Co., Inc., for 111717

license to operate a melting or  
rendering establishment at  
541 Windsor St.,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -  
Alderman Grassia. Motion petition be denied.

Motion carried.

The Committee on Public Property and Public  
Works on the following,

Union Realty of Somerville Inc., by Louis DeBene- 111700

dictis, Pres., for permission to  
remove curb at 4-6 Union Sq.,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report  
is as follows,

Order

Ordered:

111788

Permission is hereby granted  
for the cutting of and removal of curb in front of  
4-6 Union Square in front of the premises of the Union  
Square Motors, Inc., upon deposit with the City  
Treasurer of a sum sufficient to cover the cost of  
construction.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Draft of ordinance re. to establishing 111682

Sargent Avenue one-way from Broadway to 154 Walnut Street,  
in a southerly direction, which at the meeting of  
July 27, 1967, further action was delayed, received  
action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, August 24, 1967.  
Taken from table - Alderman McCarthy. Order read  
second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, August 24, 1967.  
The within ordinance having been read twice it was  
passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Somerville, August 24, 1967. Enrolled.  
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public  
Safety, August 24, 1967. Said committee having  
examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly  
enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, August 24, 1967.  
Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President.  
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, August 29, 1967. John R. Havican,  
Mayor.

#### MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders  
and drafts of ordinances,

Orders

Ordered:

111737

That The Home Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license  
issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Puritan Fruit -  
Mobeco, Inc. A. J. Janedy, Pres. for a sign over the  
sidewalk at 311 Highland Avenue on Sept. 14, 1961, be  
and it hereby is released from further liability as  
surety on said bond, provided, however, that this  
release shall not affect or release the liability of  
the said surety on account of any obligation arising  
in connection with said bond prior to the date of the  
approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the  
license granted to Puritan Fruit - Mobeco Inc. A. J.  
Janedy, Pres. for a sign over the sidewalk at 311 High-  
land Avenue is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,  
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of  
this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111738

That The Home Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a  
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Union  
Sq. Cafe Inc. for a sign over the sidewalk at 75 Union  
Sq. on Sept. 14, 1961, be and it hereby is released  
from further liability as surety on said bond, provided,  
however, that this release shall not affect or release  
the liability of the said surety on account of any  
obligation arising in connection with said bond prior  
to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the  
license granted to Union Sq. Cafe Inc. for a sign over  
the sidewalk at 75 Union Sq. is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111739

That Royal Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bonds, said bonds being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of licenses  
issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi Cola  
Metropolitan Bottling Co., Inc. for signs over the  
sidewalk at 312 Broadway; 400 Highland Avenue;  
232 Holland Street; 583 Somerville Avenue on August 12,  
1965, be and they hereby are released from further  
liability as surety on said bond, provided, however,  
that these releases shall not affect or release the  
liability of the said surety on account of any obliga-  
tion arising in connection with said bonds prior to  
August 3, 1967, new bonds having been filed on that  
date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111740

That Royal Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a  
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to  
Pepsi Cola Metropolitan Bottling Co. for a sign over  
the sidewalk at 219 Highland Avenue on August 18, 1960,  
be and it hereby is released from further liability  
as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this  
release shall not affect or release the liability of  
the said surety on account of any obligation arising

in connection with said bond prior to August 3, 1967,  
a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,  
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of  
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111741

That Royal Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bonds, said bonds being  
given to secure the City of Somerville on account of  
licenses issued on order of Board of Aldermen to  
Pepsi Cola Metropolitan Bottling Co. for signs over  
the sidewalk at 38 Cross Street and 431 Somerville  
Avenue on July 28, 1966, be and they hereby are  
released from further liability as surety on said  
bonds, provided, however, that these releases shall  
not affect or release the liability of the said  
surety on account of any obligation arising in  
connection with said bond prior to August 3, 1967,  
new bonds having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the  
Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a  
copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111742

That Royal Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a  
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi  
Cola Metropolitan Bottling Co. for a sign over the  
sidewalk at 526 Somerville Avenue on March 26, 1964,  
be and it hereby is released from further liability  
as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this  
release shall not affect or release the liability of

the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to August 3, 1967, a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111743

That United States Casualty Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Union Sq. Cafe, Inc. for a sign over the sidewalk at 75 Union Square on June 12, 1941, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Union Sq. Cafe, Inc. for a sign over the sidewalk at 75 Union Square is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111744

That Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Somerville Savings Bank for a chiming clock sign over the sidewalk at 57 Union Square on April 17, 1919, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said chiming clock sign having been taken down, the license granted to Somerville Savings Bank for a chiming clock sign over the sidewalk at 57 Union Square is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Draft  
of  
Ordinance

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES  
OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING  
PEARSON AVENUE, ONE-WAY FROM MORRISON  
AVENUE TO BOSTON AVENUE, IN A NORTHEASTERLY  
DIRECTION

111757

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 28, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

PEARSON AVENUE, from Morrison Avenue to Boston Avenue, in a northeasterly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor, the Department of Public Works, of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, August 24, 1967. Ordinance read once and placed on table. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

111758

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES  
OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING  
PRICHARD AVENUE, ONE-WAY FROM BOSTON  
AVENUE TO MORRISON AVENUE, IN A SOUTH-  
EASTERLY DIRECTION

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 28, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

PRICHARD AVENUE, from Boston Avenue to Morrison Avenue, in a southeasterly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, August 24, 1967. Ordinance read once and placed on table. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Orders

Ordered:

111759

That the Superintendent of Highways take immediate action to remove the tree opposite #35 Partridge Avenue, as this tree is in a hazardous condition, and prompt action is needed on the removal.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders and resolution,

Ordered: 111776

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take prompt action to install a street light opposite #78 Summer Street.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111777

That the Commissioner of Public Works make arrangements to have Prospect Hill Tower open to the public every day during the week of August 27th.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111778

That the Fire Department, Building Department and Board of Health inspect the premises at #63-65 Summer Street for violations of City Ordinances.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111779

That his honor the Mayor and the Superintendent of the Incinerator continue their efforts to eliminate air contamination from the municipal incinerator.

Adopted.

RESOLVED:

Resolu-  
tion

111780

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby welcomes all members of the American Legion, from far and near, as patriotic representatives of the American way of life. They have given of their time and their lives to preserve the democratic process of life and the convening of old friends and buddies is to be welcomed and commended. The City of Somerville

extends the hand of friendship and we hope that their stay here will be pleasant and memorable. The City portals are open wide and we are proud to welcome such distinguished guests.

Read twice and adopted.

Ordered:

111790

That the Chief of Police keep a constant vigilance at Summer Street at the intersection of School Street to break up gangs in the area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111791

That the Superintendent of Buildings pursue the owners of the building which was razed by fire at the corner of Bow Street and Warren Avenue to either properly rebuild it or demolish it.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following draft of ordinance and orders,

Draft  
of  
Ordinance

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_

111756

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ARTICLE 6, SECTION 44, OF THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE RELATIVE TO ISOLATED STOP SIGN ON ELMWOOD STREET AT HOWARD STREET EXTENSION, A PRIVATE WAY

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 6, Section 44, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville relative to Isolated Stop Signs, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical order, the following:

ELMWOOD STREET, Stop sign to face southbound drivers on Elmwood Street at Private Way known as Howard Street Extension.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, August 24, 1967.  
Ordinance read once and placed on table. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Orders

Ordered:

111769

That the Superintendent of the Highway Department is hereby requested to install "GO SLOW - CHILDREN" signs on Claremon Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111771

That the Commissioner of Public Works make provisions to resurface Glendale Avenue. This should also include repairing all sidewalks and installation of modern lighting.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111772

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to take prompt action to install catch basins on Glendale Avenue to help prevent the flooding conditions on this street.

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders and draft of ordinance,

Ordered:

111751

That the Building Department take immediate steps to repair the broken windows at the Durell School and install new screening where needed.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111752

That the Building Department repaint the block house at the Conway Playground.

Adopted.

Draft  
of  
Ordinance  
111755

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING OAK STREET ONE-WAY FROM THE CAMBRIDGE LINE TO PROSPECT STREET IN A NORTHEASTERLY AND EASTERLY DIRECTION, AND RESCINDING PREVIOUS ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING OAK STREET ONE-WAY FROM HOUGHTON STREET TO PROSPECT STREET

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of

the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 28 of Article 5, the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville is hereby amended by adding thereto in alphabetical order, the following:

OAK STREET, from the Cambridge Line to Prospect Street in a north-easterly and easterly direction.

SECTION 2. The previous ordinance est. b-lishing Oak Street, one-way from Houghton Street to Prospect Street in a northeasterly and easterly direc-tion, is hereby rescinded.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor and the Depart-ment of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachu-setts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, August 24, 1967.  
Ordinance Read once and placed on table.

Alderman Hall offered the following order,

Order

Ordered:

111753

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby goes on record as urging the Boards of Trustees and/or Directors of the Somerville Hospital and the Central Hospital, to provide ambulance service for the citizens of Somerville. These are the only receiving hospitals in Somerville, and because we otherwise lack adequate ambulance service, it would seem that it is the duty of the said hospitals to provide such service.

Adopted.

Aldermen Hall and President Piro offered the following resolution,

Resolu-tion

WHEREAS:

111754

It is with feelings of regret and pleasure that we note the retirement of

CORNELIUS J. COLLINS,

as Lieutenant-Detective in the Somerville Police Department, and

WHEREAS:

Lt. Collins entered the Police Department in 1931 and has served with distinction throughout his thirty-six years, establishing a record of service and devotion to duty. His achievements are many and we regret that he must retire. Be it there-fore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to Cornelius J. Collins, our sincere commendations for a job well done, and we hope that he will enjoy many years of happiness and good health in his retirement, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Cornelius J. Collins.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following orders,

Orders

Ordered:

111774

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division is hereby requested to make arrangements to paint the crosswalks located at the corner of Merriam Street on Somerville Avenue.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111775

That his honor the Mayor allow city employees who are to participate in the national American Legion parade activities be allowed Monday afternoon, August 28, 1967, off, without loss of pay.

Adopted.

Aldermen Joyce and Figgins offered the following order,

Ordered:

111746

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights make immediate arrangements to increase the candlepower of the street light at 28 Chetwynd Road. Due to the darkness of the area, immediate action is indicated.

Adopted.

Alderman McCarthy offered the following resolution and orders,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

111745

His Excellency, Governor John A. Volpe, has appointed A. Ernest Zangrilli as a member of the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission, and

WHEREAS:

Mr. Zangrilli served the people of Somerville with distinction as Chairman of the local Licensing Commission for six years and prior to that rendered notable service as a member of the Board of Health, and

WHEREAS:

Mr. Zangrilli has the admiration and respect of the citizens of Somerville for his many acts of charity and service to the community. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby commends his excellency, Governor John A. Volpe, for appointing A. Ernest Zangrilli to this important position which requires the integrity and dedication for which Mr. Zangrilli is renowned, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to his excellency, Governor John A. Volpe, and Mr. A. Ernest Zangrilli.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

111747

That the Mayor refrain from using the Cholerton School site for any other purpose than one of recreation.

The proposed idea of parking cars on this site after 8:00 P.M. is unthinkable, due to the fact that motor vehicles with leaky crankcases, etc., would cause a condition detrimental to the children who would be using the recreational facilities at this site.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111768

That his honor the Mayor investigate the procedure of the City of Somerville in turning its dog license fees over to the County, with the intention of halting this practice.

Adopted.

Aldermen McCarthy, Joyce and Ryan and  
President Piro offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

RESOLVED:

111789

That the Board of Aldermen of  
the City of Somerville respectfully requests the  
Great and Honorable General Court of Massachusetts to  
draft, present and pass a legislative act expressly  
permitting the said Board, by ordinance, to provide  
that Ordinance No. 1966-1, as amended, of the Code of  
Ordinances of the City of Somerville be submitted to  
the electorate of said City of Somerville to adopt or  
reject as said electorate shall choose, at a duly  
constituted, regular municipal election.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Murphy offered the following order,

Orders

Ordered:

111763

That the Superintendent of  
Highways take immediate action to paint in capital  
letters the word "STOP" on Morrison Avenue, where it  
crosses Willow Avenue, at both places. Have this  
word painted on the street at these locations.

Adopted.

Alderman Murphy and President Piro offered  
the following order,

Ordered:

111764

That the Commissioner of Public  
Works take prompt action to paint the outside of the  
Brown School.

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111765

That the Commissioner of Public  
Works and the Superintendent of Highways make immediate  
arrangements for the installation of a one-way sign on

Franklin Street, opposite Perkins Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111766

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Highways make immediate arrangements for the installation of a "No Heavy Trucking" sign on the corner of Minnesota Avenue and Broadway.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111767

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Highways make arrangements for the installation of "Go Slow Children" signs on the corner of Gilman Street and Cross Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111770

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights make arrangements to increase the street lighting between Minnesota Avenue and Cross Street East on Pennsylvania Avenue.

Adopted.

Aldermen Ryan and Joyce offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111748

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division, Department of Public Works, is hereby requested to arrange for the installation of a "GO SLOW - CHILDREN" sign between 26 and 27 Glen Street facing toward Broadway so as to be visible to drivers entering Glen Street for Broadway. The dangerous condition existing here demands immediate action.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111749

That the Superintendent of the

Highway Division, Department of Public Works, is hereby requested to arrange for the installation of a "GO SLOW - CHILDREN" sign, between 50 and 51 Glen Street facing toward the Glen Street Playground. The dangerous condition existing here demands immediate action.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111750

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division, Department of Public Works, arrange for the installation of a "GO SLOW-CHILDREN" sign in front of 10 Brook Street so as to be visable to drivers entering Glen Street. The dangerous condition existing here demands immediate action.

Adopted.

The following resolution was offered,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

111760

The past week has brought the members of this Board of Aldermen a deep sorrow with the passing of

WALTER J. MORAN,

a former Aldermen, State Representative and Clerk of Committees, and

WHEREAS:

He was a civic leader who gave over twenty-five years of his life to public service. He was untiring in his efforts to provide assistance to those in need. His passing has deprived our city of a faithful public servant whose career and achievements merited the respect and esteem of all, therefore be it

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to Charles E. Moran and family, our deepest sympathy in this, their hour of bereavement, as we reverently and sadly, honor and pay homage, to our departed friend Walter J. Moran, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Charles E. Moran and family, 59 Albion Street, Somerville.

Vincent J. Piro

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.

Leland J. Figgins

Edward C. Murphy

Francis Leo McCarthy

Gus Barrasso

George H. Cooley

William J. Joyce

James F. Hall.

Anthony F. Grassia

Read twice and adopted.

Motion by Alderman Joyce to reconsider all  
financial matters.

Defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

---

Regular meeting of the Board of  
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,  
September 14, 1967, 8 P. M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,  
Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of  
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding  
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,  
Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia,  
Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10, voting in  
the affirmative, Alderman Joyce, 1, being absent at this  
stage of the meeting.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by  
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided  
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring  
to be heard on the following,

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for 111794

conduit locations.

Main Street: from M.H. 44/320A

opposite Edgar Avenue, southerly,  
approximately 80' feet of under-  
ground conduit,

Broadway: westerly from Main Street,  
approximately 90' feet of under-  
ground conduit to M.H. 44/320,

Best Auto Body Inc. for license for garage and auto 111815

engine & body repair at rear of  
2 Harding Street,

Automotive Processing Co. for secondhand auto dealer's 111819

license, 2nd c., at 100 Washington  
Street,

In the matter of the petition of New England  
Telephone and Telegraph Company for conduit locations,  
Main Street and Broadway, R. J. Dunne, representing the  
petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Automotive  
Processing Co. for secondhand auto dealer's license, 2nd c.,  
at 100 Washington Street, Isadore Cholfin, petitioner,  
39 Charlesbank Rd., Newton, appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and  
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Communi-  
cations

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111837

September 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to use available funds in the amount of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) in the Police Department, Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to pay salary increase for Master Mechanic William Ward for the period September 1, 1967 to December 31, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111836

September 5, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I am returning, to your Honorable Board unsigned, the ordinance relative to the Control of Dogs in Somerville. I herewith veto the approval of this ordinance because of the financial responsibility involved to enforce it. There was no provision made in the 1967 budget to pay for adequate quarters or personnel to properly enforce this ordinance.

It is my understanding that legislation has been proposed to place this referendum on the ballot that the electorate of Somerville may decide if they want Dog Control or not.

Very truly yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

JRH:mls

Draft of ordinance amending Ordinance No. 1966-1 -

110581

"An Ordinance Relative to the  
Control of Dogs" was returned  
with the foregoing veto message,

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters

and Public Safety.

Appoint-  
ments

Appointment, subject to confirmation by this

111838

Board, of

Carmelo S. Rizzo

as a constable,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111839

September 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation  
of your Honorable Board, Joseph A. Casaletto, 352  
Lowell St., Somerville to the Somerville Redevelopment  
Authority for a five year term expiring September,  
1972.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Rules suspended and appointments confirmed.

Forwarding annual report of Veterans' Services, 1966,

Annual  
Report  
111792

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed  
with the annual report.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Bond

Constable's bond from Albert R. James, Jr. in the

111797

sum of \$3,000.00 signed by Fidelity  
and Deposit Company of Maryland,  
as surety, approved as to form by  
the City Solicitor and as to  
surety by the City Treasurer,

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Communi-  
cation

City of Somerville  
Office of Chief of Fire Department

111793

Central Fire Station  
261 Medford Street  
Somerville, Massachusetts

August 29, 1967

Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Enclosed is a copy of a letter from our  
Fire Prevention Bureau, which is self explanatory,  
in regards to the premises at 63 - 65 Summer Street.

Respectfully submitted,  
Francis K. Quinlan  
Chief Engineer

Copy of communication from Fire Prevention Bureau  
enclosed.

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,  
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for  
conduit location,

Peti-  
tions  
111794

Main Street: from M.H. 44/320A

opposite Edgar Avenue, southerly,  
approximately 80' feet of under-  
ground conduit;

Broadway: westerly from Main

Street, approximately 90' feet of  
underground conduit to M.H. 44/320,

Boston Edison Company for pole locations, Elm Street, 111795

northeasterly side, northwesterly  
from a point approximately 5 feet  
northwest of St. James Avenue,  
four (4) poles. (These are  
existing poles, no new poles to  
be set.)

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and  
Lights.

Drain-layer's bond from Joseph L. Chiccarelli d/b/a 111798

Clear-Way Sewer & Drain Service,  
signed by The Travelers Indemnity  
Company, as surety,

Referred to Committee on Finance.

<p style="text-align: center;"><u>Received communication from Massachusetts</u></p> <p><u>Department of Public Works re. ordinance authorizing</u></p> <p><u>Chief of Police to designate for towing any vehicle</u></p> <p><u>parked in front of a driveway ,</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters</p> <p>and Public Safety.</p>	<p>Communi- cation</p> <p>111827</p>
<p><u>M. DeFazio Trans. Co. Inc. for license for storage</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>of 2,000 gals. gasoline, 200 gals.</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>motor oil at No. Union St.,</u></p>	<p>Peti- tions</p> <p>111813</p>
<p><u>Eastern Baking Company, Inc. for license for storage</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>of 12,000 - 24,000 gallons of</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>liquified petroleum gas (L.P.)</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>at 30 Inner Belt Road,</u></p>	<p>111814</p>
<p><u>Best Auto Body Inc. for license for garage and auto</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>engine &amp; body repair at rear of</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>2 Harding Street,</u></p>	<p>111815</p>
<p><u>Nancy R. Taddeo for license for junk shop at</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>405 Washington Street,</u></p>	<p>111816</p>
<p><u>Automotive Processing Co. for license as secondhand</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>auto dealer at 100 Washington St.,</u></p>	<p>111819</p>
<p><u>Liddell's Service Station by Leonard Buote for per-</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>mission to maintain an illuminated,</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>free standing sign over the side-</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>walk at 508 Somerville Ave.,</u></p>	<p>111818</p>
<p><u>Styroformics Div. of Polymer Tempera Inc. for license</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>to erect and use 15 electric motors,</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>totaling 25 horse power, at 114</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>Central Street,</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.</p>	<p>111812</p>
<p><u>For licenses as drivers from,</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>Edward J. Faulkner, Jr.</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>Robert L. Gallagher</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>Thomas J. Hammond</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>Juan Vidal Herrera</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>William O'Leary</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>Charles Sellers</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>Robert J. Towne</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>James F. Tucci, Jr.</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>Armando Bussolari</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>Albert F. Ferrante</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>Anthony V. Vocino</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><u>William J. Shanahan</u></p>	<p>111801</p> <p>111802</p> <p>111803</p> <p>111804</p> <p>111805</p> <p>111806</p> <p>111807</p> <p>111808</p> <p>111809</p> <p>111810</p> <p>111811</p> <p>111834</p>

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

Brigham's, Inc. for permission to maintain a pro- 111817

jecting illuminated plastic belt  
sign over the sidewalk at  
299 Broadway,

Rules suspended and license granted subject to a bond for \$2,000 being filed with the City Treasurer to protect the city from all loss, claims or liability.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

Boston Gas Company for permission to relay existing 111796

3" L.P. gas main in Myrtle Street,  
to 6" - for a distance of 500 feet  
from existing 6" gas main at Myrtle  
Place to existing 4" gas main in  
Washington Street;  
also to install and maintain 480  
feet of new 4" I. P. gas main from  
existing 36" I. P. gas main in  
Washington St.,

Cosmo Curtatone for permission to cut curb on Hawkins 111799

St., property located at 324-326-328  
Somerville Ave.,

Referred to Committee on Public Property and Public Works.

Rosselli Construction Co. Inc. for driveway and curb 111800

lowering at 63 Washington St.,

Rules suspended - Alderman Ryan. Motion to adopt accompanying order.

Adopted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report is as follows,

Ordered:

Order

111889

That license is hereby granted

to cut curb at 63 Washington Street upon the deposit with the City Treasurer of a sum sufficient to cover the cost of construction.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

Received communications from,	Communi- cations
<u>Middlesex County Commissioners relative to specific</u>	111820
<u>repairs of certain streets,</u>	
<u>Mrs. Florence Hodgdon filing complaint against Sgt.</u>	111821
<u>Salemme and Officer Farrin of</u>	
<u>the Somerville Police Dept.,</u>	
<u>Department of Public Utilities, Commonwealth of</u>	
<u>Massachusetts, forwarding,</u>	
<u>Notice of hearing, Sept. 13,</u>	111822
<u>1967, 10:00 A.M., for</u>	
<u>approval of maturities and</u>	
<u>interest rate of bonds,</u>	
<u>Petition of Boston Edison Company</u>	111823
<u>re. substation to be erected</u>	
<u>on Endicott Ave.,</u>	
Received invitations from,	Invita- tions
<u>American Legion, East Somerville Unit, No. 388, to</u>	111824
<u>attend annual installation of</u>	
<u>officers, Sept. 16, 1967, 8:00 P.M.,</u>	
<u>Solari-Train Amvets Post #4 to attend annual installa-</u>	111825
<u>tion of officers, Sept. 20, 1967,</u>	
<u>8:00 P.M.,</u>	
<u>Joseph A. Cottam, Commander-elect of Somerville Post</u>	111826
<u>#19, American Legion, to attend</u>	
<u>installation of officers, Sept. 13,</u>	
<u>1967, 8 P.M.,</u>	
Received proclamations from Governor John A. Volpe proclaiming,	Procla- mations
<u>Commodore John Barry Day, Septem-</u>	111828
<u>ber 13, 1967,</u>	
<u>Constitution Day, September 17,</u>	111829
<u>1967,</u>	
<u>Cystic Fibrosis Week, September</u>	111830
<u>17-23, 1967,</u>	

Employ the Handicapped Week, 111831  
October 1-7, 1967,

Pulaski Day, October 11, 1967, 111832

Columbus Day, October 12, 1967, 111833

Received notice of claim from, Notice  
of  
Claim  
Louis DiGaetano, father and next friend of Cheryl 111835  
Ann DiGaetano, by George T. Lanigan, attorney, for injuries received August 11, 1967, Webster Street,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights Report  
on the following,

Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority and Boston 111637

Edison Company filing notice of  
removal of joint pole and abandon-  
ment of joint location, Somerville  
Avenue, southwesterly side, approximately 12 feet southeast of Linden Street, 1 iron guy stub, (location granted Jan. 14, 1958, recorded in Book 10, Page 245),

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report is as follows, Order

Order granting approval to the notice 111861  
of the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority and  
the Boston Edison Company of removal of joint iron guy  
stub and abandonment of joint location, Somerville  
Avenue, southwesterly side, approximately 12 feet southeast of Linden Street, as recorded on page 221 of volume 11 of the Records of Poles and Wires, was

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

The Committee on Finance on the following, Report  
Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111837  
approval to use available funds  
in the amount of \$500.00 in  
Police Department, Personal Service  
Account,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report  
is as follows, Order

Ordered:

111888

That approval is hereby granted  
to the use of available funds in the amount of five  
hundred (\$500.00) dollars in the Police Department  
Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to pay salary increase  
for Master Mechanic William Ward, for the period of  
September 1, 1967 to December 31, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

Drain-layer's bond from Joseph L. Chiccarelli d/b/a Reports  
Clear-Way Sewer & Drain Service, 111798  
signed by The Travelers Indemnity  
Company as surety, reported  
recommending its approval and  
acceptance,

Report accepted.

Bond accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

Constable's bond from Albert R. James, Jr., in the 111797  
sum of \$3,000.00, signed by  
Fidelity and Deposit Company of  
Maryland, as surety,

Taken from Committee on Finance - Alderman

Cooley. Motion bond be accepted.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

The Committee on Legislative Matters and Public Safety on the following,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting

111736

that Paragraph D of Section 14 of the Traffic Ordinances be amended by adding, Somerville Avenue on the northerly side, between Adelaide Road and the Cambridge Line,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting

111735

that Section 28 of the Traffic Ordinances be amended to make the following streets one-way in the direction indicated:

Tremont Street in a southerly direction,  
Norfolk Street in a northerly direction,  
Line Street in a northwesterly direction,  
Eustis Street in an easterly direction,  
Prentiss Street in a westerly direction,

reported ordinances,

Accepted.

The ordinances submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Drafts of Ordinances

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

111855

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING PARKING ON THE NORTHERLY SIDE OF SOMERVILLE AVENUE BETWEEN ADELAIDE ROAD AND THE CAMBRIDGE LINE FROM 4:00 P.M. to 6:00 P.M.

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 4, Section 14, Paragraph D (Prohibiting Parking During Certain Hours on Certain Streets) of the Traffic Ordinances, City of Somerville, is hereby amended by adding in proper alphabetical position, the following:

SOMERVILLE AVENUE, on the northerly side, between Adelaide Road and the Cambridge line, between the hours of 4:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September 14, 1967.  
Ordinance read once and laid on table. William J. Donovan, Clerk

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

111856

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING TREMONT STREET, ONE-WAY FROM WEBSTER AVENUE TO THE CAMBRIDGE LINE, IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 28, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

TREMONT STREET, from Webster Avenue to the Cambridge line, in a southerly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September 14, 1967.  
Ordinance read once and laid on table. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

111857

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING NORFOLK STREET, ONE-WAY FROM THE CAMBRIDGE LINE TO WEBSTER AVENUE, IN A NORTHERLY DIRECTION

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 28, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

NORFOLK STREET, from the Cambridge line, to Webster Avenue in a northerly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September 14, 1967.  
Ordinance read once and laid on table. William J.  
Donovan, Clerk.

ORDINANCE NO. —

111858

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES  
OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING  
LINE STREET ONE-WAY FROM THE CAMBRIDGE LINE  
TO WASHINGTON STREET IN A NORTHWESTERLY  
DIRECTION, AND RESCINDING PREVIOUS ORDINANCE  
ESTABLISHING LINE STREET ONE-WAY FROM SMITH  
AVENUE TO WASHINGTON STREET

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of  
the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 28 of Article 5, of the  
Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, is  
hereby amended by adding thereto in alphabetical order,  
the following:

LINE STREET, from the Cambridge Line to  
Washington Street in a north-  
westerly direction.

SECTION 2. The previous ordinance estab-  
lishing Line Street one-way from Smith Avenue to  
Washington Street in a northwesterly direction, is  
hereby rescinded.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect  
upon its passage, approval by the Mayor and the Depart-  
ment of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachu-  
setts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September 14, 1967.  
Ordinance read once and laid on table. William J.  
Donovan, Clerk.

ORDINANCE NO. —

111859

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF  
THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING EUSTIS  
STREET, ONE-WAY FROM THE CAMBRIDGE LINE TO  
BEACON STREET IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of  
the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 28, of the  
Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as  
One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alpha-  
betical position, the following:

EUSTIS STREET, from the Cambridge line to  
Beacon Street, in an easterly  
direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect  
upon its passage, approval by the Mayor and the Depart-  
ment of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachu-  
setts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September 14, 1967.  
Ordinance read once and laid on table. William J.  
Donovan, Clerk.

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES  
OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING  
PRENTISS STREET, ONE-WAY FROM BEACON  
STREET, TO THE CAMBRIDGE LINE, IN A  
WESTERLY DIRECTION

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 28, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

PRENTISS STREET, from Beacon Street, to the Cambridge line, in a westerly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September 14, 1967.  
Ordinance read once and laid on table. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Reports

Communication from his honor the Mayor vetoing

111836

ordinance relative to Control of  
Dogs.

Motion - Alderman Piro - take from Committee on Legislative Matters and Public Safety.

Motion - Alderman Piro - to adopt within ordinance not withstanding the Mayor's veto.

On roll call vote, before vote was announced, Alderman Ryan invoked Section 15.

Somerville Foreign Car Center Inc. for license as

111647

secondhand auto dealer, 2nd c.,  
at 132 Middlesex Avenue.

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits - Alderman Ryan. Motion to grant license.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

Automotive Processing Co. for license as secondhand

111819

auto dealer, 2nd c., at  
100 Washington St.,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits - Alderman Ryan. Motion that petition be denied.

Motion adopted.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Petition Embassy Nursing Home, Inc. by

111712

Salvatore J. DiTucci, Pres. & Treas. for license for lodging house at 97 College Avenue, which at the meeting of August 24, 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows,

Taken from table - Alderman Murphy. Motion that license be granted.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Orders

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111840

That Great American Insurance Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Spencer Shoe Corp. for a sign over the sidewalk at 268 Elm Street on September 9, 1937, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Spencer Shoe Corp. for a sign over the sidewalk at 268 Elm Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

Ordered:

111841

That Century Indemnity Company, the surety on sign permit bonds, said bonds being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of licenses issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Berman's Inc. for signs over the sidewalk at 270 Elm Street on August 8, 1955, be and they hereby are released from further liability as surety on said bonds, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any

obligation arising in connection with said bonds prior to September 6, 1967, new bonds having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

Ordered:

111842

That The Employers' Fire Insurance Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Highland Bowladrome for a sign over the sidewalk at 156 Highland Avenue on April 2, 1948, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Highland Bowladrome for a sign over the sidewalk at 156 Highland Avenue is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

Ordered:

111843

That United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co., the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Union Sq. Hotel - Jeremiah F. Bradley for a sign over the sidewalk at 45 Union Square on Sept. 13, 1962, be and it hereby is release from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Union Sq. Hotel - Jeremiah F. Bradley for a sign over the sidewalk at 45 Union Square is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

Ordered:

111877

That the Supt. of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action and install a new street light at the corner of Kimball & Lowell Streets.

This area is very dark and presents a problem to the citizens of the area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111882

That the Chief of Police take necessary procedures in order to break up the congregating gangs in front of #280 Highland Avenue.

The elderly people in this area are being abused until early hours of the morning by the constant noise and antics of this group.

This problem should be remedied as soon as possible in order to protect the safety and well-being of the citizens of the area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111883

That the Superintendent of the Electric Lines and Lights Department take immediate action necessary to install street lighting in Albion Park. This park is very dark at night and residents have asked that adequate lighting be installed to discourage use of this park by gangs that commit actions not enlightening to the youth of our city.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111886

That the Chief of Police take the necessary action in order to eliminate the constant harassing of residents by youths congregating on Charles E. Ryan Road. The people of this area are being placed in a position that questions their safety and well-being. This problem should be remedied as soon as possible.

Adopted.

President Piro and Alderman Cooley offered the following order,

Ordered:

111879

That the Chief of Police and Traffic Commission take a survey as to the making of Lowell Street one-way. Residents of this area have asked for the survey and that it be completed, with published results, as soon as possible.

Adopted.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Ordered:

111884

That the Commissioner of Public Works take immediate action to notify the officials of the Boston Edison Company and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company to take the necessary steps to correct the present condition of the sagging wires on Park Avenue.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111885

That the Commissioner of Public Works take the proper steps to correct the rusty water condition that exists on Chandler Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111887

That the Chief of Police take the proper steps to have a safety officer stationed at the corner of Willow Avenue and Elm Street during school hours.

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following order,

Ordered:

111862

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights increase the candle power of street lights on Dartmouth Street and install a

new light on Skilton Avenue.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111878

That the Traffic Commission send a questionnaire to the residents of Central Street between Summer Street and Highland Avenue to determine if a one-way is desirable.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111880

That the Traffic Commission send a questionnaire to the residents of Cypress Street, between Central Street and Beech Street, to determine if a one-way street is desirable.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111881

That the Traffic Commission send a questionnaire to the residents of Vinal Avenue to determine if a one-way street is desirable.

Adopted.

Aldermen Cooley and Haley offered the following order,

Ordered:

111864

That his honor the Mayor make known publicly exactly what will be done to alleviate permanently the flying ash from the municipal incinerator.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following orders and resolution,

Ordered:

111850

That the Chairman of the Board of Health, Dr. Francis D. Peters, make a personal inspection of the premises and garages belonging to Modern Engine Rebuilders, Weston Ave., Somerville, relative

to numerous complaints of violations of health statutes.

Further, that Dr. Peters report in writing, or personally, to the Board of Aldermen his findings and recommendations.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111851

That the City Auditor and the City Treasurer be requested to stop payments of any monies outstanding on the recent contract for painting the exterior of City Hall pending outcome of examination into various aspects concerning this contract.

Further, it is requested that a public hearing be conducted by the Board of Aldermen concerning all aspects of this contract. It is ordered that all those who compiled this contract appear, namely, former Mayor Lawrence F. Bretta, present Mayor John R. Havican, former Public Works Commission, Building Department personnel engaged in the setting of standards and specifications and all others having part in the granting of this contract.

It is further requested that Ronald A. Levaggi, Pres. & Treasurer of the Ronal Corporation, be present along with Mr. Dominic A. Gentile of Reading, Mass., who performed work as a sub-contractor, also their legal counsel as they require.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111852

That Mayor Havican be requested to submit in writing his recommendations relative to order submitted on May 25, 1967 pertaining to the requested addition to the Hodgkins School and the feasibility of including within this proposed addition, adequate hot lunch facilities.

Adopted.

WHEREAS:

Tufts College has expanded steadily over the years, increasing their student enrollment and a steady building program and acquisition of properties many of which are within the City of Somerville, and

WHEREAS:

Additional off campus living quarters for students are controlled either directly

Resolu-  
tion

111854

or indirectly by Tufts College, most of these are also located in Somerville and are situated in thickly settled areas, residential 2 family dwellings, and

WHEREAS:

The parking problems on Somerville streets adjacent to the College becomes more and more intolerable each year with the steady increase of student parking, and

WHEREAS:

Tufts College has recently undertaken a program to discontinue student campus parking and the further beautification of the campus grounds. The parking problems could become more acute because of the lack of adequate off-street parking facilities available to the student body. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled call upon President Burton C. Hallowell, Donald Korth, Director of Physical Plants, Dean Alvin C. Schmidt and the Board of Directors of Tufts College to immediately initiate and activate solutions to alleviate this alarming condition, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That one immediate program would be the paving of the vacant Tufts property located between two large fraternity houses from #11 thru 21 Whitfield Road, which could accommodate from 14 to 16 vehicles.

The Somerville Board of Aldermen and the Somerville Traffic Commission would be most willing to assist in the various aspects of these problems at your earliest convenience and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that copies be forwarded to the following:  
Board of Directors -- Tufts College,  
President Burton C. Hallowell - Tufts College,  
Dean Alvin C. Schmidt - Tufts College  
Donald Korth - Director of Physical Plant - Tufts College.

Read twice and adopted.

Ordered:

111868

That the Traffic Commission be requested to install signs adjacent to each traffic signal on Curtis Street and North Street where they intersect Powder House Blvd. with the following:

"NO TRUCKS ALLOWED ON BOULEVARD" per ordinance.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111869

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to make immediate arrangement to

properly grade and seed the City-owned land plots along Powder House Blvd. on both sides.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111871

That the Superintendent of the Division of Water be requested to take immediate steps to repair broken water line in front of #16 Russell Road.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111872

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to cut the curbing to allow a driveway at #32 Ossipee Road.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111873

That the Traffic Commission be requested to expedite the pending procedures involved with traffic counts and State of Massachusetts approval relative to the installation of traffic lights in Teele Square.

Adopted.

Alderman Hall offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111853

That an officer of the Cambridge Gas Company attend our next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen, September 28th at 8 o'clock P.M.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111866

That his honor Mayor John R. Havican set a date for the dedication of the club house at Lincoln Park in honor of the late Frank Hogan, one of Somerville's Big League ball players, who brought a great deal of honor to himself and the people of the City of Somerville.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111847

That the Chief of the Somerville Police Department is hereby requested to disperse the gangs that assemble at the corner of Linden Avenue and Summer Street for the peace and safety of the residents of the area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111848

That the Highway Superintendent arrange for the immediate painting of all crosswalks in Union Square. In order to control traffic and save lives, the crosswalks must be discernible to both the pedestrians and the motorists.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111849

That the owners of the property located on Summit Avenue at the corner of Vinal Avenue are hereby notified to take the proper action to place the property in proper and safe condition for the safety of the residents of the area.

Adopted.

Alderman McCarthy offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111844

That the Chief of Police enforce the "One-Way" Ordinance of Sargent Avenue. Violations of this Ordinance are a source of concern to the residents of this area which is heavily populated with young children.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111845

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights appear at the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen for the express pur-

pose of informing the Board of progress that has been made toward alleviating the traffic and pedestrian hazard at the intersection of Willow Avenue and Elm Street. Two years have elapsed since I filed this request and the hazardous conditions are still in existence. It is imperative that this serious threat to the general public be corrected immediately.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111846

That the Chief Inspector of the City Code Enforcement Unit appear before the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen to discuss the activities and methods used to enforce the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111865

That the Traffic Commission send out questionnaires to the residents of Central Street from Summer Street to Highland Avenue relative to preserving the "one-way" status now in existence.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111867

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division have 'GO SLOW CHILDREN PLAYING' signs installed at strategic points bordering on Powder House Park. This is necessary for the protection of the many children who play in the park.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111870

That the Chief of Police inform the Board of Aldermen as to the traffic status of Cameron Avenue. Residents of the area are complaining of the constant use of the avenue by heavy trucking which is and has been a serious source of concern and

aggravation to the residents.

Adopted.

Aldermen McCarthy and Figgins offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

RESOLVED:

111875

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby goes on record as being in favor of Senate Bill #1363, which is an act prohibiting the Outdoor Advertising Board from issuing a permit for a billboard, sign or other advertising device whenever written objection thereto is received from a city or town after a public hearing thereon.

Read twice and adopted.

Aldermen McCarthy and Ryan offered the following order,

Orders

Ordered:

111874

That the Mayor inform the Board of Aldermen of the status of the School Consolidation Program in Ward One. Sufficient time has elapsed for the necessary surveys as to the number of children who will attend to be made. The route of the Inner Belt that will affect this area has been approved so that the only phase of the program left to decide is the site and the initiation of the program by the Mayor. It is imperative for the welfare of the children of this area that this consolidation of schools be foremost in the deliberations of all concerned.

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following order,

Ordered:

111863

That the Commissioner of Public Works make immediate arrangements to have the abandoned car at #100 Flint Street removed at once.

Adopted.

The following order was offered,

Ordered:

111876

That all members of the Somerville Board of Aldermen go on record as being in favor of the old Ball Square Theatre Building being demolished and a municipal parking lot being erected at this location. Also, a copy of this order be mailed to the Mayor of Medford as part of this property is in Medford.

Francis Leo McCarthy

Edward C. Murphy

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.

Vincent J. Piro

Anthony Francis Grassia

Leland J. Figgins

James F. Hall

Gus Barrasso

William J. Joyce

George H. Cooley

Paul M. Haley

Adopted.

Motion by Alderman Haley to reconsider any and all business.

Defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville, September 28, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Cooley, Joyce, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 9, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen Ryan and Barrasso, 2, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend the criminal session of said Court on Monday, October 23, 1967, at 9 A. M.

The box containing the names being shaken and the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen Figgins and McCarthy being designated for that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. John J. Maguire	16 Lincoln St.	Train Clerk (M.B.T.A.)
2. Matthew DiCarlo	1 Evergreen Ave.	Inspector
3. John J. Healy	48 Chetwynd Rd.	Maintenance
4. Dorothy M. Collins	20 Village St.	Packer
5. Dominick Ricci	57 Roseland St.	P.O. Super.
6. Pauline S. Straticos	23 Russell Rd.	Hosp. Supply Rm.
7. Robert A. Allen	19 Whitman St.	Salesman
8. Roy Jordan	48 Bartlett St.	Bus Operator
9. Regina A. Sawyer	65 Oak St.	Machine Operator
10. Josephine Zona	146 W. Adams St.	Stitcher
11. Catherine P. Gillis	52 Upland Rd.	Bakery Worker
12. Beulah P. Dunne	35 Alpine St.	Machine Operator
13. Rose Marie Oliviera	6 Linden Ave.	Clerk
14. Patricia Clements	9 Oak St.	Secretary
15. John L. Finn	19 Calvin St.	Mailman

Received a venire for three inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Lowell. The persons so drawn to attend the session of said Court on Monday, November 6, 1967, at 9 A.M. (Civil).

Aldermen Figgins and McCarthy drew names as follows,

1. Eleanor Tarutis	9 Wesley Park	Secretary
2. Jean Loncich	30a Melvin St.	Packer
3. Charles W. Boyer	23 Robinson St.	Pressman

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend at all sessions of said Court on Monday, November 6, 1967, (Jury Pool),

Aldermen Figgins and McCarthy drew names as follows,

1. Thomas C. Richards	28 Mt. Pleasant St.	Letter Carrier
2. Florence L. Underwood	20 Conwell St.	Clerk

3. James L. Ross	9 Raymond Ave.	Librarian
4. Ursula M. Derfus	801 Somerville Ave.	Office Worker
5. Andrew G. Ciampi	81 Hudson St.	Stockman (Edison Co.)
6. Wendell W. Koerber	23 Hall Ave.	Troubleman (Edison)
7. Vincent Ciano	46 Fremont St.	Claim Super.
8. Mary Arvanitis	40 Sunset Rd.	Policy Typist
9. Eva Liberatore	30 Alpine St.	Cafeteria Worker
10. Caroline T. Fallon	17 Chester Pl.	Bookkeeper
11. James L. Sorenti	22 Craigie St.	P.O. Motor Veh. Oper.
12. Rena G. Carroll	363 Broadway	Packer
13. Elsa C. Osterlund	43 Electric Ave.	Personnel Mgr.
14. Thomas Fitzgerald	65r Oak St.	Cashier, Subway (M.B.T.A.)
15. Carl Smith	54 Atherton St.	Foreman

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring to be heard on the following,

Boston Edison Company for location for poles, Elm 111795

Street, northeasterly side, north-  
westerly from a point approximately  
5 feet northwest of St. James Avenue,  
four (4) poles. (These are existing  
poles, no new poles to be set.)

Boston Gas Company for permission to relay existing 111796

3" L.P. gas main in Myrtle St.  
to 6" for a distance of 500' from  
existing 6" gas main at Myrtle Place  
to existing 4" gas main in Washing-  
ton Street. Also, to install and  
maintain 480' of new 4" I.P. gas  
main from existing 36" I.P. gas  
main in Washington St.,

For licenses for the storage of explosives from,

M. DeFazio Trans. Co. Inc., 111813  
2,000 gals. gasoline,  
200 gals. motor oil, at  
No. Union St.,

Eastern Baking Company, Inc., 111814  
12,000 - 24,000 gallons

of liquified petroleum  
gas (L.P.) at 30 Inner Belt  
Road,

Styroformics Div. of Polymer Tempera Inc. for a

111812

license to erect and use

15 electric motors, totaling

25 h. p., at 114 Central

Street,

In the matter of the petition of Boston Gas Company for gas mains in Myrtle St. and Washington St., the hearing was postponed until the next meeting, October 11, 1967, on motion of Alderman Ryan, and a representative of the Company to be requested to attend said meeting.

In the matter of the petition of M. DeFazio Trans. Co. Inc. for license for the storage of explosives at No. Union Street, Cramdon Sanya of Superior Petroleum Products Co., representing M. DeFazio Trans. Co., appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Eastern Baking Company, Inc. for a license for the storage of explosives at 30 Inner Belt Road, William Hammer of Winchester, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

No other persons interested appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-  
cations

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111906

September 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to use an available sum in the amount of Ninety Five Dollars (\$95.00) in the Public Works Department - Water Division - Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to cover the difference in salary for Gertrude I. Parker, who has been promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist in the Water Division, Department of Public Works, as a result of a Civil Service examination. Effective date is August 21, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

September 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Five Hundred and Two Dollars and Twenty six cents (\$502.26) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Edward Murphy, an employee of the Electric Lines and Lights Division.

On September 15, 1967 Mr. Murphy was operating a city-owned vehicle on Highland Avenue at McGrath Highway, Somerville in the performance of his work, and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned and operated by Mr. Speros Gogos of Arlington, Massachusetts, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111911

September 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Two Hundred Three Dollars and seven cents (\$203.07) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Anthony F. Keane, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On May 10, 1967 Mr. Keane was operating a city-owned vehicle on Cedar Street at Morrison Avenue, Somerville and said vehicle was in collision with a motor vehicle owned by the International Paper Co. of Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's vehicle in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111914

September 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to use available funds in the amount of One Thousand Six Hundred Eighty two dollars and fourteen cents (\$1,682.14) in the DPW Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to pay the salary of Lorraine P. Gagne, 58 Gorham Street, Clerk and Typist who has been certified by Civil Service. Effective date August 14, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Department of Public Works Commissioner enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111915

September 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to use an available sum in the amount of Ninety Five Dollars (\$95.00) in the DPW Municipal Building-Office, Personal Service Account.

This sum will cover the difference in salary for Anna J. Jenkins, who has been promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist in the Building Division, Department of Public Works, as a result of a Civil Service examination. Effective date is August 21, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111907

September 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the following transfer of funds:

From: Assessors' Personal Service -  
Permanent Clerks Account \$1,471.00

Assessors' Personal Service-  
Temporary Clerks Account 4,000.00  
Assessors' Special Item-  
Appraisals Account 2,105.00  
\$7,576.00

To: Treasurer's Personal Service-  
Temporary Clerks Account

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Board of Assessors  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111908

September 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of funds in the amount of One Thousand Four Hundred Sixty Three Dollars and fourteen cents (\$1,463.14) from the DFW Highway-Incinerator Personal Service Account to the Assessor's Department Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to pay the salary of Dorothy M. Thompson who was transferred from the DFW Municipal Incinerator payroll to the Assessor's payroll. Effective date September 24, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111910

September 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000.00) from Fire Department Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chief Engineer of Fire Department

enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111912

September 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer funds in the Treasury Department as follows:

From: Interest Account the sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000.00)

To: Health and Accident Account the sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000.00)

This sum is necessary to cover the City's share for Blue Cross-Blue Shield and Insurance.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111913

September 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of the following amounts of money in the City Treasurer's Office:

Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00) from Interest Account

Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00) from Certification of Notes & Bonds Account

One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) from the Foreclosed Property Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary for the Workmen's Compensation Ordinary Maintenance Account, \$8,000.00.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received communications from,

Police Department  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

111891

September 25, 1967

THE HONORABLE BOARD OF ALDERMEN  
CITY HALL, SOMERVILLE

Gentlemen:

Relative to your recent order concerning a study and report of traffic conditions on Cameron Avenue, I am enclosing the attached report,

I am also enclosing the law relative to "Special Regulations" as contained in the General Laws of Massachusetts Chapter 90: Section 18.

Very truly yours,  
Thomas J. O'Brien  
Chief of Police

Copy of report re. complaint of heavy trucking on Cameron Ave. and copy of Chap. 90, Section 18, G. L., enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters and Public Safety.

City of Somerville  
Massachusetts  
Board of Health  
City Hall  
Sanitary Code Section

111890

September 25, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Our inspection 10 Dearborn Road - Somerville, shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging house,

Owner: Percy A. Jones (wife) Ruby (age 71 yrs.)  
10 Dearborn Road  
Somerville, Mass.

Tel: 623-2047

Custodian: Percy A. Jones

Building has eleven rooms, seven roomers at this time.

2nd fl. 4 people, one in each of four rooms.

3rd fl. 3 people in two rooms.

These people are students.

Inspection made by Louis Carucci.

Submitted by,  
Thomas F. Doody  
Thomas F. Doody  
Chief Inspector

TFD:mk

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

City of Somerville, Massachusetts  
School Committee

111892

September 19, 1967

Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts 02143

Gentlemen:

At the meeting of the School Committee held last evening, by separate roll call votes, the following motions were approved:

1. That the School Committee go on record as favoring the transfer of public school buildings to the School Department.
2. That the School Committee go on record as favoring the transfer of school custodians to the School Department.
3. That the School Committee send a letter to the Board of Aldermen asking that appropriate steps be taken to place the two motions regarding the transfer of public school buildings and school custodians to the School Department on the ballot for referendum.

Very truly yours,  
Leo C. Donahue  
Leo C. Donahue, Ph. D.  
Secretary

LCD/mtb

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	<u>Peti- tion</u>
Received petition from, <u>Belt Realty Corporation - Arnold Shapiro for a license</u>	111901
<u>for the storage of 12,600 gals. of fuel oil at 30 Inner Belt Road,</u>	

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

<u>Received drain-layers' bonds from,</u>	<u>Bonds</u>
<u>Luigi Analetto, signed by Maryland Casualty Company, as surety,</u>	111893
<u>John J. Holly, signed by Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland</u>	111894
<u>Vincent P. Sweeney, signed by</u>	111895

Peerless Insurance Company,  
approved as to form by the City Solicitor and as to  
surety by the City Treasurer,

Rules suspended.

Bonds accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Received petitions from, Peti-  
Salvatore LaPusata for license as an auctioneer, tions  
111896

For licenses as drivers from,

Joseph P. Caputo 111897  
Frank V. Carlino 111898  
James L. Carroll 111899  
Louis J. Gillis 111900

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Received communications from, Communi-  
Tufts University re. resolution of September 14, cations  
111902

1967,

Residents of Whitfield Road re. off street parking 111903

on Whitfield Road,

Isadore Cholfin applying for 2nd class automobile 111904

dealer's license at 100 Washington

Street,

Received notice of claim from, Notice  
Blumsack and Blumsack by: Alan P. Blumsack, re. of  
111905 Claim

Isadore S. Crafin for injuries

received September 21, 1967,

Dartmouth Street,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports  
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting  
transfers of,

<u>\$1,463.14 from DPW Highway-</u>	111908
<u>Incinerator Personal Service</u>	
<u>Account to Assessor's Depart-</u>	
<u>ment Personal Service Account,</u>	
<u>\$15,000.00 from Fire Department</u>	111910
<u>Personal Service Account to</u>	
<u>Department of Public Works</u>	
<u>Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	
<u>\$5,000.00 from Interest Account,</u>	111913
<u>\$2,000.00 from Certification of</u>	
<u>Notes &amp; Bonds Account,</u>	
<u>\$1,000.00 from Foreclosed Property</u>	
<u>Maintenance Account, to</u>	
<u>Workmen's Compensation Ordinary</u>	
<u>Maintenance Account, \$8,000.00,</u>	
<u>\$7,576.00 to Treasurer's Personal</u>	111907
<u>Service-Temporary Clerks</u>	
<u>Account, as follows,</u>	
<u>\$1,471.00 from Assessors'</u>	
<u>Personal Service-Permanent</u>	
<u>Clerks Account</u>	
<u>\$4,000.00 from Assessors' Personal</u>	
<u>Service Temporary Clerks Acct.</u>	
<u>\$2,105.00 from Assessors'</u>	
<u>Special Item-Appraisals</u>	
<u>Account,</u>	
<u>\$15,000.00 from Interest Account,</u>	111912
<u>Treasury Department, to</u>	
<u>Health and Accident Account,</u>	
<u>Treasury Department,</u>	

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

approval for the use of available  
funds in the amounts of,

<u>\$203.07 in Damage to Persons and</u>	111911
<u>Property Account,</u>	
<u>\$95.00 in DPW Municipal Building-</u>	111915
<u>Office, Personal Service</u>	
<u>Account,</u>	
<u>\$502.26 in Damage to Persons and</u>	111909
<u>Property Account,</u>	
<u>\$95.00 in Public Works Department,</u>	111906
<u>Water Division, Personal</u>	
<u>Service Account,</u>	
<u>\$1,682.14 in DPW Personal Service</u>	111914
<u>Account,</u>	

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing  
reports are as follows,

Ordered:

Orders

111950

That approval is hereby granted  
to the transfer of funds in the amount of One Thousand,

Four Hundred and Sixty-three dollars and Fourteen Cents (\$1,463.14) from the Department of Public Works, Highway-Incinerator Personal Service Account, to the Assessors' Department, Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to pay the salary of Dorothy M. Thompson, who was transferred from the DPW Municipal Incinerator payroll to the Assessors' payroll. Effective date September 24, 1967.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote,  
8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Ordered:

111951

That approval is hereby granted to the transfer of Fifteen Thousand (\$15,000.00) Dollars from the Fire Department, Personal Service Account, to the Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice, Section 15 - Alderman Figgins.

Ordered:

111954

That approval is hereby granted for the transfers in the City Treasurer's office:

Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00) from Interest Account.

Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00) from Certification of Notes & Bonds Account.

One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) from the Foreclosed Property Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary for the Workmen's Compensation Ordinary Maintenance Account, \$8,000.00.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote,  
9 yes, 1 no, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Ordered:

111955

That approval is hereby granted to the following transfer of funds:

From: Assessors' Personal Service-	
Permanent Clerks Account . . . .	\$1,471.00
Assessors' Personal Service-	
Temporary Clerks Account . . . .	4,000.00
Assessors' Special Item-	
Appraisals Account . . . . .	2,105.00
	\$ 7,576.00

To: Treasurer's Personal Service-  
Temporary Clerks Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote,  
8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Ordered:

111956

That the transfer of funds is  
hereby approved in the Treasury Department, as  
follows:

From: Interest Account the sum of Fifteen  
Thousand Dollars (\$15,000.00)

To: Health and Accident Account the sum of  
Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000.00).

This sum is necessary to cover the City's  
share for Blue Cross-Blue Shield and Insurance.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Ordered:

111957

That use of available funds is  
hereby granted in the amount of Two Hundred and Three  
Dollars and Seven Cents (\$203.07) in the Damage to  
Persons and Property Account to settle a claim which  
has been made against Mr. Anthony F. Keane, an  
employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Ordered:

111958

That the use of available funds  
is hereby granted in the sum of Ninety-five (\$95.00)  
Dollars in the Municipal Building-Office Personal  
Service Account.

This sum will cover the difference in salary  
for Anna J. Jenkins, who has been promoted to Senior  
Clerk and Typist in the Building Division, Department  
of Public Works, as a result of a Civil Service examina-  
tion. Effective date is August 21, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Ordered:

111959

That use of available funds is hereby granted in the sum of Five Hundred and Two Dollars and Twenty-six Cents (\$502.26) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Edward Murphy, an employee of the Electric Lines and Lights Division.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Ordered:

111960

That the use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of Ninety-five (\$95.00) Dollars in the Public Works Department, Water Division, Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to cover the difference in salary for Gertrude I. Parker, who has been promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist in the Water Division, Department of Public Works, as a result of a Civil Service examination. Effective date is August 21, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Ordered:

111952

That approval is hereby granted to the use of available funds in the amount of One Thousand, Six Hundred and Eighty-two Dollars and Fourteen Cents (\$1,682.14) in the Department of Public Works, Personal Service Account.

Read twice, Section 15 - Alderman Figgins.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the following,

Nancy R. Taddeo for junk shop license at 405 Washington Street,

reported recommending that such license be granted,

Report accepted and license granted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Sanitary Code Section, Board of Health, communication

re. unlicensed lodging house,

10 Dearborn Road,

Reports

111816

111890

reported recommending that Sergeant Manfra of the  
Police Dept. investigate and  
report and recommitted to  
Committee on Licenses and Permits, .

Accepted.

M. DeFazio Trans. Co. Inc. for a license for the 111813  
storage of 2,000 gals. gasoline,  
200 gals. motor oil at No. Union  
St.,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -  
Alderman Ryan. Motion license be granted.

Adopted.

Eastern Baking Company, Inc. for a license for the 111814  
storage of 12,000 - 24,000  
gallons liquified petroleum gas  
(L.P.) at 30 Inner Belt Road,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -  
Alderman Ryan. Motion to grant license.

Adopted.

Styroformics Div. of Polymer Tempora Inc. for a 111812  
license to erect and use 15 elec-  
tric motors, totaling 25 h.p. at  
114 Central Street,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -  
Alderman Joyce. Motion license be denied.

Motion carried.

The Committee on Public Property and Public  
Works on the following,

Cosmo Curtatone for permission to cut curb on Hawkins 111799  
Street, property located at  
324-326-328 Somerville Ave.,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report

is as follows,

Order

Ordered:

111953

That permission is hereby granted  
upon deposit with the City Treasurer of a sum sufficient  
to cover the cost of construction for a commercial  
driveway at 324-326-328 Somerville Avenue on Hawkins  
Street.

Read twice, Section 15 - Alderman Joyce.

Report

Lawrence A. Willwerth, Jr., and Josephine M. Willwerth, 111648

for permission to lower curbstone  
and sidewalk between 179 Highland  
Ave. (rear driveway on Benton Rd.)  
and adjacent driveway 76 Benton Rd.,

Taken from Committee on Public Property and  
Public Works - Alderman Barrasso. Motion to grant  
permit.

Adopted.

The order submitted with the following  
report is as follows,

Order

Ordered:

111948

Permission is hereby granted to  
the cutting of curbs at 179 Highland Avenue and  
76 Benton Road for more parking area in rear of Will-  
werth Funeral Home at 179 Highland Avenue, upon  
deposit with the City Treasurer of a sum sufficient  
to cover the cost of construction.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Report

Petition Boston Edison Company for location for pole, 111409

Francesca Avenue, southwesterly  
side, approximately 200 feet  
northwest of Liberty Avenue,  
one (1) pole,

which at the meeting of July 6, 1967, further action

was delayed, received action as follows,

Taken from table - Alderman Murphy. Motion approve accompanying order,

Adopted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report is as follows,

Order

Order granting location for pole to Boston Edison Company on Francesca Avenue, southwest-erly side, approximately 200 feet northwest of Liberty Avenue, one (1) pole, as recorded on page 223, of volume 11 of the Records of Poles and Wires, was

111949

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Reports

Draft of ordinance amending Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville by establishing Prichard Avenue one-way, from Boston Avenue to Morrison Avenue, in a southeasterly direction, which at the meeting of August 24, 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows,

111758

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Taken from table - Alderman Piro. Ordinance read second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved October 11, 1967. John R. Havican, Mayor.

Draft of ordinance amending Traffic Ordinances of City of Somerville by establishing Pearson Avenue one-way, from Morrison Avenue to Boston Avenue, in a northeasterly direction, which at the meeting of

111757

August 24, 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Taken from table - Alderman Piro. Ordinance read second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved October 11, 1967. John R. Havican, Mayor.

Draft of ordinance amending Traffic Ordinances of City of Somerville by establishing Oak Street one-way, from the Cambridge line to Prospect Street, in a northeasterly and easterly direction, and rescinding previous ordinance establishing Oak Street one-way, from Houghton Street to Prospect Street, which at the meeting of August 24, 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows, 111755

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Taken from table - Alderman Grassia. Ordinance read second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved October 11, 1967. John R. Havican, Mayor.

Draft of ordinance amending Article 6, Section 44, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville relative to isolated stop sign on 111756

Elmwood Street at Howard Street Extension, a private way, which at the meeting of August 24, 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Taken from table - Alderman Figgins. Ordinance read second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, October 11, 1967. John R. Havican, Mayor.

Draft of ordinance amending Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville by establishing Prentiss Street, one-way from Beacon Street, to the Cambridge line, in a westerly direction, which at the meeting of September 14, 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows, 111860

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Taken from table - Alderman Grassia. Ordinance read second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, October 11, 1967. John R. Havican, Mayor.

Draft of ordinance amending Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville by establishing Eustis Street, one-way from the Cambridge line to Beacon Street, in an easterly direction, which at the meeting of September 14, 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows, 111859

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.  
Taken from table - Alderman Grassia. Ordinance read  
second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.  
The within ordinance having been read twice it was  
passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled.  
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public  
Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having  
examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly  
enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.  
Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President.  
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved October 11, 1967. John R. Havican,  
Mayor.

Draft of ordinance amending the Traffic Ordi- 111858  
nances of the City of Somerville by establishing Line  
Street one-way, from the Cambridge line to Washington  
Street, in a northwesterly direction and rescinding  
previous ordinance establishing Line Street one-way  
from Smith Avenue to Washington Street, which at the  
meeting of September 14, 1967, further action was  
delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.  
Taken from table - Alderman Grassia. Ordinance read  
second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.  
The within ordinance having been read twice it was  
passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled.  
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety,  
September 28, 1967. Said committee having examined with-  
in ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and  
so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.  
Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President.  
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, October 11, 1967. John R. Havican,  
Mayor.

Draft of ordinance amending the Traffic 111857  
Ordinances of the City of Somerville by establishing  
Norfolk Street one-way from the Cambridge line to  
Webster Avenue, in a northerly direction, which at the  
meeting of September 14, 1967, further action was  
delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.  
Taken from table - Alderman Grassia. Ordinance read  
second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.  
The within ordinance having been read twice it was  
passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled.  
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public  
Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having  
examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly  
enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.  
Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President.  
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, October 11, 1967. John R.  
Havican, Mayor.

Draft of ordinance amending Traffic Ordina- 111856  
nances of the City of Somerville by establishing Tremont  
Street, one-way from Webster Avenue, to the Cambridge  
line, in a southerly direction, which at the meeting of  
September 14, 1967, further action was delayed, received  
action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.  
Taken from table - Alderman Grassia. Ordinance read  
second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.  
The within ordinance having been read twice it was  
passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled.  
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public  
Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having ex-  
amined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly  
enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.  
Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President.  
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, October 11, 1967. John R.  
Havican, Mayor.

Draft of ordinance amending Article 4, 111855  
Section 14, Paragraph D of the Traffic Ordinances of the  
City of Somerville, prohibiting parking on the northerly  
side of Somerville Avenue between Adelaide Road and the  
Cambridge line between the hours of 4:00 P.M. and 6:00  
P.M., which at the meeting of September 14, 1967, further  
action was delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.  
Taken from table - Alderman Grassia. Ordinance read  
second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. The  
within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to  
be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled.  
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.  
Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President.  
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, October 11, 1967. John R. Havican, Mayor.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Orders

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111916

The Board of Election Commissioners is hereby directed to cause notice to be given in the manner prescribed by law that meetings of the qualified voters of this city will meet in the several polling places which have been designated by said Board for or within the voting precincts in which they respectively are qualified to vote, said polling places being located as follows, namely, for:

WARD ONE

- Precinct 1. A room in the SOUTHWORTH SCHOOL, Florence & Myrtle Streets;
- Precinct 2. A room in the HANSCOM SCHOOL, on Rush Street;
- Precinct 3. GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH, Cross Street near Pearl Street;
- Precinct 4. A room in the JOHN E. DICKERMAN SCHOOL, Cross and Otis Streets;
- Precinct 5. A room in the EAST SOMERVILLE BRANCH LIBRARY, Broadway.

WARD TWO

- Precinct 1. A room in the Ward Room, REAR ENGINE 3, Union Square Fire House;
- Precinct 2. A room in the KNAPP SCHOOL, on Adrian Street;
- Precinct 3. A room in the new ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL, Webster Avenue;
- Precinct 4. A room in the PERRY SCHOOL, on Washington Street;
- Precinct 5. A room in the DURRELL SCHOOL, Beacon & Kent Streets;
- Precinct 6. A room in the BAXTER SCHOOL, on Bolton Street.

WARD THREE

- Precinct 1. A room in the POPE SCHOOL, corner of Boston and Washington Sts.
- Precinct 2. A room in the SOUTHERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL, on Summer Street;
- Precinct 3. A room in the CUMMINGS SCHOOL, on School Street opposite Berkeley Street;
- Precinct 4. A room in the CARR SCHOOL, on Cleveland Street;
- Precinct 5. A room in the SOMERVILLE HISTORICAL SOCIETY BUILDING, 46 Central Street.

WARD FOUR

- Precinct 1. A room in the NORTHEASTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL, on Marshall St.;
- Precinct 2. ST. POLYCARP'S MEN'S CLUB, corner of Jaques Street and Temple Street;
- Precinct 3. A room in the FORSTER SCHOOL, on Evergreen Avenue;
- Precinct 4. A room in the PROCTOR SCHOOL, on Hudson Street;

- Precinct 5. A room in the ARTHUR D. HEALEY SCHOOL, on Meacham Street;  
Precinct 6. A room in the GRIMMONS SCHOOL, on Shore Drive.

WARD FIVE

- Precinct 1. A room in the BINGHAM SCHOOL, on Lowell Street;  
Precinct 2. A room in the MORSE SCHOOL site (Mobile Unit) on Summer Street;  
Precinct 3. A room in the BURNS SCHOOL, on Cherry Street;  
Precinct 4. A room in the BROWN SCHOOL, on Josephine Avenue;  
Precinct 5. A room in the PUBLIC WORKS BUILDING, rear of Richard Trum Field;  
Precinct 6. A room in the Ward Room, ENGINE 7, Fire House, 265 Highland Ave.

WARD SIX

- Precinct 1. A room in the BROWN SCHOOL, on Willow Avenue;  
Precinct 2. A room in the CHOLERTON SCHOOL site, (Mobile Unit) on Highland Avenue and Grove Street;  
Precinct 3. A room in the WEST SOMERVILLE BRANCH LIBRARY, College Avenue;  
Precinct 4. FIELD HOUSE, Nathan Tufts Park;  
Precinct 5. A room in the LOWE SCHOOL, Morrison Avenue.

WARD SEVEN

- Precinct 1. A room in the HODGKINS SCHOOL, on Holland Street;  
Precinct 2. Civil Air Patrol Room WESTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL, on Holland Street;  
Precinct 3. A room in the CUTLER SCHOOL, on Powder House Boulevard;  
Precinct 4. A room in the rear, ENGINE 6, FIRE HOUSE, Teele Square;  
Precinct 5. A room in the CONWELL SCHOOL, on Capen Street.

ON TUESDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1967

at EIGHT O'CLOCK, A.M. when the polls shall open, and there and then between that time and the closing of the polls which shall be eight o'clock in the evening, the said qualified voters will give in their ballots for candidates for Mayor and Aldermen-at-large in Wards 1-2-3-4-5-6 and 7; for Ward Aldermen in Wards 1-2-3 and 7; for members of the School Committee in Wards 1-2-3-5 and 7 for the term of two years, and for Assessors in Wards 1-2-3-4-5-6 and 7 for the term of four years.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 9, 1967.

Ordered:

111917

That Royal Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license  
issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi Cola  
Metropolitan Bottling Co., Inc., for a sign over the  
sidewalk at 300 Beacon Street on October 28, 1965, be  
and it hereby is released from further liability as  
surety on said bond, provided, however, that this

release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to September 25, 1967, a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Ordered:

111918

That Royal Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a  
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi  
Cola Metropolitan Bottling Co., Inc., for a sign over  
the sidewalk at 91 Elm Street on December 23, 1965,  
be and it hereby is released from further liability as  
surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to September 25, 1967, a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Ordered:

111919

That Royal Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a  
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi  
Cola Metropolitan Bottling Co., Inc., for a sign over  
the sidewalk at 433 Medford Street on October 28, 1965,  
be and it hereby is released from further liability as  
surety on said bond, provided, however, that this

release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to September 25, 1967, a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Ordered:

111920

That Royal Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license  
issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi Cola  
Metropolitan Bottling Co., Inc., for a sign over the  
sidewalk at 530 Medford Street on October 28, 1967, be  
and it hereby is released from further liability as  
surety on said bond, provided, however, that this  
release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to September 25, 1967, a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Ordered:

111923

That the Commissioner of Public  
Works and the Superintendent of the Building Division,  
take the necessary procedures in adjusting the incinera-  
tor at the Kennedy School.

The smoke from the stack has been drifting into the classrooms, causing disturbances to the children because of the unpleasant odors.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111924

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of the Highway Division, take action in constructing a 14 foot driveway at 254 Highland Avenue on the Porter Street side.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Ordered:

111931

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action in installing new lights on Lowell Street, from Highland Avenue to Alpine Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111941

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to install new street lights at the corner of Trull and Vernon Streets, on the Trull Street side. This is necessary in order to eliminate the safety hazard at that location for the residents of the area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111943

That the Chief of Police take prompt action to install a speed trap on Hudson Street between the hours of 4.30 to 6 P.M. in order to stop the speeding of cars on this street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111944

That the Chief of Police take the necessary action to break up the congregating of youths on Highland Avenue at the Church near Cedar Street. The present conditions at this location are aggravating to the residents of the area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111945

That the Commissioner of Public

Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights be requested to install new lights on Alpine Street. It is very dark and new lights would alleviate the present safety hazard to the residents.

Adopted.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Ordered:

111939

That the City Clerk notify the members of the Board of Aldermen that the next regular meeting of the Board will be held October 11th in place of October 12th due to the fact the 12th is a legal holiday.

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following drafts of ordinances and orders,

Drafts  
of  
Ordinances

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

111933

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING PARKING ON THE NORTHERLY SIDE OF BROADWAY FOR A DISTANCE OF 300 FEET EASTERLY FROM TEMPLE STREET

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 4, Section 13, (Prohibiting Parking in Certain Places, etc.,) of the Traffic Ordinances, City of Somerville, is hereby amended by adding in proper alphabetical order, the following:

BROADWAY, on the northerly side, for a distance of 300 feet easterly from Temple Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor, and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote, 8 yes, - no, 3 absent, to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, October 11, 1967. John R. . .

Havican, Mayor.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

111934

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING PARKING ON THE WESTERLY SIDE OF MARSHALL STREET FOR A DISTANCE OF 60 FEET SOUTHERLY FROM BROADWAY

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 4, Section 13, (Prohibiting Parking in Certain Places, etc.,) of the Traffic Ordinances, City of Somerville, is hereby amended by adding in proper alphabetical order, the following:

MARSHALL STREET, on the westerly side, for a distance of 60 feet southerly from Broadway.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor, and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote, 8 yes, - no, 3 absent, to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, October 11, 1967. John R. Havican, Mayor.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

111935

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING PARKING ON THE EASTERLY SIDE OF TEMPLE STREET FOR A DISTANCE OF 148 FEET NORTHERLY FROM BROADWAY

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 4, Section 13, (Prohibiting Parking in Certain Places, etc.,) of the Traffic Ordinances, City of Somerville, is hereby amended by adding in proper alphabetical order, the following:

TEMPLE STREET, on the easterly side, for a distance of 148 feet northerly from Broadway.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor, and the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 8 yes, - no, 3 absent, to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, October 11, 1967. John R. Havican, Mayor.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_

111936

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING PARKING ON THE EASTERLY SIDE OF MARSHALL STREET FROM BROADWAY TO GILMAN SQUARE, AND RESCINDING PREVIOUS ORDINANCE PROHIBITING PARKING FROM GILMAN SQUARE TO PARKING METER ZONE AT BROADWAY

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 4, Section 13, (Prohibiting Parking in Certain Places, etc.,) of the Traffic Ordinances, City of Somerville, is hereby amended by adding in proper alphabetical order, the following:

MARSHALL STREET, on the easterly side, from Broadway to Gilman Square.

SECTION 2. The previous ordinance Prohibiting Parking on the easterly side from Gilman Square to Parking Meter Zone at Broadway, is hereby rescinded.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor, and the

Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 9 yes, 0 no, 2 absent to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, October 11, 1967. John R. Havican, Mayor.

Orders

Ordered:

111937

That the Commissioner of Public Works make an extensive survey of the deplorable condition of Gov. Winthrop Road, and further, that the Mayor and the Public Works Commissioner include in their 1968 Budget estimates, a sum sufficient to cover the cost of repairing and resurfacing Gov. Winthrop Road which is a serious health and safety hazard to the residents of the area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111938

That the Somerville Traffic Commission and the Commissioner of Public Works arrange for the installation of signs reading "REDUCE SPEED" on School Street and on Moreland Street. Speeding is a serious problem on these streets and the said signs are needed to reduce the speeding and to alleviate the dangerous conditions.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following order,

Ordered:

111946

That the City Clerk send a

communication to the Registrar of Motor Vehicles  
requesting that alternate routes for testing appli-  
cants for their driver's license be set up. This  
request is made due to excess use of Spring Street  
by inspectors during the day and driving schools  
during the night.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following orders,

Ordered: 111922

That the Commissioner of Public  
Works be requested to cut the curbing at #54 Woods  
Avenue.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967.

Ordered: 111926

That the Director of Civil  
Defense be requested to make immediate arrangements  
to have the ambulance repaired.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111927

That the Commissioner of Public  
Works be requested to install a stationary sign in  
front of #26 Victoria Street reading - "No Parking -  
Handicapped Person".

Adopted.

Ordered: 111928

That the Superintendent of  
Electric Lines and Lights be requested to modernize  
the lighting and also increase the number of lights  
on Garrison Avenue.

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered: 111921

That the Commissioner of Public

Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights increase the lighting on Durham Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111932

That the Building Inspector survey the property at McGrath Highway and Somerville Avenue, and take particular note of the fence and its condition, and report findings and recommendations to the Board of Aldermen.

Adopted.

Alderman Haley offered the following order,

Ordered:

111930

That his honor the Mayor reconsider his recent actions and appoint Doctor William Segal as Supervisor of Dental Hygiene as he qualified as number 1 on the Civil Service list.

Adopted.

Aldermen Haley and Cooley offered the following order,

Ordered:

111942

That a public hearing be held Thursday, October 26th, 1967, relative to the flying ash condition at the municipal incinerator. Further that the City officials, including the Public Works Commissioner, and Incinerator Supt., who have control of the operation and maintenance of the incinerator, attend. Also, that air pollution officials of the County, State and Federal Governments be requested to be in attendance.

Adopted.

Alderman Hall offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

RESOLVED:

111929

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby goes on record as commending Senator McKenna, Representatives Howe and Simonelli for their

diligent efforts to further advance to a successful conclusion, the fight for and the final obtaining of a "SKATING RINK" for Somerville. Their efforts in conjunction with the writer, Alderman Hall, have finally culminated in that which is beneficial to the youth of our city.

Read twice and adopted.

Aldermen Joyce, Hall and Grassia offered  
the following order, Orders

Ordered: 111925

That the home owners of Somerville are requested not to lease or rent their homes or apartments to the so-called "HIPPIES" who have recently invaded the City of Somerville and the City of Cambridge.

Adopted.

Alderman McCarthy offered the following order,

Ordered: 111947

That his honor the Mayor and the Commissioner of Public Works make available the necessary monies to establish the traffic complex at the intersection of Willow Avenue and Elm Street.

The Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights has notified me that all the necessary steps have been taken relative to the installation of the traffic control lights, the layout of the traffic pattern, the permission from the City of Cambridge relative to Beech Street being properly set up for this installation.

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following order,

Ordered: 111940

That the Superintendent of Highways make immediate arrangements for a handicapped person sign to be located at #204 Pearl Street.

Adopted.

Adjourned.  
Attest:

  
Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville, October 11, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10, voting in the affirmative, Alderman Hall, 1, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend the Criminal session of said Court on Tuesday, November 14, 1967, at 9 A.M.

Aldermen Cooley and Ryan being designated for that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. John Meade	77 Pearson Ave.	Post Office
2. Charles E. Ball	3 Chester Ave.	Truck driver
3. Christine F. Casserly	20 Memorial Rd.	Tel. supervisor
4. Gaetano R. Spezzaferro	40 Summer St.	Wire repair
5. George H. Martel	34 North St.	Baker
6. Phyllis Hadley	7 Avon Pl.	Clerk
7. Susan L. Kingston	31 Sewall St.	Clerk
8. John M. Lisowski	105 Prospect St.	Heavy assembly work
9. Victoria Othmer	53 Edgar Ave.	Counter woman
10. Charles R. Robertson	68a Dane St.	Draftsman
11. Ronald A. Heald	49 Grove St.	Toolroom attndt.
12. James E. O'Neil	139 Elm St.	Paperwork
13. Sylvia E. Perella	58 Lowden Ave.	Secretary
14. Oliver R. Sawyer	65 Oak St.	Foreman
15. Bernard J. Ghergia	46 Boston Ave.	Mail handler

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

#### POSTPONED HEARING

Due notice of the hearing having been given by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring to be heard on the following,

Boston Gas Company for permission to relay existing 111796

3" L.P. gas main in Myrtle St.

to 6" for a distance of 500' from

existing 6" gas main at Myrtle  
Place to existing 4" gas main in  
Washington Street. Also, to  
install and maintain 480' of new  
4" I.P. gas main from existing  
36" I.P. gas main in Washington  
St.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Gas  
Company for gas mains in Myrtle St. and Washington St.,  
Thomas Mitchell, representing the petitioner, appeared  
in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and  
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-  
cations

111983

October 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your  
Honorable Board the use of Seven Hundred Fifty Dollars  
and twenty eight cents (\$750.28) from available funds  
in the Welfare Department Personal Service Account to  
cover the cost of overtime pay.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111985

October 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your  
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the  
Redevelopment Authority Ordinary Maintenance Account  
to meet travel allowance commitments for the balance  
of the year in the amount of One Hundred Fifty Dollars  
(\$150.00).

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Somerville Redevelopment Authority  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111988

October 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to authorize the use of Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1500.00) available funds in the Welfare Department various accounts for the purpose of reimbursing certain personnel in this department for expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111984

October 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the following amounts of monies:

<u>Health - Personal Service</u>	\$2700.00
<u>Dental Hygiene - Pers. Service</u>	2500.00

The total amount available for transfer is Fifty Two Hundred Dollars (\$5200.00) to Department of Public Works Building Division Maintenance Municipal Building Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Board of Health enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111986

October 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111987

October 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand, Three Hundred Seventy One Dollars and Seventy Cents (\$1,371.70) from the School Teachers Salaries Account, Personal Services to the Non Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance to pay pension of J. Edward Sharkey effective September 30, 1967 under Chapter 32, Section 58B.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Retirement Board, enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111989

October 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer funds from Inspection of School Children Personal Service to Health Department Ordinary Maintenance in the amount of Thirty Five Hundred Dollars (\$3500.00) to cover the extra expense of the Tuberculosis clinics and care.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Board of Health enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

111990

October 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to authorize the transfer of the following sums from Welfare Department Personal Services Accounts to Aid to Families with Dependent Children Ordinary Maintenance Account.

1. Old Age Assistance Personal Services	\$10,000.00
2. Medical Assistance Personal Services	53,991.26
3. Aid to Families with Dependent Children Personal Services	101,000.00
4. Disability Assistance Personal Services	<u>8,000.00</u>
Total	172,991.26

The Ordinary Maintenance Account, Aid to Families with Dependent Children is presently completely devoid of funds. There is a cash payroll to be paid on 10/16/67 and these monies are necessary to cover it.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance enclosed.

Appointment, subject to confirmation by this Board, of Martin Boroian, as constable,

Appointment

112019

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Forwarding application for certificate of incorporation from,

Incorporation

John Lopshire, 8 Kenwood Street, Somerville, and others (not residents of Somerville), under the name of The Eleven Forty Club, Inc. for the purpose of, To promote and disseminate information pertaining to transmitting and receiving messages over the air; to hold meetings, conferences and lectures, so that the members may further their education in the aforesaid; to have social and recreational meetings and dinners pertaining to these purposes and in general to do any and all things necessary and incidental to the carrying on of the aforesaid including the right to borrow money, to own, buy, lease or otherwise acquire real estate as may be necessary for carrying out the purpose for which this corporation is organized, to be

111961

located in the city of Everett.

Placed on file and certificates to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received communication from,

City of Somerville, Massachusetts  
Planning Board  
City Hall, Somerville 02143

Communi-  
cation

111962

October 10, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board, having duly fulfilled the requirements under which it considers requests for zoning amendments, herewith transmits its advisory opinion with respect to the petition submitted by the C. W. Torngren Company, for a change in zone of a parcel of land situated at 238-244 Pearl Street from Business B zone to Industrial A zone.

Representatives of C. W. Torngren have petitioned for the amendment so that they may erect a new building to expand their existing manufacturing operations. In public hearing, Mr. Fabio intimated that it was planned to remove the heavier equipment from the present building located at 236 Pearl Street.

The lot in question comprises 12,945 square feet and lies across a forty-foot private way (Skilton Avenue) from the existing operation. The owners propose to erect a building comprising some 7300 square feet of floor area. The owners indicated that there would be a definite decrease in noise and vibration in the operation of the new building as compared to the present operation.

The present activities of the Torngren Company represent a nonconforming use, an industrial use in a Business B Zone. Because of the recent purchase of the land recourse to the legal provisions for hearing petitions for extensions of nonconforming use by the Board of Appeal is denied.

The Planning Board in its consideration of the general amendment of the Building Zone Ordinance, accepted by your Honorable Board in 1960, realized the limitation of nonconforming uses in this area, and failed to provide the industrial zoning that would unnecessarily and undesirably prolong the life or permit the expansion of such uses.

It is the opinion of this Board, in its consideration of the facts presented in this case that to grant the petitioner his request would clearly indicate spot zoning within the meaning of the Supreme Judicial Courts' recent decisions.

Court decisions seem to have clearly established that a zoning ordinance or by-law, or an amend-

ment to either, which singles out a lot and imposes restrictions on that lot which are less onerous than the restrictions on the surrounding area, is invalid as "spot zoning."

The Planning Board also submits that the city's General Plan and its Community Renewal Program studies discourage the expansion of industrial uses in such locations, and suggests that the city in its expansion of qualified industrial areas offers a more satisfactory solution to the problems of industrial development.

It is the recommendation of this Board, therefore, that the petition be denied.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mary A. Ford  
Executive Secretary, for  
SOMERVILLE PLANNING BOARD

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters and Public Safety.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	<u>Peti- tions</u>
Received petitions from, <u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and and Telegraph Company for joint pole location, Spencer Avenue, southwesterly side, approximately 358 feet southeast of Hancock Street, one (1) pole. (One existing JO pole to be removed.)</u>	111963
<u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for alteration of joint existing pole location, Pearson Road, southeasterly side, approximately 424 feet northeast of Warner Street, one (1) pole, (One existing JO pole to be removed.)</u>	111964
Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and Lights.	
<u>Star Market Company for permission to maintain a neon lettered sign over the side- walk at 299 Broadway,</u>	111991
<u>Raymond Capobianco for a license for an electric</u>	111974

motor, 5.h.p., at 10R Bedford St.,

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>Roger A. DiVittorio</u>	111965
<u>Lawrence H. Fahy, Jr.</u>	111966
<u>John V. Hodgdon</u>	111967
<u>Albert J. Nocella</u>	111968
<u>Paul Edward Pitcher</u>	111969
<u>Thomas M. Rielly</u>	111970
<u>Alan B. Wise</u>	111971
<u>Rodney K. Wise</u>	111972
<u>William J. Dogherty</u>	111973

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

Received proclamations from Governor John

A. Volpe proclaiming,

	<u>Procla-</u> <u>mations</u>
<u>United Nations Day, October 24,</u> <u>1967,</u>	111976
<u>State Constitution Day,</u> <u>October 25, 1967,</u>	111977
<u>Youth Honor Day, October 31,</u> <u>1967,</u>	111978

Received communication from,

Department of Public Utilities, Commonwealth of

	<u>Communi-</u> <u>cation</u>
<u>Massachusetts, re. public hearing,</u> <u>October 26, 1967, 10:00 A.M., at</u> <u>100 Cambridge St., Boston, re.</u> <u>investigation by the Department</u> <u>of regulations, practices, etc.,</u> <u>of New England Telephone and</u> <u>Telegraph Company used in service-</u> <u>monitoring for quality control, etc.,</u>	111975

Received notices of claims from,

Concetta Puorro by her attorney, Ralph F. Champa, Jr.,

for injuries received September 1,  
1967, Broadway,

Rose Giorgio for injuries received September 13,

1967, Fenwick Street, also  
supplemental notice,

Robert G. Kline, Attorney, re. Ethel Thibodeau for

<u>Notices</u> <u>of</u> <u>Claims</u>
111979

111980

111981

injuries received September 11,  
1967, Beacon Street, also supple-  
mental notice,

Joseph J. Padellaro, Attorney, re. Louise E. Toppi, 111982

for injuries received September 16,  
1967, Cross Street, also supple-  
mental notice,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights  
on the following, Reports  
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for per- 111794  
mission to lay and maintain under-  
ground conduits,

Main Street: from M.H. 44/320A  
opposite Edgar Avenue,  
southerly, approximately 80'  
feet of underground conduit;  
Broadway: westerly from Main Street,  
approximately 90' feet of  
underground conduit to M.H.  
44/320,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report  
is as follows, Order

Order granting permission to lay under- 111994  
ground conduits to New England Telephone and Telegraph  
Company on Main Street, from M. H. 44/320A opposite  
Edgar Avenue, southerly, approximately 80' feet of under-  
ground conduit; Broadway, westerly from Main Street,  
approximately 90' feet of underground conduit to  
M. H. 44/320, as recorded on page 225 of volume 11  
of the Records of Poles and Wires, was

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

The Committee on Finance on the following,  
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

approval for the use of available  
funds in the amount of,

\$750.28 in Welfare Department Per- 111983  
sonal Service Account,

\$1,500.00 in Welfare Department, 111988  
various accounts,

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

transfers of,

\$3,500.00 from Inspection of 111989  
School Children Personal  
Service to Health Department  
Ordinary Maintenance,

\$2,000.00 from On-Street Parking 111986  
Meter Receipts Account to  
Department of Public Works,  
Electric Lines and Lights  
Division, Parking Meters,  
Ordinary Maintenance Account,

\$1,371.70 from School Teachers 111987  
Salaries Account, Personal  
Services to Noncontributory  
Pension Account, Ordinary  
Maintenance,

\$5,200.00 to Department of Public 111984  
Works Building Division  
Maintenance Municipal Building  
Ordinary Maintenance Account,  
\$2,700.00 from Health - Per-  
sonal Service,  
\$2,500.00 from Dental Hygiene -  
Pers. Service,

\$172,991.26 from Welfare Depart- 111990  
ment Personal Services Accounts  
to Aid to Families with Depend-  
ent Children Ordinary Mainte-  
nance Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing  
reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

111999

That the sum of Seven Hundred  
and Fifty Dollars and Twenty-eight Cents (\$750.28)  
from available funds in the Welfare Department,  
Personal Service Account, to cover the cost of over-  
time pay.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

Ordered:

112009

That it is hereby authorized to use fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) in available funds in the Welfare Department, various accounts, for the purpose of reimbursing certain personnel in this department for expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

Ordered:

112005

Approval is hereby granted to the transfer of \$3,500.00 from Inspection of School Children, Personal Service, to Health Department Ordinary Maintenance in the amount of Thirty-five Hundred Dollars (\$3,500.00) to cover the extra expense of the tuberculosis clinics and care.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

Ordered:

112007

That approval is hereby granted for the transfer of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter, Receipts Account, to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote  
10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

Ordered:

112008

That the sum of One Thousand, Three Hundred and Seventy-one Dollars and Seventy Cents (\$1,371.70) is hereby transferred from the School Teachers Salaries Account, Personal Services to the

Noncontributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance  
to pay pension of J. Edward Sharkey effective September 30, 1967, under Chapter 32, Section 58B.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote  
10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

Ordered:

112010

Approval of the transfer of the  
following accounts:

<u>Health - Personal Service</u>	-	\$2,700.00
<u>Dental Hygiene - Pers. Service</u>	-	2,500.00

The total amount available for transfer is  
Fifty-two Hundred Dollars (\$5200.00) to Department  
of Public Works, Building Division, Maintenance  
Municipal Buildings, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote  
10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

Ordered:

112017

That the Welfare Department is  
hereby authorized to make the following transfers from:

1. <u>Old Age Assistance Personal Services</u>	\$ 10,000.00
2. <u>Medical Assistance Personal Services</u>	53,991.26
3. <u>Aid to Families with Dependent</u> <u>Children, Personal Services</u>	101,000.00
4. <u>Disability Assistance Personal</u> <u>Services</u>	<u>8,000.00</u>
	\$ 172,991.26

To: Aid to Families with Dependent Children  
Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

Appointment, subject to confirmation by this

Reports

112019

Board of Martin Boroian as a

constable,

reported recommending that the appointment be confirmed.

Report accepted and appointment confirmed.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on  
the following,

Star Market Company for permission to maintain a 111991

neon lettered sign over the side-  
walk at 299 Broadway,

reported recommending that such license be granted  
subject to a bond for \$2000.00  
being filed to protect the city  
from all claims, loss or  
liability,

Report accepted and license granted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

Liddell's Service Station by Leonard Buote for 111818

permission to maintain an  
illuminated free standing sign  
over the sidewalk at 508 Somer-  
ville Ave.,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -  
Alderman Joyce. Motion to grant within license.

Approved subject to filing of the usual  
\$2,000.00 bond.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Order granting use of available funds 111952  
in the amount of \$1,682.14 in the Department of Public  
Works, Personal Service Account, which at the meeting  
of September 28, 1967, further action was delayed,  
received action as follows,

Taken from table - Alderman Figgins. Motion  
to adopt within order.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Orders

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111992

That Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Kenneth M. Lovering for a sign over the sidewalk at 37 Holland St. on Sept. 23, 1965, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Kenneth M. Lovering for a sign over the sidewalk at 37 Holland St. is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

Ordered:

111993

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to P. Ballantine & Sons for a sign over the sidewalk at 70 Beacon Street, on May 18, 1948, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

A new permit having been granted to Schlitz Dist. Co., and new bond having been filed with Hanover Insurance Company, the license granted to P. Ballantine & Sons for a sign over the sidewalk at 70 Beacon Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

Ordered:

112006

That the Commissioner of Public Works and Superintendent of Highways take action necessary to eliminate the hazardous condition found in the Kennedy Playground. This playground should be cleaned at least once every week or whenever necessary in order to protect the safety and welfare of our children.

Read twice and adopted.

Ordered:

112011

That the Commissioner of Public Works and Supt. of Electric Lines and Lights take action necessary to improve existing lighting conditions on Josephine Avenue. This street is very dimly lighted and this condition should be remedied as soon as possible.

Adopted.

Vice-president Murphy and President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111995

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate steps to install the "WALK-DON'T WALK" lights in Ball Square.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111997

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Highways take prompt action to paint all the crosswalks in Ball Square.

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following order,

Ordered: 112000

That the Chief of Police assign a patrolman at the Proctor School and Grimmons School to break up gangs during the evening hours.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered: 112001

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to increase the candle power on lights on Granite Street.

Adopted.

Ordered: 112002

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights modernize and increase the candle power of street lights on Atherton and Spring Streets, also in the Carr School area.

Adopted.

Ordered: 112013

That the Building Superintendent take immediate action to correct violations of the City Ordinances by the owner of property at #225 Washington Street.

Adopted.

Ordered: 112015

That the Chief of Police take action to pursue and break up the congregation of youths that loiter on School Street, Berkeley and Summer Streets during the late evening hours.

Adopted.

Aldermen Cooley and Haley offered the following order,

Ordered: 112014

That the City Clerk send an

invitation to the two nominees for Mayor requesting their presence at the public hearing on the flying ash condition at the Municipal Incinerator hearing to be held Thursday, October 26th.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following order,

Ordered: 112012

That the Public Works Commission take immediate steps to enforce the ordinance relating to the proper restoration of sidewalks opened by the City and private contractors eliminating the dangerous and unsightly conditions caused by these openings. Further, that the Public Works Commissioner have copies of the ordinance printed and distributed to all contractors submitting permits to open sidewalks.

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered: 111998

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to increase the street lighting on Magnus Avenue.

Adopted.

Ordered: 112003

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action and install a street light on the existing pole at #54 Dane Street.

Adopted.

Ordered: 112004

That the Superintendent of Highways take prompt action to replace the following street signs:

Adrian Street  
Marion Street  
Springfield Street.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered:

111996

That the Chief of Police is hereby requested to disperse the "teen-age-gang" that congregates at night at the Palmacci Tot-Lot at Skehan Street and Hanson Avenue.

Adopted.

Aldermen McCarthy and Figgins offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112016

That his honor the Mayor contact the Commissioner of the State Department of Corporation and Taxation relative to including eleven copies of the so-called "Cherry Sheet" for the Board of Aldermen.

The practice in the past has been to send one copy to the Board of Assessors which in turn is submitted to the Mayor.

The Board of Aldermen feels that the information contained in the "Cherry Sheet" should be made available so that the Board will have an accurate insight into the financial reimbursements that reflect favorably or unfavorably on the setting of the tax rate.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112018

That the Director of Public Assistance appear before the Board of Aldermen at its next regular meeting to explain the recent legislation enacted concerning the reorganization of Public Welfare and its effects on the City of Somerville.

Adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of  
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,  
October 26, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,  
Joyce, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of  
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the pre-  
ceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Alder-  
men Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Haley,  
Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and the President, 10,  
voting in the affirmative, Alderman Barrasso, 1, being  
absent at this stage of the meeting.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to  
serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be  
holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend all  
sessions of said Court on Monday, the fourth day of  
December, 1967, at 9 A. M. (Jury Pool).

The box containing the names being shaken and  
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Alder-  
men Ryan and Joyce being designated for that purpose,  
drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Dermot J. McDonough	63 Avon St.	Agent
2. Sheila Connolly	69 Webster Ave.	Typist
3. Rocco A. Patetta	31 Laurel St.	Floor covering salesman
4. Lillian A. Granato	14 Powder House Terr.	Stitcher
5. Eva Iappini	60 Glenwood Rd.	Bookkeeper
6. Alice V. Caslin	156 Summer St.	Bindery worker
7. Katherine F. Henebury	66 Dimick St.	Tel. operator
8. Anthony Itzo	14 Green St.	Tobacco distributor
9. Sahag R. Dakesion	91 Irving St.	Chemical engineer
10. David J. DeStefano	54 Albion St.	Career Clerk (P.O.)
11. Kathleen Donovan	13 Pinckney St.	Office worker
12. Ethel Wolniewicz	37 Paulina St.	Inspector
13. Phyllis Busi	39 Elm St.	Secretary
14. Francis J. DePaola	23 Howe St.	Machine operator
15. Frederick L. Murphy	7 Wheeler St.	Bus driver (M.B.T.A.)

Received a venire for three inhabitants to  
serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be  
holden at Lowell. The persons so drawn to attend the  
Civil session of said Court on Monday, the fourth day of  
December, 1967, at 9 A. M.

Aldermen Ryan and Joyce drew names as follows:

1. Santo J. Pirri	65 Main St.	Computer programmer
2. June R. Santucci	44 Lexington Ave.	Insurance claims
3. Rosemary List	91 Cedar St.	Appraiser

The slips or ballots bearing the names were  
passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the  
names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified  
the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots  
which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring to be heard on the following,

- Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint pole location, Spencer Avenue, southwesterly side, approximately 358 feet southeast of Hancock Street, one (1) pole. (One existing JO pole to be removed.) 111963
- Boston Edison Company for pole location, Cedar Street, northwesterly side, approximately 523 feet southwest of Broadway, one (1) pole, 112020
- Raymond Capobianco for a license to erect and use an electric motor of 5 h.p. at 10-R Bedford Street, 111974
- Belt Realty Corporation - Arnold Shapiro for a license for the storage of 12,600 gallons of fuel oil at 30 Inner Belt Road, 111901
- Order public hearing relative to flying ash condition at the municipal incinerator, 111942

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint pole location, Spencer Avenue, W. E. Stickney, representing Boston Edison Company and R. J. Dunne, representing New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for pole location, Cedar Street, W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Raymond Capobianco for a license for an electric motor at 10R Bedford Street, Raymond Capobianco, 21 Griffin Dr., Wakefield, petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Belt Realty Corporation - Arnold Shapiro for a license for the storage of fuel oil at 30 Inner Belt Road, William Hammer, Sweetheart Corp., petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the order for a hearing relative to flying ash condition at the municipal incinerator, Frank Toomey, 10 Columbus Ave., Raymond St. Angelo, 6 Columbus Ave., James L. Sullivan, 62 Curtis

Street, Peter Guglietta, 27 Rossmore St., Rose M. Hoyt, 121 Perkins St., Louis Accetta, 21 Washington Terrace, Cosmo G. Ferrone, 23 Columbus Ave., appeared in opposition. Frank Reinhart, Director, Metropolitan Air Pollution, Joseph T. Travaline, candidate for Mayor, James F. Brennan, candidate for Mayor, and Robert Scolles, Superintendent of Somerville Incinerator, spoke relative to conditions and correction of same.

No other persons interested appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-  
cations

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112037

October 26, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account,

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112038

October 26, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the School Children Personal Service Account in the amount of Four Hundred Dollars (\$400.00) \$400.00

Transfer of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) from Dental Hygiene Equipment Account 100.00 and transfer of Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00) from Animal & Provisions Ordinary 300.00 Maintenance Account to Inspection of School Children Personal Service Account to cover the salary increases of the School Nurses effective September 1, 1967.

Total \$800.00

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Board of Health enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112039

October 26, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2000.00) available in the Police Department Personal Service Account for the use of witness fees for police officers.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112040

October 26, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Twelve Hundred Dollars (\$1200.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Thomas Conway, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On January 24, 1966 Mr. Conway was operating a city-owned vehicle in the performance of his work on Highland Avenue, Somerville and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned and operated by Mr. Matthew Keane of Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's vehicle in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

City of Somerville  
Massachusetts  
Board of Health  
City Hall  
Sanitary Code Section

112021

October 23, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Our inspection at 39 Chester Street Somerville,  
shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging house.

Owner: John Trudell (age 72) Amantine (wife)  
39 Chester Street  
Somerville, Mass.  
Tel: 666-9168

Building has nine rooms, seven beds and seven roomers at this time.

Owner and wife and Bridget McBride (age 74) occupy first floor

Beds in each room:

1st. fl.	two beds	
2nd. fl. rear	one bed	
2nd. fl. center	one bed	
2nd. fl. front	one bed	
3rd. fl.	one bed	No secondary means of egress.
3rd. fl.	one bed	No secondary means of egress.

Inspection made by Joseph A. Palmer.

Submitted by,  
Thomas F. Doody  
Chief Inspector

TFD:mk

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	<u>Peti-</u> <u>tions</u>
Received petitions from, <u>Boston Edison Company for pole location, Cedar Street,</u> northwesterly side, approximately 523 feet southwest of Broadway, one (1) pole,	112020
<u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and</u> <u>Telegraph Company for joint existing</u> <u>pole location, School Street,</u> southeasterly side, approximately 14 feet northeast of Somerville Avenue, one (1) pole,	112022

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines  
and Lights.

	<u>Communi-</u> <u>cation</u>
Received communication from, <u>Somerville Fire Fighters Local 1240, requesting</u> <u>acceptance of Chapter 400, Acts</u>	112034

of 1967, which relates to  
acceptance of Chapter 32,  
Section 58 C,

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters  
and Public Safety.

Received the following petitions,

	<u>Peti-</u> <u>tions</u>
For permission to maintain projections over the sidewalk from, <u>Benton D. Abrams, 257A Washing-</u> <u>ton Street, fiberglass awning,</u> <u>Libby G. Fulgione, 1147 1/2 Broadway,</u> <u>illuminated sign,</u>	112029 112030

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>Robert J. LaPoint</u>	112023
<u>Joseph V. Macarelli</u>	112024
<u>Albert A. Razzino</u>	112025
<u>Harry Edward Stout</u>	112026
<u>John A. Gullotto</u>	112027
<u>Charles Herrick</u>	112028
<u>James M. Weadick, 3rd,</u>	112041

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967.

Received proclamations from Governor John A. Volpe

	<u>Procla-</u> <u>mations</u>
proclaiming, <u>American Education Week, November</u> <u>5-11, 1967,</u> <u>Veterans Day, November 11, 1967,</u>	112031 112032

Received the following communications,

	<u>Communi-</u> <u>cations</u>
<u>Copy of Chapter 680, 1967, An Act Directing the</u> <u>Metropolitan District Commission</u> <u>to Construct and Maintain an Arti-</u> <u>ficial Ice Skating Rink in the</u> <u>City of Somerville,</u>	112033
<u>Boston Edison Company enclosing copy of notice of</u> <u>hearing to be held before Metro-</u> <u>politan District Commission re.</u> <u>pole locations on private property</u> <u>off Foley Street,</u>	112035
<u>Harold A. Palmer regarding cutting back sidewalks on</u> <u>Broadway, from top of Winter Hill</u> <u>to McGrath Highway, and also</u> <u>erecting a fire house opposite</u> <u>Foss Park,</u>	112036

incinerator,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports  
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

approval for the use of available  
funds in the amounts of,

\$2,000.00 in Police Department 112039  
Personal Service Account,

\$1,200.00 in Damage to Persons 112040  
and Property Account,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 112038

approval for the use of available  
funds and the transfer of the  
following amounts,

\$400.00 for use in School Children  
Personal Service Account,

and the transfer of,  
\$100.00 from Dental Hygiene  
Equipment Account, and

\$300.00 from Animal & Provisions,  
Ordinary Maintenance Account  
to Inspection of School  
Children Personal Service  
Account, (total \$400.00),

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 112037

transfer of \$3,000.00 from  
On-Street Parking Meter Receipts  
Account to Department of Public  
Works, Electric Lines and Lights  
Division, Parking Meters, Personal  
Service Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

112071

That the use of Two Thousand  
(\$2,000.00) Dollars is hereby granted in available

funds in the Police Department, Personal Service  
Account for the use of witness fees for police  
officers.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967.

Ordered:

112074

That the use of available funds  
is hereby approved in the amount of One Thousand, Two  
Hundred Dollars (\$1,200.00) in the Damage to Persons  
and Property Account to settle a claim which has been  
made against Mr. Thomas Conway, an employee of the  
Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967.

Ordered:

112072

That use of available funds is  
hereby approved in the School Children Personal  
Service Account in the amount of Four Hundred Dollars  
(\$400.00).

And that the transfer of (\$100.00) One  
Hundred Dollars from Dental Hygiene Equipment Account,  
and transfer of Three Hundred (\$300.00) Dollars from  
Animal & Provisions, Ordinary Maintenance Account,  
to Inspection of School Children Personal Service  
Account to cover the salary increases of the School  
Nurses effective September 1, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967.

Ordered:

112073

That the sum of Three Thousand  
(\$3,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from On-Street  
Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the Department of  
Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division,  
Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote,  
6 yes, 5 absent.

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967.

Raymond Capobianco for a license to erect and use  
an electric motor of 5 h.p. at

111974

10-R Bedford Street,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and  
Permits - Alderman Grassia. Motion to grant within  
license.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Order transfer of \$15,000.00 from 111951  
Fire Department, Personal Service Account, to the  
Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance  
Account, which at the meeting of September 28, 1967,  
further action was delayed, received action as  
follows,

Taken from table - Alderman Joyce.

Order read second time and adopted, roll  
call vote 7 yes, 4 absent.

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders  
and resolution, Orders

Ordered: 112042

That Massachusetts Bonding and  
Insurance Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said  
bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on  
account of a license issued on order of Board of Alder-  
men to S. B. Mazick for a sign over the sidewalk at  
274A Elm Street on September 23, 1937, be and it  
hereby is released from further liability as surety on  
said bond, provided, however, that this release shall  
not affect or release the liability of the said surety  
on account of any obligation arising in connection  
with said bond prior to the date of the approval of  
this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the  
license granted to S. B. Mazick for a sign over the  
sidewalk at 274A Elm Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,  
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of  
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967.

Ordered:

112043

The date of the election of the City of Somerville is hereby set for Tuesday, November 7, 1967.

The opening and closing of the polls for the election will be as follows: Polls open at 8:00 A.M. and close at 8:00 P.M.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967.

Ordered:

112044

The Board of Election Commissioners is hereby directed to cause notice to be given in the manner prescribed by law that meetings of the qualified voters of this city will meet in the several polling places which have been designated by said Board for or within the voting precincts in which they respectively are qualified to vote, said polling places being located as follows, namely, for

WARD ONE

- Precinct 1. A room in the SOUTHWORTH SCHOOL, Florence and Myrtle Streets;
- Precinct 2. A room in the HANSCOM SCHOOL, on Rush Street;
- Precinct 3. GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH, Cross Street, near Pearl Street;
- Precinct 4. A room in the JOHN E. DICKERMAN SCHOOL, Cross and Otis Streets;
- Precinct 5. A room in the EAST SOMERVILLE BRANCH LIBRARY, Broadway.

WARD TWO

- Precinct 1. A room in the Ward Room, REAR ENGINE 3, Union Square Fire House;
- Precinct 2. A room in the KNAPP SCHOOL, on Adrian Street;
- Precinct 3. A room in the NEW ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL, Webster Avenue;
- Precinct 4. A room in the PERRY SCHOOL, on Washington Street;
- Precinct 5. A room in the DURELL SCHOOL, Beacon and Kent Streets;
- Precinct 6. A room in the BAXTER SCHOOL, on Bolton Street.

WARD THREE

- Precinct 1. A room in the POPE SCHOOL, corner of Boston and Washington Streets;
- Precinct 2. A room in the SOUTHERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL, on Summer Street;
- Precinct 3. A room in the CUMMINGS SCHOOL, on School Street opposite Berkeley Street;
- Precinct 4. A room in the CARR SCHOOL, on Cleveland Street;
- Precinct 5. A room in the SOMERVILLE HISTORICAL SOCIETY BUILDING, 46 Central Street.

WARD FOUR

- Precinct 1. A room in the NORTHEASTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL, on Marshall Street;
- Precinct 2. ST. POLYCARP'S MEN'S CLUB, corner of Jaques Street and Temple Street;

- Precinct 3. A room in the FORSTER SCHOOL, on Evergreen Avenue;
- Precinct 4. A room in the PROCTOR SCHOOL, on Hudson Street;
- Precinct 5. A room in the ARTHUR D. HEALEY SCHOOL, on Meacham Street;
- Precinct 6. A room in the GRIMMONS SCHOOL, on Shore Drive.

WARD FIVE

- Precinct 1. A room in the BINGHAM SCHOOL, on Lowell Street;
- Precinct 2. A room in the MOBILE UNIT, MORSE SCHOOL SITE, on Summer Street;
- Precinct 3. A room in the BURNS SCHOOL, on Cherry Street,
- Precinct 4. A room in the BROWN SCHOOL, on Josephine Avenue;
- Precinct 5. A room in the PUBLIC WORKS BUILDING, rear of Richard Trum Field;
- Precinct 6. A room in the WARD ROOM, Engine 7, Fire House, 265 Highland Ave.

WARD SIX

- Precinct 1. A room in the BROWN SCHOOL, on Willow Avenue;
- Precinct 2. A room in the MOBILE UNIT, CHOLERTON SCHOOL SITE, corner of Highland Ave. and Grove St.;
- Precinct 3. A room in the WEST SOMERVILLE BRANCH LIBRARY, College Avenue;
- Precinct 4. FIELD HOUSE, Nathan Tufts Park;
- Precinct 5. A room in the LOWE SCHOOL, Morrison Avenue.

WARD SEVEN

- Precinct 1. A room in the HODGKINS SCHOOL, on Holland Street;
- Precinct 2. Civil Air Patrol Room, WESTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL, on Holland St.
- Precinct 3. A room in the CUTLER SCHOOL, on Powder House Boulevard;
- Precinct 4. A room in the rear, ENGINE 6, FIRE HOUSE, Teele Square;
- Precinct 5. A room in the CONWELL SCHOOL, on Capen Street.

ON TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 7, 1967

AT EIGHT O'CLOCK IN THE FORENOON, when the polls shall open, and there and then between that time and the closing of the polls, which shall be eight o'clock in the evening, the said qualified voters shall give in their ballots for a Mayor, four Aldermen-at-large and two Assessors, and the said qualified voters of each of the seven wards of the city will also there and then give in their ballots for one Alderman, who shall at the time of the election be a qualified voter of the ward in which elected, and for one Member of the School Committee, who shall be a qualified voter of the ward in which elected.

The publication required by law is to be made in one issue of the Somerville Journal and Somerville Press, a newspaper published in this city, the expense so incurred to be charged to Board of Election Commissioners account.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967.

WHEREAS:

112048

It is with a feeling of deep  
sorrow that we note the passing of

MRS. BENILDE BRETТА,

the late mother of former Mayor Lawrence F. Bretta,  
and

WHEREAS:

Mrs. Bretta was a resident of Somerville for many years. She was a member of St. Anthony's Church and she was active in civic and church affairs. She was a gracious lady, and friends and neighbors cherished the privilege of knowing her. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to former Mayor Lawrence F. Bretta and family, our deepest sympathy, as we reverently honor and pay homage to the late beloved Mrs. Benilde Bretta, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Lawrence F. Bretta and family, 19 Brastow Avenue, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Ordered:

112063

That the Supt. of Elec. Lines and Lights take action in installing safety lights, November 7, at the Bingham School. This area is very dark and light is desperately needed in order to protect the well-being of the voters using this precinct.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112064

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Buildings take action necessary to have the Brown School chimneys inspected for obstruction and safety of this structure.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112065

That the Commissioner of Public Works and his honor the Mayor include in their 1968 Budget under Special Items, an amount needed to install a ten (10) foot extension link fence at the Albion Playground.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112067

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Buildings take immediate action necessary to repair the broken flag staff at the Somerville Police Station.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112068

That the City Clerk notify Representative William Moran and ask for explicit information regarding 'Leash Law' on the ballot.

Adopted.

President Piro and Alderman Barrasso offered the following resolution and order,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

112046

It is with deep sorrow that we note the passing of

PAUL O. KELLEY,

Director of Music in the Somerville Schools, and

WHEREAS:

His illustrious career over a period of twenty years encompassed many achievements in the field of music. This past summer he was Director of the School Department's highly successful Project STAR. He taught music in the elementary schools prior to becoming Director of Music in the entire school system. He was an active church member and participated in civic and fraternal affairs. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to Mrs. Rose Kelley and family, our sincere sympathy in their hour of bereavement. The public services rendered by Paul O. Kelley to the community, have made a profound and lasting impression. His passing has deprived our city of a public benefactor and we

reverently honor and pay homage to him, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Rose Kelley and family, 585 Broadway, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

112069

That the City Solicitor and the Chief of Police take a survey as to the legality of fork-lifts operating in the street, obstructing traffic and causing a public nuisance while operating for the Prudential Metal Company (corner of Albion & Lowell Street). Be it known upon completion of this survey that the Board of Aldermen would like the results immediately.

Adopted.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Ordered:

112055

That the Commissioner of Public Works make arrangements for the Somerville Brownies and Somerville Girl Scouts to use the new Kennedy School gym for their activities.

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

112047

It is with a feeling of deep sorrow that we note the passing of

ALEXANDER C. LYNCH,

the late father of Alexander J. Lynch, Somerville Civil Defense Director and our former colleague, and

WHEREAS:

He was prominent in church and civic affairs over his many years as a Somerville resident. His contributions to the welfare of the community were many and he gained the esteem and respect of all his friends and neighbors. Be it

therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Alexander J. Lynch and family our heartfelt sympathy in this, their hour of bereavement, as we reverently honor and pay homage to the late Alexander C. Lynch, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Alexander J. Lynch and family, 28 Dartmouth Street, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following

orders,

Orders

Ordered:

112049

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division, Department of Public Works, make immediate arrangements for the installation of "SLOW" murals in Trull Lane.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112059

That the Chief of Police and Child Safety Patrol Officer make arrangements to station a man at the intersection of Summer Street and School Street to aid the kindergarten students of the Cummings School going and coming from school.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112070

That the Chief of Police station a foot patrolman in the Osgood, Granite Street area to curtail disturbances of the peace during the evening hours.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112056

That the Superintendent of the Division of Highways be requested to remove the dead

tree located at approx. 182 Holland Street, across from the Western Junior High School, directly in front of the crosswalk near the corner of Cameron Avenue.

This tree is presently a hazard to the hundreds of children and pedestrians that regularly pass by daily.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112057

That the City Solicitor be requested to report in writing to the Board of Aldermen at their next regular meeting on November 9th, 1967, relative to the following:

Ruling on the legality, responsibilities and general interpretation of the Curfew Ordinances, namely Sec. 12-48, Sec. 12-49, Sec. 12-50 and Sec. 12-51.

This interpretation should include comments regarding the "Police Enforcement" and prosecution aspects as they apply to current ruling regarding police powers and rights.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112058

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to relocate the hydrant in front of #47 Garrison Avenue to permit adequate access for pending driveway at this site.

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112060

That the Chief of the Police Department disperse the gangs that assemble at the late hours of the evening at the Palmacci Playground.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112061

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights increase the candle power of the light at 22 Calvin Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112062

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division, Department of Public Works, make immediate repairs to the pot holes at Kent Street and Kent Court.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112045

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to install an additional street light at number 15 Clark Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112051

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen go on record as approving & accepting Chapter 330, Acts of 1967.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967.

Ordered:

112052

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen go on record as approving and accepting Chapter 400, Acts of 1967.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967.

Aldermen Joyce and Barrasso offered the following order,

Ordered:

112054

That the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, immediately take the proper steps to relieve the traffic problem created at the 'STOP LIGHTS' located at Shore Drive and Mystic Avenue, caused by the extra heavy flow of traffic coming from Route 93.

Adopted.

Aldermen Joyce and Figgins offered the following order,

Ordered:

112053

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division, Department of Public Works, make immediate arrangements to remove the tree in front of 50 Woods Avenue. Removal is necessary in the interests of public safety.

Adopted.

Alderman McCarthy offered the following order,

Ordered:

112050

That the Chief of Police take the necessary steps to apprehend violators of the pedestrian light at Powder House Circle.

This order is deemed necessary for the safety of the general public.

Adopted.

The following resolution was offered,

Resolution

RESOLVED:

112066

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby goes on record as supporting the stand of young Paul P. Christopher, Jr., a Wakefield High School senior and young businessman, who has come to the defense of the boys serving in Vietnam and has acted the part of a true patriot. In the face of the many actions of minority groups acting against the best interests of our country, it is indeed enlightening giving off a glowing and happy reflection in the pride of 'OLD GLORY' and the spirit that prompted the early patriots and the ensuing 'Patriots' to protect and maintain our democratic form of government.

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.

Leland J. Figgins

Vincent J. Piro

Francis Leo McCarthy

George H. Cooley

William J. Joyce

Read twice and adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:

*William J. Murray*

Clerk

---

Regular meeting of the Board of  
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,  
November 9, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,  
Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of  
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the pre-  
ceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen  
Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Barrasso, Haley,  
Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10,  
voting in the affirmative, Alderman Joyce, 1, being absent  
at this stage of the meeting.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given  
by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and  
provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all  
persons desiring to be heard on the following,

Anna DeCillis for an additional license for the 112076  
keeping, storage or sale of  
5,000 gals. gasoline at  
53-57 Holland St. and corner of  
Wallace St.

In the matter of the petition of Anna DeCillis  
for the storage of gasoline at 53-57 Holland St. and  
corner of Wallace St., Frank DeCillis, 42 Benton Road,  
appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and  
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

#### COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department 112121  
Somerville, Massachusetts

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your  
Honorable Board for the transfer of Eight Hundred and  
Fifty Dollars (\$850.00) from the Redevelopment  
Authority Personal Services Account to Executive  
Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary to pay current bills.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Somerville Redevelopment Authority

enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112122

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Hundred Ninety-Four Dollars (\$394.00) from the Civil Defense Ordinary Maintenance Account to the Equipment account.

This transfer is necessitated in order to pay the outstanding bill for newly-acquired typewriter in the department.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Director, Civil Defense Department,  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112123

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Hundred and Seventy Five Dollars (\$375.00) in the Planning Board Personal Services Account to Executive Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary to pay current bills.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Planning Board enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112125

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) from Executive Personal Service Account to

Memorial Day Ordinary Maintenance.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112126

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the following amounts of monies:

<u>Police Department--O. M. Account--</u>	<u>\$3,683.00</u>
<u>Police Department--Special Items--</u>	<u>2,142.00</u>
<u>Police -- Equipment</u>	<u>129.00</u>
	<u>5,954.00</u>

The total amount available for transfer is Five Thousand Nine Hundred Fifty Four Dollars (\$5,954.00) to Department of Public Works Building Division, Municipal Buildings Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112127

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Ninety One Hundred Dollars (\$9,100.00) from City Treasurer, Interest Account to Workmens Compensation, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This amount of money is needed to pay outstanding medical bills, and also compensation payrolls.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Workmen's Compensation Agent and communication from City Treasurer enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112128

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer Twenty Five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500.00) from Off-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the DPW Parking Lot Account,

This sum is necessary for incidental expenses relative to rental, insurance, lights, sand, salt, etc., for the operation of the Off-Street Parking areas.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112129

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the following amounts of monies:

Treasury---Special Item Account --- \$2,909.36

Treasury O. M. Account --- 1,196.94

The total amount available for transfer is Forty One Hundred Six Dollars and thirty cents (\$4,106.30) to Department of Public Works Highway Sidewalk Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112134

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$150.00) from the Fire Department Personal Service Account to the Fire Dept. Equipment Account.

This transfer is necessary to make up the difference for the purchase of a 1968 Ford.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chief Engineer of Fire Department enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112135

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Thirty One Hundred Dollars (\$3,100.00) from DPW Electric Lines and Lights Street and Traffic Lighting Ordinary Maintenance to DPW Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112137

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Four Hundred Forty One Dollars (\$441.00) from Health Department Special Items Account to Health Department Equipment Account to cover the cost of an electric typewriter.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Board of Health enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112130

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the Health Department Personal Service Account in the amount of Four Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$450.00) to cover the salary increases for three Public Health Nurses which were effective September 1, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Board of Health enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112131

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the Redevelopment Authority Personal Services Account in the amount of Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00) to meet the salary requirements of Wallace E. Sinclair for the year 1967.

This amount was inadvertently deleted from Mr. Sinclair's base salary of \$12,500.00 called for in his contract, when the budget cuts were made in the 1967 budget.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Somerville Redevelopment Authority enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112132

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the Redevelopment Authority Personal Services Account in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) to meet the salary requirements of Ivan Walsh, Relocation Officer, for the year 1967.

The shortage in this account was created by a bookkeeping error in the passage of the original

budget.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Somerville Redevelopment Authority  
enclosed.

Appointment, subject to confirmation by this

Board, of Bruce M. Govastes

as a special police officer.

Appoint-  
ment

112133

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Communi-  
cations

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112124

November 9, 1967

Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request that your Honorable  
Board adopt an order that all night parking be permitted  
on the odd numbered side of streets, avenues, etc.  
within the City of Somerville between the hours of  
12 midnight to 6 A.M. from December 1, 1967 to  
April 1, 1968, except those streets, avenues etc. on  
which parking is restricted to one side of the street  
by Ordinance.

Very truly yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112136

November 9, 1967

Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City Hall,  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit to your Honorable  
Board a change in the ordinance No. 262 relative to  
the Curfew Law as recommended by the Chief of Police,  
Thomas J. O'Brien.

Very truly yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

mls

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Legislative  
Matters and Public Safety.

Forwarding application for certificate of  
incorporation from,

Incor-  
pora-  
tion

Paul U. Ducott, 46 Fairmount Ave., Somerville (and  
others not residents of Somerville), under the name  
of The Massachusetts Radef Officers Society for the  
purpose of,

112077

1. To maintain standards and ideals of and a spirit  
of fellowship among the radiological monitoring  
services through education and training.
2. To promote technical and operational intercommuni-  
cation between the local Radiological Defense  
Officer, and the officials concerned with the  
Radiological defense of Massachusetts and the  
United States of America.
3. These standards will further show those actions  
necessary for preservation of life and property  
in the event of a disaster associated with  
nuclear radiation,

said application being accompanied by a report from  
the Chief of Police stating, "The landlord of this  
address stated to the officer that this man had left  
this address and was now living at parts unknown to  
him. Therefore there is no approval for this man  
to be incorporated under Chapter 180 of the General  
Laws."

Placed on file and certificate which was  
not signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen was  
forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received constable's bond from,  
Martin Boroian, in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by  
The Travelers Indemnity Company  
as surety, approved as to form  
by the City Solicitor and as to  
surety by the City Treasurer,

Bond

112084

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Received communications from,

Communi-  
cations

City of Somerville, Massachusetts  
Law Department

112120

November 9, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This communication is in response to your order requesting me to give an opinion as to the status and legality of Code of Ordinances, Sections 12-48, 49, 50 and 51, being the ordinances relating to curfew of children under sixteen years of age.

It appears that these articles of ordinance have their basis and validity in G. L. (Ter. Ed.) C. 40, Sec. 21, Cl. 1, which generally provides that cities and towns may pass by-laws or ordinances as they may judge conducive to their welfare for directing and managing their prudential affairs, preserving peace and good order, and maintaining their internal police, which appears from decisions of the appellate courts to include a legitimate concern for the health, safety and morals of the community.

With reference to Sec. 12-48, the ordinance appears to be in order with the exception that it may be suggested the part which reads: "some duty" ought to be changed to the wording "some legitimate business or interest". A further change which might be suggested for inclusion in Sec. 12-48 is to cover those places to which the public has a right of access as licensees or invitees such as vacant lots which are private property and children have not been invited to be thereon.

As to Sec. 12-50, as may have been pointed out to you by Chief of Police Thomas J. O'Brien, inasmuch as offenders of this ordinance are under 16 years of age pursuant to G. L., C. 119, the offender would have to be treated as a juvenile and, consequently, under said statute he may not be fined as punishment for violation of the ordinance, except as provided under said Chapter 119, which does not appear to allow a fine for this type of violation. As may also have been pointed out to you by Chief O'Brien, pursuant to G. L., c. 272, Sec. 59, a wilful violator of this ordinance may be arrested by a police officer.

With reference to Sec. 12-51, there is a question that this section may be unconstitutional as it appears that the power to grant such discretion to a police officer may be in doubt. However, inasmuch as Sec. 1-10 of the Code of Ordinances covers severability of any unconstitutional part of the Code, if this section 12-51 were to be found to be unconstitutional, it would not affect the balance of the ordinance covering curfew, and therefore, it is not felt nor suggested that Sec. 12-51 should be changed.

With reference to the question as to whether or not current court rulings, which I have interpreted to mean current U. S. Supreme Court Rulings, concerning the rights of individuals present any real problem to the enforcement of this ordinance, the answer is No. There appears to be nothing in these new rulings which would suggest that the police may be confronted with anything unusual or novel in the normal handling of this ordinance.

If you have any further questions concerning this matter, please contact my office at your convenience.

Respectfully yours,  
Francis D. Privitera  
City Solicitor

FDP/1

Referred to Committee on Legislative  
Matters and Public Safety.

Office of the  
Board of Health  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts  
Housing Inspection Division

112078

November 8, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Our inspection 37 Chester Street, Somerville,  
shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging house.

Owner: Cedulie Dupuis (age 82 years)  
37 Chester Street  
Somerville, Mass.

Tel: 623-0333

Custodian: Cedulie Dupuis

Building has eight rooms, eight beds and  
seven roomers at this time.

Beds in each room:

1st. fl. rear	one bed
1st. fl. front	one bed
2nd. fl.	three beds
3rd. fl.	three beds

Inspection made by Joseph A. Palmer.

Submitted by,  
Thomas F. Doody  
Chief Inspector

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,  
Boston Edison Company for locations for poles.

Peti-  
tions

Albion Street, northeasterly  
side, approximately 65 feet  
northwest of Lowell Street,  
one (1) pole,

112079

Holland Street, southwesterly  
side, northwesterly from a  
point approximately 46 feet  
northwest of Claremon Street,  
three (3) poles,

112081

Holland Street, southwesterly side,  
approximately 30 feet south-  
east of Cameron Avenue, one  
(1) pole,

Holland Street, southwesterly side,  
southeasterly from a point  
approximately 115 feet south-

east of Elmwood Street,  
 five (5) poles,  
Holland Street, southwesterly side,  
 approximately 132 feet south-  
 east of Thorndike Street, one  
 (1) pole,  
Holland Street, southwesterly side,  
 approximately 288 feet north-  
 west of Dover Street, one  
 (1) pole.  
 (These are existing poles,  
 no new poles to be set.)

Wheeler Street, northeasterly side, 112083  
 approximately 103 feet south-  
 east of Pinckney Street, one  
 (1) pole,

Boston Edison Company for conduit locations,

Charles Street, at Washington 112080  
 Street, a distance of about  
 9 feet - conduit,

Washington Street, from Franklin 112082  
 Street, a distance of about  
 150 feet - conduit,

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and  
 Lights.

For licenses as drivers from,

Edward F. Linehan, Jr. 112085  
William P. Brennan 112086  
Dennis E. Callahan 112087  
Joseph T. Carroll, Jr. 112088  
Robert John McDonnell 112089  
William F. McDonough 112090  
Anthony M. Panzeri 112091  
John J. Sainato 112092  
Alfred J. Vigneau, Jr. 112093

Anna DeCillis for an additional license for the 112076

keeping, storage or sale of  
5,000 gals. gasoline at  
53-57 Holland St. and corner of  
Wallace St.,

For licenses as secondhand auto dealers from,

Century Motors, 61 Prospect 112097  
St., 2nd c.  
S & N Used Truck Co., Inc., 112098  
109-111 Prospect St.,  
78-80 Prospect St.,  
121-123 Prospect St., 2nd c.  
Standard Auto Sales Corp., 112099  
280 & 350 Mystic Ave., 2nd c.  
Gilman Auto Sales, Inc., 250 Pearl 112100  
St., 2nd c.  
Max Nissenbaum dba J. Nissenbaum 112101  
& Co., 480 Columbia St.,  
2nd and 3rd c.,  
Atlantic Auto Parts, Lots 48-50- 112102  
52-54 on Prospect St.,  
Property adjoining known as  
40 Bennett St., 3rd c.,

For permission to maintain projections over the

sidewalk from,

Chevron Oil Co., 508 Somerville Ave., illuminated, free standing sign. 112094

Crown Aluminum Industries Corp., 521 Broadway, metal painted projecting 6'x8' sign. 112095

Philip DiBenedetto dba Speedy Pizza, metal sign, 233 Elm St., 112096

Pabst Brewing Co., 691 Broadway, illuminated 7'x4' sign, 112119

Court Order  
112103

Received copy of court order of Superior

Court that license be granted to H. M. Sonnichsen to store toluene, methyl ketone and toluol at 60-60R Medford Street and 27 Horace Street,

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

Received communication from,

Communi-  
cation

Chief Engineer of Medford re. perambulation of 112104

boundary lines between the City of Somerville and the City of Medford.

Referred to Committee on Public Property and Public Works.

Procla-  
mations

Received proclamations from Governor John A. Volpe

proclaiming,

Thanksgiving and Prayer Day, November 23, 1967, 112114

Disabled American Veterans' Hospital Day, December 3, 1967, 112115

Received communications from Department of Public

Utilities, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, re.,

Public hearing, November 9, 1967, 10:00 A.M., re. modifying rates and charges for Dump Truck Owners Association, Inc., 112105

Public hearing, November 9, 1967, 10:00 A.M., re. 112106

modifying rates and charges  
for Western Massachusetts  
Dump Truck Owners' Associa-  
tion,

Public hearing, November 9,  
1967, 10:00 A.M., re.  
hourly rates and radial  
distance of New England Road  
Builders' Association, 112107

Public hearing, November 21,  
1967, 10:00 A.M., re.  
railroads installing suitable  
warning systems at grade  
crossings, 112108

Postponed re-opened hearing,  
November 28, 1967, 10:00  
A.M., re. service-monitoring,  
etc., of New England Telephone  
and Telegraph Company, 112109

Received communication from Secretary of  
the Commonwealth forwarding copy of Chapter 715, 112110

Acts of 1967, An Act Authorizing  
the Submission to the Voters of  
the City of Somerville of the  
Question of Approving an Ordinance  
Relative to the Control of Dogs,

Received communications from Department of Public  
Works, Commonwealth of Massa-  
chusetts, re.,

Ordinances relating to one-way  
traffic on Oak, Prentiss,  
Eustis, Tremont, Norfolk  
and Line Streets have been  
referred to District Highway  
Engineer for investigation  
and report, 112111

Traffic problem on Mystic Avenue  
and Shore Drive, 112112

Received invitation from Somerville Allied War  
Veterans Council to attend Invita-  
tion  
112113

Veterans' Day observance, Novem-  
ber 11th and the Kennedy Memorial  
Mass, November 19, 1967,

Received notices of claims from,

Hugh J. Mulligan, Jr., attorney for William D. 112116

Hurley, for injuries received  
October 2, 1967, Florence Street,

Notices  
of  
Claims

Rose Marie Knyff for injuries received, Mystic Avenue, 112117  
Anna J. McDonald for injuries received, Elm Street, 112118

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

	<u>Reports</u>
The Committee on Finance on the following, <u>Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting</u> <u>transfers of,</u>	
<u>\$9,100.00 from City Treasurer,</u> <u>Interest Account to Workmens</u> <u>Compensation, Ordinary</u> <u>Maintenance Account,</u>	112127
<u>\$394.00 from Civil Defense</u> <u>Ordinary Maintenance Account</u> <u>to Equipment Account,</u>	112122
<u>\$375.00 from Planning Board</u> <u>Personal Services Account</u> <u>to Executive Ordinary Mainte-</u> <u>nance Account,</u>	112123
<u>\$2,500.00 from Off-Street Parking</u> <u>Meter Receipts Account to</u> <u>DPW Parking Lot Account,</u>	112128
<u>\$1,000.00 from Executive</u> <u>Personal Service Account</u> <u>to Memorial Day Ordinary</u> <u>Maintenance,</u>	112125
<u>\$4,106.30 to Dept. of Public Works,</u> <u>Highway Sidewalk Ordinary</u> <u>Maintenance Account, from</u> <u>Treasury-Special Item</u> <u>Account - \$2,909.36</u> <u>Treasury O. M.</u> <u>Account - \$1,196.94</u>	112129
<u>\$441.00 from Health Department</u> <u>Special Items Account to</u> <u>Health Department Equipment</u> <u>Account,</u>	112137
<u>\$5,954.00 to Dept. of Public</u> <u>Works, Building Division,</u> <u>Municipal Buildings, Ordinary</u> <u>Maintenance Account, from</u> <u>Police Department,</u> <u>O. M. Account \$3,683.00</u> <u>Police Department,</u> <u>Special Items 2,142.00</u> <u>Police, Equipment 129.00</u>	112126
<u>\$150.00 from Fire Dept., Per-</u> <u>sonal Service Account</u> <u>to Fire Dept., Equipment</u> <u>Account,</u>	112134

\$3,100.00 from DPW Electric 112135  
Lines and Lights, Street  
and Traffic Lighting, Ordinary  
Maintenance to DPW Ordinary  
Maintenance Account,

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting  
approval for the use of available  
funds in the amounts of,

\$300.00 in Redevelopment 112131  
Authority Personal Services  
Account,

\$100.00 in Redevelopment 112132  
Authority Personal Services  
Account,

\$450.00 in Health Department 112130  
Personal Service Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing  
reports are as follows,

Ordered: 112150

Approval is hereby granted for  
the transfer of Nine Thousand One Hundred Dollars  
(\$9,100.00) from the City Treasurer, Interest Account,  
to Workmens Compensation, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This amount of money is needed to pay  
outstanding medical bills, and also compensation pay-  
rolls.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
6 yes, 5 absent.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

Ordered: 112151

That approval is hereby granted  
for the transfer of Three Hundred and Ninety-four  
Dollars (\$394.00) from the Civil Defense, Ordinary  
Maintenance Account, to the Equipment Account.

This transfer is necessitated in order to  
pay the outstanding bill for newly-acquired typewriter  
in the department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

Ordered:

112155

That approval is hereby granted for the transfer of Three Hundred and Seventy-five Dollars (\$375.00) in the Planning Board, Personal Services Account, to Executive Dept., Ord. Maint. Acct.

This sum is necessary to pay current bills.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
6 yes, 1 no, 4 absent.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

Ordered:

112156

Approval is hereby granted for the transfer of Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500.00) from Off-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the DPW Parking Lot Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
6 yes, 1 no, 4 absent.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

Ordered:

112157

That approval is hereby granted for the transfer of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) from the Executive Department, Personal Service Account, to Memorial Day, Ordinary Maint. Acct.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

Ordered:

112158

Approval is hereby granted to transfer of the following:

Treasury - Special Item Account - \$ 2,909.36

Treasury - O. M. Account - 1,196.94

Amounting to Four Thousand, One Hundred and Six Dollars and Thirty Cents (\$4,106.30) to the Department of Public Works, Highway Sidewalk, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
7 yes, 4 absent.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

Ordered:

112159

That approval is hereby granted for the transfer of Four Hundred and Forty-one Dollars (\$441.00) from the Health Department, Special Items Account, to the Health Department, Equipment Account, to cover the cost of an electric typewriter.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

Ordered:

112160

Approval is hereby granted for the transfer of Five Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty-four Dollars (\$5,954.00) from:

<u>Police Department O.M. Acct.</u>	\$3,683.00
<u>Police Department Special Items,</u>	2,142.00
<u>Police Equipment,</u>	129.00

to Department of Public Works, Building Division, Municipal Buildings, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call  
vote 7 yes, 4 absent.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

Ordered:

112161

That approval is hereby granted to the transfer of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$150.00) from the Fire Department, Personal Service Account, to the Fire Department, Equipment Account,

This transfer is necessary to make up the difference for the purchase of a 1968 Ford.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

Ordered:

112162

Approval is hereby granted for the transfer of Three Thousand, One Hundred (\$3,100.00) Dollars from DFW Electric Lines and Lights, Street and Traffic Lighting, Ordinary Maintenance, to DFW Ordinary

Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted, Alderman Figgins  
voted No.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

Ordered:

112153

That approval is hereby granted  
for the use of available funds in the Redevelopment  
Authority, Personal Services Account, in the amount  
of Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00) to meet the salary  
requirements of Wallace E. Sinclair for the year 1967.

This amount was inadvertently deleted from  
Mr. Sinclair's base salary of \$12,500.00 called for in  
his contract, when the budget cuts were made in the  
1967 budget.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

Ordered:

112154

That approval is hereby granted  
to the use of available funds in the amount of One  
Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) in the Redevelopment Authority,  
Personal Services Account, to meet the salary require-  
ments of Ivan Walsh, Relocation Officer, for the  
year 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

Ordered:

112163

That approval is hereby granted  
for the use of available funds in the Health Depart-  
ment, Personal Service Account in the amount of Four  
Hundred, Fifty (\$450.00) Dollars to cover the salary  
increases for three Public Health nurses which were  
effective September 1, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

Reports

Appointment, subject to confirmation by this

112133

Board, of Bruce M. Govastes

as a special police officer,  
reported recommending that the appointment be confirmed.

Report accepted and appointment confirmed.

Constable's bond from Martin Boroian, signed by 112084

The Travelers Indemnity Company,  
as surety, reported recommending  
its approval and acceptance,

Report accepted.

Bond accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on  
the following,

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>William P. Brennan</u>	112086
<u>Anthony M. Panzeri</u>	112091
<u>John J. Sainato</u>	112092
<u>Alfred J. Vigneau, Jr.</u>	112093
<u>Edward F. Linehan, Jr.</u>	112085
<u>Joseph T. Carroll, Jr.</u>	112088
<u>Robert John McDonnell</u>	112089
<u>William F. McDonough</u>	112090
<u>Dennis E. Callahan</u>	112087

For licenses as secondhand auto dealers from,

<u>Century Motors, 61 Prospect</u>	112097
<u>St., 2nd c.</u>	
<u>S &amp; N Used Truck Co., Inc.,</u>	112098
<u>109-111 Prospect St.</u>	
<u>78-80 Prospect St.</u>	
<u>121-123 Prospect St., 2nd c.</u>	
<u>Standard Auto Sales Corp.,</u>	112099
<u>280 &amp; 350 Mystic Ave., 2nd c.</u>	
<u>Gilman Auto Sales, Inc.,</u>	112100
<u>250 Pearl St., 2nd c.,</u>	
<u>Max Nissenbaum d.b.a. J. Nissen-</u>	112101
<u>baum &amp; Co., 480 Columbia</u>	
<u>St., 2nd c. and 3rd c.,</u>	
<u>Atlantic Auto Parts, Lots 48-50-</u>	112102
<u>52-54 on Prospect St.;</u>	
<u>Property adjoining known as</u>	
<u>40 Bennett St., 3rd c.,</u>	

reported recommending that such licenses be granted,

For permission to maintain projections over the  
sidewalk from,

<u>Chevron Oil Co., 508 Somerville</u>	112094
<u>Ave., illuminated free</u>	
<u>standing sign.</u>	
<u>Crown Aluminum Industries Corp.,</u>	112095
<u>521 Broadway, metal painted</u>	
<u>projecting 6'x8' sign.</u>	
<u>Pabst Brewing Co., 691 Bdwy.,</u>	112119
<u>illuminated 7'x4' sign.</u>	

Philip DiBenedetto dba Speedy  
Pizza, 233 Elm Street,  
metal sign,

112096

reported recommending that such licenses be granted  
subject, in each case, to filing  
the usual \$2,000.00 bond,

Reports accepted and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Order granting permission to cut curb 111953

at 324-326-328 Somerville Avenue on Hawkins Street,  
which at the meeting of September 28, 1967, further  
action was delayed, received action as follows,

Taken from table - Alderman McCarthy.

Motion within order be adopted.

Motion carried.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders,

Orders

Ordered:

112138

That The Pennsylvania Insurance  
Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond  
being given to secure the City of Somerville on  
account of a license issued on order of Board of  
Aldermen to Joseph D'Ovidio for a sign over the side-  
walk at 156 Broadway on September 14, 1961, be and it  
hereby is released from further liability as surety on  
said bond, provided, however, that this release shall  
not affect or release the liability of the said surety  
on account of any obligation arising in connection  
with said bond prior to the date of the approval of  
this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the  
license granted to Joseph D'Ovidio for a sign over the  
sidewalk at 156 Broadway is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,  
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of  
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

Ordered:

112139

That Massachusetts Bonding and  
Insurance Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said  
bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on  
account of a license issued on order of Board of Alder-  
men to Emerson Grill Inc. for a sign over the sidewalk

at 214 Elm Street on Sept. 20, 1949, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Emerson Grill Inc. for a sign over the sidewalk at 214 Elm Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 14, 1967.

Ordered:

112144

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen go on record as being in favor of House Resolution #13096, and that a copy of this resolution be sent to Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr., Congress of the United States.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112146

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take prompt action in installing new lights on Fiske Avenue, as this street is poorly lighted and warrants immediate attention.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112149

This his honor the Mayor investigate the availability of using Federal funds for the purpose of park beautification. Our parks are old, without grass and in dire need of improvement before what we have declines beyond repair.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112165

That the Chief of Police notify the members of the Board of Aldermen in writing as to what remedy can be taken to solve the traffic and safety problem caused by the Prudential Metal Company on Lowell Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112167

That the Traffic Ordinance be amended, providing right to tow cars which are in violation of City Ordinance relative to no parking, parked on Lowell Street. This street is constantly blocked by trucks and cars and presents a safety problem to the residents of the area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112152

That the President of the Board of Aldermen appoint a committee to study the prohibiting of poll workers at every precinct throughout the City. Voters are constantly being harassed by the over zealous workers and candidates. Such a study may result in elimination of such workers allowing the voters of Somerville to cast their vote in peace.

Defeated by yea and no vote.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following order and draft of ordinance,

Ordered:

112143

That the Commissioner of Public Works take immediate action to repair all broken windows in both the Brown and Lowe Schools.

Adopted.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_

Draft  
of  
Ordinance

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING PARKING ON THE WESTERLY SIDE OF WILLOW AVENUE FROM BROADWAY TO A POINT 366 FEET IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION

112145

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 13 of Article 4 (Prohibiting Parking in Certain Places, Except for Loading and Unloading, etc.,) is hereby amended by adding in proper alphabetical position, the following:

WILLOW AVENUE, on the westerly side from Broadway to a point 366 feet in a southerly direction.

Section 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, November 9, 1967.  
Ordinance read once and placed on table. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following resolution and orders,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

112141

It is with deep sorrow that we note the passing of

PATROLMAN JAMES J. HODGDON, III

of the Lexington Police Department, and

WHEREAS:

Patrolman Hodgdon was a resident of Somerville for many years where he was active in civic and church affairs. His father also was a Police Officer and Patrolman Hodgdon came to his tragic end while on active duty in a Police patrol car. He contributed much to his home community, Somerville, and to the Lexington Police Department, and his passing leaves a notable void. Therefore be it

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to Mrs. Donna E. Hodgdon, and family, our sincere sympathy in this, their hour of extreme bereavement, as we reverently honor and pay homage to the late James J. Hodgdon, III, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Donna E. Hodgdon, and family, 87 Grant Street, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

112147

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights install new light fixtures at 7, 15, 29 Heath Street and also 43 Meacham Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112148

That the Chief of Police and Safety Officer, station a patrolman at the crossing of School Street and Evergreen Avenue, for the school

children's safety going to and from school.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following order,

Ordered: 112166

That Vinal Avenue is hereby made one-way from Summer Street to Highland Avenue for a period of thirty days in accordance with Article IX, Section 52, of the Traffic Ordinances, and that official signs be posted for this period.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following orders,

Ordered: 112168

That his honor the Mayor be requested to submit adequate funds in the 1968 budget to construct the addition to the Hodgdon School in keeping with recommendation to incorporate this in the school consolidation program,

Adopted.

Ordered: 112142

That the entire membership of the Somerville Election Listing Board be present at the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen to be held on Tuesday, November 21, 1967 at 8 P.M.

Members are requested to attend to discuss in depth the policy and procedures used to compile the voting lists.

Adopted.

Ordered: 112164

That the City Solicitor be requested to draft a revised "Curfew Ordinance" incorporating all changes, additions and deletions as defined in communications by the City Solicitor and the Chief of Police.

Adopted.

Alderman McCarthy offered the following  
resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

RESOLVED:

112140

Out of gratitude to the  
thousands of people of the City who have elected me  
for seven consecutive terms to the Board of Aldermen,  
and in behalf of all of the residents, I wish to  
extend to my successor (George J. Moran, Sr.) a  
sincere offer of my knowledge and experience gained  
in the past 14 years. I personally extend a welcome to  
him, and hope that he will carry out the duties of the  
office, to the best of his ability, as I have always  
done.

Read twice and adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of  
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,  
November 21, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Alderman Hall, Figgins, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce,  
Barrasso, Haley and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of  
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the pre-  
ceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Alder-  
men Hall, Figgins, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley,  
Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 9, voting in  
the affirmative, Aldermen McCarthy and Grassia, 2, being  
absent at this stage of the meeting.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by  
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided  
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring  
to be heard on the following,

#### Boston Edison Company for locations for poles,

Albion Street, northeasterly side, approximately 65 feet  
northwest of Lowell Street,  
one (1) pole, 112079

Wheeler Street, northeasterly side, approximately 103 feet  
southeast of Pinckney Street,  
one (1) pole, 112083

#### Boston Edison Company for conduit locations,

Charles Street, at Washington Street, a distance of about  
9 feet - conduit, 112080

Washington Street, from Franklin Street, a distance of about  
150 feet - conduit, 112082

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison  
Company for pole location, Albion Street, W. E. Stickney,  
representing Boston Edison Company, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison  
Company for pole location, Wheeler Street, W. E. Stickney,  
representing Boston Edison Company, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison  
Company for conduit location, Charles Street, W. E.  
Stickney, representing Boston Edison Company, appeared  
in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison  
Company for conduit location, Washington Street, W. E.  
Stickney, representing Boston Edison Company, appeared  
in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and  
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112209

November 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the amount of Eight Hundred Forty-four Dollars and Ninety-four Cents (\$844.94) in the Non Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance to pay increases due under Chapter 400 of 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Retirement Board, enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112210

November 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the amount of Five Hundred Five Dollars and Forty-eight Cents (\$505.48) in the Non Contributory Annuities Account, Ordinary Maintenance to pay annuity under Chapter 32, Section 89A to Helen G. Walsh, widow of John E. Walsh, to be effective August 31, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Retirement Board, enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112211

November 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Four Hundred Eighty-six Dollars and Six Cents (\$486.06) from Buildings & Grounds, Personal Service Account to the Non Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance to pay

pension of Joseph Binari of the Building Division,  
effective November 17, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Retirement Board, and  
communication from Commissioner of Public  
Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112212

November 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your  
Honorable Board for the transfer of Two Thousand  
Dollars (\$2,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter  
Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works,  
Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters,  
Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112214

November 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your  
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the  
Executive Personal Service Account for Overtime in  
the sum of Four Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$450.00).

This sum is to pay for work performed in  
excess of regular working hours by clerks in the  
Mayor's office.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112215

November 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) from the Fire Dept. Personal Service Account to the Electrical Lines and Lights Division - Electrical Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This request is necessary to cover the purchase of a transmitter and receiver combination for Metropolitan Fire Network Unit which is manned through Newton Control.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chief Engineer, Fire Department, enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112216

November 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of available funds in the amount of One Thousand Dollars (\$1000.00) from Veterans' Services Personal Service Account to Personal Service Overtime Account.

This overtime work has been necessary due to the heavy case load and backlog of bills which must be paid before the end of the year and this should be retroactive to October 26, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Director, Veteran Services, enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112217

November 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of One Thousand Dollars (\$1000.00) in available funds in our various personal services accounts. This money will be used to reimburse clerical staff for overtime work during November and December in the Welfare Department Personal Service Overtime Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance  
enclosed.

Appoint-  
ments

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Board, of

Harley A. Davis  
Vernon W. Krueger  
Wilhelm DeGroot  
William T. Barnes  
Lawrence E. Wilson  
Leroy W. Twombly  
Edward M. Margeson  
Michael J. Mulryan  
Joseph A. LeVasseur

as sworn weighers,

112213

Harold L. Walker

as a constable,

112218

Referred to Committee on Finance.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

City of Somerville  
Office of Chief of Fire Department

112169

Central Fire Station  
261 Medford Street

Somerville, Massachusetts

November 21, 1967

Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the Honorable Board  
to accept Chapter 272 - Section 58E of the Acts of  
1966.

This is relative to the Fire Department  
within our City on provisional acceptance by our  
city government.

This permissive legislation if passed  
could help our department in keeping a closer con-  
tact with all personnel.

Your consideration in this matter would be  
greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,  
Francis K. Quinlan  
Chief Engineer

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters  
and Public Safety by roll call vote 7 yes, 4 no.

City of Somerville  
Board of Election Commissioners  
Somerville, Massachusetts 02143

112170

November 18, 1967

Aldermanic Chamber  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass. 02143

To the Board of Aldermen:

The Board of Election Commissioners held a meeting on November 18, 1967 in regards to an order by the Board of Aldermen that the Listing Board appear before them at the meeting scheduled for November 21, 1967.

Due to the illness of the Chairman, Anthony F. Cota, they voted that the appearance of the Listing Board at this meeting be set aside and they request that a later date be set by the Board of Aldermen.

Respectfully yours,

Francis A. Liston

Alma L. Forte

Lewis A. Pratt  
Secretary

Board of Election Commissioners

Motion - Alderman Figgins - that Listing Board attend next regular meeting, Dec. 14, 1967, and this communication be placed on file.

Adopted.

Police Department  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

112181

November 21, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen,  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

On receipt of Aldermanic Order pertaining to the Prudential Metal Corporation operation impeding traffic at the Lowell-Albion Street Area, Sergeant Leo Letendre was assigned to investigate and file a report.

Attached is a copy of his report.

Very truly yours,  
Thomas J. O'Brien  
Chief of Police

Copy of report enclosed.

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	<u>Peti-</u> <u>tions</u>
Received petitions from,	
<u>Boston Edison Company for locations for concrete</u>	
<u>lampposts,</u>	
<u>Chester Avenue, northeasterly side,</u> 112171	
at Cross Street, one (1) con- crete lamppost,	
<u>Westwood Road, northeasterly side,</u> 112172	
southeasterly from a point approximately 48 feet south- east of Benton Road, four (4) concrete lampposts,	
<u>Boston Edison Company, New England Telephone and</u>	112173
<u>Telegraph Company and Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Bay Transportation Authority for</u>	
<u>transfer of locations for existing</u>	
<u>poles to Boston Edison Company and</u>	
<u>New England Telephone and Telegraph</u>	
<u>Company,</u>	
<u>Holland Street, southwesterly side,</u>	
at Elmwood Street, one (1) pole,	
<u>Holland Street, southwesterly side,</u>	
at Cameron Avenue, one (1) pole,	
<u>Holland Street, southwesterly side,</u>	
northwesterly from a point approximately 112 feet northwest of Cameron Avenue, two (2) poles,	
Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and	
Lights.	
<u>Eugene Rothmund, Inc. for license for chopped meat</u>	112176
<u>and sausage at 21 South Street,</u>	
<u>For licenses as secondhand auto dealers from,</u>	
<u>Stadium Auto Sales Inc.,</u>	112180
<u>69-71 Bow Street, 2nd c.,</u>	
<u>Bennett Auto Exchange, Inc.,</u>	112196
<u>19 Bennett St.,</u>	
<u>32 Prospect St. - lot 13</u>	
<u>34 Prospect St. - lot 14</u>	
<u>25 Bennett St. - lot 19</u>	
<u>27 Bennett St. - lot 19</u>	
<u>20 Bennett St. - lot 6 &amp;</u>	
<u>pt. lot 5</u>	
<u>26 Bennett St. - lot 7 &amp;</u>	
<u>pt. lot 8</u>	
<u>17 Bennett St. - pt. of lot</u>	
<u>18, 3rd c.,</u>	
<u>Herbert G. Blackman, 176-178 Tre-</u>	112197
<u>mont St., 3rd c.,</u>	
<u>Savransky Bros. Co., 56 Webster</u>	112198
<u>Ave., 3rd c.,</u>	

<u>Webster Auto Body Inc.,</u>	112199
<u>69 Webster Ave., 3rd c.,</u>	
<u>Star Auto Parts Co.,</u>	112200
<u>Lots 7-8-9, 10 Beech Ave., 2nd c.,</u>	
<u>68 Webster Avenue, 3rd c.,</u>	

For permission to maintain projections over the

sidewalk from,

<u>Der-Ric Inc., d/b/a Venice Cafe,</u>	112174
<u>75 Holland Street, awning,</u>	
<u>(change of ownership),</u>	
<u>Harold A. Palmer, 282A Broadway,</u>	112201
<u>standing electric sign,</u>	

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

<u>H. W. Chamberlain &amp; Sons for permission to cut curb</u>	112175
<u>at Everett Ave, corner of Cross</u>	
<u>Street,</u>	

Referred to Committee on Public Property and  
Public Works.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>Joseph Howard</u>	112177
<u>Jerald David Ludy</u>	112178
<u>John J. McMahon</u>	112179

For licenses as secondhand auto dealers from,

<u>Circle Lincoln-Mercury, Inc.,</u>	112182
<u>145 Fellsway, 1st c.,</u>	
<u>General Auto Service,</u>	112183
<u>181 McGrath Hwy.</u>	
<u>17 Poplar St., 1st c.,</u>	
<u>H. B. Scott Motors, Inc.,</u>	112184
<u>122-128 Beacon St., 1st c.</u>	
<u>H. B. Scott Motors, Inc.,</u>	112185
<u>435 Washington St., 1st c.</u>	
<u>Knox Bros. Motor Co., Inc.</u>	112186
<u>645 Broadway, 1st c.</u>	
<u>Kolligian Rambler, Inc.,</u>	112187
<u>259 McGrath Hwy., 1st c.</u>	
<u>Monument Chevrolet, Inc.,</u>	112188
<u>130 Broadway, 1st c.</u>	
<u>Russell Burnett, Inc.,</u>	112189
<u>747 McGrath Hwy.,</u>	
<u>733 &amp; 751 McGrath Hwy., 1st c.</u>	
<u>(to be changed to Russell</u>	
<u>Burnett Ford Inc., 1/1/68)</u>	
<u>Somerville Buick, Inc.</u>	112190
<u>111 Fellsway, 1st c.</u>	
<u>Superior G.M.C. Truck Sales and</u>	112191
<u>Service Corp.,</u>	
<u>30 Middlesex Ave., 1st c.</u>	
<u>Union Square Motors, Inc.,</u>	112192
<u>9 Union Sq., 1st c.</u>	
<u>Victor Belotti, Inc.,</u>	112193
<u>337-345 Broadway, 1st c.</u>	
<u>Parrott's Sales &amp; Service,</u>	112194
<u>345R Somerville Ave., 2nd c.</u>	
<u>Union Square Motors, Inc.,</u>	112195
<u>4 &amp; 6 Union Square, 2nd c.,</u>	

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967.

	<u>Procla-</u> <u>mations</u>
<u>Received proclamations from Governor John</u>	
<u>A. Volpe proclaiming,</u>	
<u>Civil Rights Week, December</u>	112206
<u>8-15, 1967,</u>	
<u>Army and Navy Union Day,</u>	112207
<u>December 9, 1967,</u>	
<u>Received communications from,</u>	<u>Communi-</u> <u>cations</u>
<u>Board of Selectmen of Dracut, Mass., re. amending</u>	112202
<u>Willis-Harrington Bill re,</u>	
<u>kindergartens,</u>	
<u>Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massa-</u>	112203
<u>chusetts, stating ordinance re. stop</u>	
<u>sign at intersection of Elmwood St.</u>	
<u>and Howard Street Extension has been</u>	
<u>referred to District Highway</u>	
<u>Engineer for investigation and</u>	
<u>report,</u>	
<u>Department of Public Utilities, Commonwealth of Massa-</u>	112204
<u>chusetts, re. public hearing,</u>	
<u>December 5, 1967, 10:00 A.M., on</u>	
<u>rules of procedure proposed to be</u>	
<u>adopted by the Department of</u>	
<u>Public Utilities,</u>	
<u>Somerville Community Council re. establishing for</u>	112205
<u>1968 a Community Calendar,</u>	
<u>Received notices of claims from,</u>	<u>Notices</u> <u>of</u> <u>Claims</u>
<u>Anna J. McDonald for injuries received November 3,</u>	112208
<u>1967, Elm Street, also supplemental</u>	
<u>notice,</u>	

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights on the following,

Boston Edison Company for pole location, Cedar 112020  
Street, northwesterly side,  
approximately 523 feet southwest  
of Broadway, one (1) pole,

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 111963  
Telegraph Company for joint pole  
location, Spencer Avenue, south-  
westerly side, approximately 358  
feet southeast of Hancock Street,  
one (1) pole. (One existing JO  
pole to be removed),

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 112022  
Telegraph Company for joint existing  
pole location, School Street, south-  
easterly side, approximately 14 feet  
northeast of Somerville Avenue,  
one (1) pole,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports  
are as follows,

Order granting pole location to Boston Orders  
Edison Company on Cedar Street, northwesterly side, 112223  
approximately 523 feet southwest of Broadway, one (1)  
pole,

Order granting joint pole location to 112224  
Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and  
Telegraph Company on Spencer Avenue, southwesterly  
side, approximately 358 feet southeast of Hancock  
Street, one (1) pole. (One existing JO pole to be  
removed.)

Order granting joint existing pole 112225  
location to Boston Edison Company and New England  
Telephone and Telegraph Company on School Street,  
southeasterly side, approximately 14 feet northeast

of Somerville Avenue, one (1) pole.

as recorded on pages 227 @ 231 of volume 11 of the  
Records of Poles and Wires, were

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967.

The Committee on Finance on the following,

<u>Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting</u>	<u>Reports</u>
<u>transfers of,</u>	
<u>\$1,000.00 from Veterans' Services Personal Service Account to Personal Service Overtime Account,</u>	112216
<u>\$486.06 from Buildings &amp; Grounds, Personal Service Account to Non Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance</u>	112211
<u>\$2,000.00 from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112212
<u>\$1,000.00 from Fire Dept. Personal Service Account to Electrical Lines and Lights Division - Electrical Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112215

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

approval for the use of available  
funds in the amounts of,

<u>\$505.48 in Non Contributory Annuities Account, Ordinary Maintenance,</u>	112210
<u>\$450.00 in Executive Personal Service Account,</u>	112214
<u>\$844.94 in Non Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance,</u>	112209
<u>\$1000.00 in Welfare Department Personal Service Overtime Account,</u>	112217

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing  
reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

112235

That approval is hereby granted for the transfer of available funds in the amount of One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars from Veterans' Services, Personal Service Account, to Personal Service, Overtime Account.

This overtime work has been necessary due to the heavy case load and backlog of bills which must be paid before the end of the year and this should be retroactive to October 26, 1967.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote,  
7 yes, 4 absent.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967.

Ordered:

112236

That approval is hereby granted to the transfer of Four Hundred and Eighty-six Dollars and Six Cents (\$486.06) from Buildings and Grounds, Personal Service Account, to the Non-Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance to pay pension of Joseph Binari of the Building Division, effective November 17, 1967.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
7 yes, 4 absent.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967.

Ordered:

112238

That approval is hereby granted to the transfer of Two Thousand (\$2,000.00) Dollars from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
7 yes, 4 absent.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967.

Ordered:

112239

That the sum of One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the Fire Department, Personal Service Account, to the

Electrical Lines and Lights Division, Electrical  
Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This request is necessary to cover the purchase of a transmitter and receiver combination for Metropolitan Fire Network Unit which is manned through Newton Central.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
7 yes, 4 abs.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967.

Ordered:

112237

That use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of Five Hundred and Five Dollars and Forty-eight Cents (\$505.48) in the Non-Contributory Annuities Account, Ordinary Maintenance, to pay annuity under Chapter 32, Section 894, to Helen G. Walsh, widow of John E. Walsh, to be effective August 31, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967.

Ordered:

112240

That use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of Four Hundred and Fifty (\$450.00) Dollars in the Executive Personal Service Account for overtime.

This sum is to pay for work performed in excess of regular working hours by clerks in the Mayor's office.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967.

Ordered:

112241

That use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of Eight Hundred and Forty-four Dollars and Ninety-four Cents (\$844.94) in the Non Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance to pay increase due under Chapter 400 of 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967.

Ordered:

112242

That the use of One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars is hereby granted in available funds in our various personal services accounts.

This money will be used to reimburse clerical staff for overtime work during November and December in the Welfare Department, Personal Service Overtime Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967.

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Reports

Board, of

- Harley A. Davis
- Vernon W. Krueger
- Wilhelm DeGroot
- William T. Barnes
- Lawrence E. Wilson
- Leroy W. Twombly
- Edward M. Margeson
- Michael J. Mulryan
- Joseph A. LeVasseur

as sworn weighers.

112213

Harold L. Walker

as a constable,

112218

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed.

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed.

The Committee on Legislative Matters and Public Safety on the following,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting

112124

an order that all night parking be permitted on odd numbered sides of streets, avenues, etc.,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report is as follows,

Order

Ordered:

112226

That all night parking be permitted on the odd numbered side of streets, avenues, etc., within the City of Somerville between the hours

of 12 midnight to 6 A. M. from December 1, 1967, to April 1, 1968, except those streets, avenues, etc., on which parking is restricted to one side of the street by ordinance.

Read twice and adopted - Alderman Figgins voted No.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967.

Reports

Communication from Chief Engineer of the Fire

112169

Department requesting Board to accept Chapter 272, Section 58E, Acts of 1966, was

Taken from Committee - Alderman Joyce.

Motion by Alderman Hall that the Board of Aldermen refuse to accept said Act and request be denied.

Motion to deny adopted by roll call vote, 10 yes - 1 no.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the following,

Libby G. Fulgione for permission to maintain an

112030

illuminated sign over the sidewalk at 1147 $\frac{1}{2}$  Broadway,

reported recommending that such license be granted subject to a bond for \$2000.00 being filed with the City Treasurer to protect the city from all claims, loss or liability,

Report accepted and license granted.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Draft of ordinance amending traffic

112145

ordinances by prohibiting parking on the westerly side of Willow Avenue, from Broadway to a point 366 feet in a southerly direction, which at the meeting of November 9, 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, November 21, 1967.  
Taken from table - Alderman Murphy. Ordinance read  
second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, November 21, 1967.  
The within ordinance having been read twice, it was  
passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, November 21, 1967. Enrolled.  
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public  
Safety, November 21, 1967. Said committee having  
examined within ordinance, finds it truly and  
correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy,  
Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, November 21, 1967.  
Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President.  
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, November 27, 1967. John R.  
Havican, Mayor.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Orders

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112219

That Royal Indemnity Company,  
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given  
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a  
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to  
Pepsi Cola Metropolitan Bottling Co., Inc., for a  
sign over the sidewalk at 50 Union Square, be and it  
hereby is released from further liability as surety  
on said bond, provided, however, that this release  
shall not affect or release the liability of the said  
surety on account of any obligation arising in connec-  
tion with said bond prior to May 11, 1967, a new bond  
having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the  
Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward  
a copy of this order to the surety company above  
mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967.

Ordered:

112220

That Hartford Accident and  
Indemnity Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said

bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Michael Weinbaum for a sign over the sidewalk at 407 Highland Avenue on October 13, 1955, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to November 15, 1967, a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967.

Ordered:

112221

That Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Middlesex Television Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 1137 Broadway on December 9, 1954, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Middlesex Television Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 1137 Broadway is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967.

Ordered:

112230

That the City Solicitor attend the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen, December 14th at 8 o'clock in the evening, to discuss the communication regarding the Prudential Metal Company.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112231

That the Chief of Police attend the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen, Dec. 14th, to discuss the communications regarding the towing of trucks in violations of city ordinances and the parking problems caused by the Prudential Metal Company on Lowell Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112232

That the City Solicitor draft an ordinance making it permissible to tow trucks in violation of city ordinance parking regulations.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following resolution,

Resolutions

WHEREAS:

112228

It is with deep sorrow that we note the passing of

HARRY HALLISEY

of the Public Works Department, and

WHEREAS:

He was an employee of the Public Works Department where he rendered devoted and efficient service for many years. He was active in church and veterans' affairs. He was a veteran of World War II and was a member of the Somerville Disabled Veterans Post. His passing leaves a notable void. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to Mrs. Claire A. Hallisey and family, our sincere sympathy in their hour of bereavement, as we reverently honor and pay homage to the late Harry Hallisey, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Claire A. Hallisey and family, 18 Gibbens Street, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following  
resolution and order,

WHEREAS:

112227

The Somerville High JV football team, coached by Paul White and John Burgess, was undefeated in eight games in the season just concluded, and outscored the opposition by a substantial 144 to 40 margin, and

WHEREAS:

The JV's defeated Arlington 16-0; Everett 18-8; Medford 22-0, Chelsea 28-0; Quincy 8-6; Revere 14-6; Malden 20-14 and North Quincy 18-8, and

WHEREAS:

The JV's better known as the "Kilties", not only were undefeated in eight games this season, but have won twenty out of their last 24 games. All of the players are either Juniors or Sophomores and should add tremendously to the varsity prospects in the next two years. And be it therefore

RESOLVED:

In this day and age when the youth of our country is often maligned these youngsters from our city have shown much fortitude and endurance and have brought credit to their high school and to the City of Somerville, and be it further

RESOLVED:

Much of this credit should go to Paul White who has coached the JV's the past three years, and also to John Burgess in his first year of coaching, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that copies be forwarded to Supt. of Schools and to the above coaches named.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

112229

That the City Solicitor be requested to report in writing to the Board of Aldermen on their next regular meeting, December 14, 1967, relative to the rights and benefits of those City of Somerville employees who are presently categorized as temporary workers. Specifically what benefits these workers in the employ of the City for over one (1) year, classified as temporary, have or do not have according to law as compared to the so-called full

time regular Civil Service employees. Reply should encompass rights as to vacation; sick time; paid holidays, insurance and other matters as they are related to the full time regular Civil Service employee.

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following order,

Ordered: 112222

That the City Solicitor file an appeal to the Supreme Court in regard to a decision rendered by the Superior Court regarding the decision of H. M. Sonnichsen vs. the City of Somerville.

Adopted,

Alderman Ryan offered the following orders,

Ordered: 112233

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Traffic Commission take a survey in regard to making Pinckney Street one-way between Pearl Street and Washington Street, and questionnaires be mailed to the residents.

Adopted.

Ordered: 112234

That the new Mayor-elect consider the feasibility of constructing a new fire house on the island in front of Foss Park.

Adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor the Mayor to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, December 8, 1967, 8 P. M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 11, voting in the affirmative.

#### JURORS

Received a venire for one inhabitant to serve as a Grand Juror at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The person so drawn to attend said Court on Tuesday, January 2, 1968, at 9 A.M.

The box containing the names being shaken and the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen Haley and Grassia, being designated for that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud name, as follows,

1. James Souza                      104 Prospect St.      Rubber Worker

Received a venire for twenty inhabitants to serve as Traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend the Criminal session of said Court on Tuesday, January 16, 1968, at 9 A.M.

Aldermen Haley and Grassia drew names, as follows,

1. Norman H. Gammon	33 Jackson Rd.	Iron Worker
2. George W. Snell	31 Princeton St.	Custodial Services
3. Frank D. Caviasca	268 Willow Ave.	Mech. Draftsman
4. Adolph Davidio	10 Park Ave.	Contract Negotiator (Gov't.)
5. Robert O'Brien	7 Landers St.	Mail Carrier
6. Donald J. Neal	32 Radcliffe Rd.	Electrician
7. Gertrude J. McDermott	194 School St.	Housewife
8. Gerard N. Day	59 North St.	Paper Cutter
9. Jerome F. McCarthy	19 Pearson Rd.	Warehouse
10. Joseph T. Warren	22 Connecticut Ave.	Freight Checker
11. Eileen F. O'Brien	68 Bay State Ave.	Tel. Operator
12. John W. Martin	13 Wilson Ave.	Mach. Operator
13. William J. Ryan	22 Ellington Rd.	Clerk
14. Frederick K. Carroll	363 Broadway	Maintenance
15. Henry C. Harris	78 Clarendon Ave.	Post Office
16. Joseph LoRusso	38 Ibbetson	Stock
17. Philip Lucas	56 Newton St.	M.B.T.A.
18. Charles J. Towski	22 Dimick St.	Postal Clerk
19. Walter I. Fyfe	9 Knapp St.	Sr. Lab. Technician
20. William E. Grant	19 Gibbens St.	N.E.T. & T.

Received a venire for one inhabitant to serve as a Traverse Juror at our Superior Court to be holden at Lowell. The person so drawn to attend the session of said Court on Tuesday, January 2, 1968, at 9 A.M. (Civil),

Aldermen Haley and Grassia drew name as follows,

1. Mary A. Keohane                      36 College Ave.                      Secretary

Received a venire for twelve inhabitants to serve as Traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend all sessions of said Court on January 2, 1968, at 9 A.M. (Jury Pool)

Aldermen Haley and Grassia drew names as follows,

1. Joseph J. Morgan	74 Park St.	Toll Collector
2. Ruth H. Perry	38 Day St.	Ins. Clerk
3. Patricia J. Weinz	1007 Broadway	Ins. Rater
4. John E. Ford	15 Hillside Park	M.B.T.A.
5. Thelma Fortier	13 Fountain Ave.	Laundry Worker
6. Joanne F. Burns	46a Porter St.	Secretary
7. William T. Wambolt	19 Cottage Ave.	Pub. Acct.
8. Irene D. LaRose	908 Broadway	Switchboard Oper.
9. Joseph Logan	48 Curtis Ave.	Repairman
10. John A. Ireland	29 Warwick St.	Systems Assemb.
11. George A. Janus	72 Oak St.	Hood Rubber
12. Edward A. Griffin	32 College Hill Rd.	Buyer

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received communications from,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-  
cations

112287

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of Fifteen Dollars and Sixty Cents (\$15.60) in available funds in the School Buildings and Grounds, Personal Service Account. This sum will cover the difference in salary for Harold G. MacCorkle, who has been promoted to Senior Building Custodian in the Building Division, Department of Public Works.

The effective date as per Civil Service authorization is November 27, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112288

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer Eleven Thousand Six Hundred Twenty Dollars (\$11,620.00) from DPW Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account to the Department of Public Works, Building Division Building & Grounds Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112289

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Three Thousand Two Hundred Fifty Three Dollars and Forty-one Cents from DPW Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account to the Snow Removal Account (\$3,253.41).

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112290

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1500.00) from the Treasury Department Personal Services Account to Treasury Department Personal Services Overtime Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112291

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Five Thousand, Six Hundred Twenty Dollars and Fifty-five Cents (\$5,620.55) from the Non-Contributory Pension Account, O. M. to the Non-Contributory Annuity Account, O. M. to pay a certain annuity to Marion S. Collins, as per Chapter 147 Acts of 1967, accepted by Board of Aldermen on April 27, 1967 and signed by Mayor on May 4, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Somerville Retirement Board  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112292

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) from the Department of Public Works Engineers, City Engineers Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112293

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Thirty-one

Hundred Dollars (\$3,100.00) from Department of Public Works Electric Lines and Lights Division Electrical Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112294

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Seventeen Hundred Dollars (\$1700.00) from the Department of Public Works Highway Division, Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Highway Division, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112295

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Seventeen Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$1750.00) from the Department of Public Works Water Division, Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Water Division, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112296

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Eight Hundred Dollars (\$800.00) from Redevelopment Authority Personal Service Account to Executive Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Somerville Redevelopment Authority enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112297

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Fourteen Thousand Dollars (\$14,000.00) from Recreation Commission Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance.

This sum to be used to purchase additional recreation materials.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Recreation Commission enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112298

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Six Hundred Dollars (\$600.00) from the Auditing Department Personal Service Account.

Four Hundred Dollars (\$400.00) to Auditing Department, Personal Service, Overtime Account.

Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) to the Auditing Department, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from City Auditor enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112299

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00) from School Teachers' Salaries Account to Outside Tuition and Transportation Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from School Committee enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112300

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Five Hundred Fifty-two Dollars and Five Cents (\$552.05) from School Teachers Salaries Account, P. S. to the Non-Contributory Pension Account, O. M. to pay pension of Edward A. Guazzaloca effective December 1, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Somerville Retirement Board enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112301

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of seventy-five hundred dollars (\$7,500.00) from Library-Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account,

This sum is necessary to pay 1967 bills.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Librarian, Public Library, enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112302

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to use One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) in the Police Personal Service Account for the payment of court witness fees to officers of the Police Department.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112303

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112304

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) from Police Personal Service Account and Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) from Police Ordinary Maintenance Account to Department of Public Works Highway Division, Snow Removal Account. Total of Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000.00).

This sum to be used for Salt, Sand, Labor, etc. necessary for the removal of snow.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112305

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the following amounts of monies:

FROM: <u>DPW Highway Division Street Cleaning Labor Account</u>	\$3,000.00
<u>DPW Highway Division Highway Garage Labor Account</u>	<u>\$3,000.00</u>
	\$6,000.00

The total amount available for transfer is six thousand dollars (\$6,000.00) to DPW Highway Division, Snow Removal Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112306

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) from Recreation Personal Service Account to Recreation Personal Service Overtime Account.

This amount will be necessary in this item in order to anticipate overtime services during the month of December.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Recreation Commission enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112307

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer twenty-three hundred dollars (\$2,300.00) from the Police Department Special Items Account to the Police Department Equipment Account in order to purchase two 1968 sedans for use as Police cruising cars.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112308

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) from Treasury Department - Certification of Notes and Bonds Accounts to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112309

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) from Land Court Proceedings Account to the Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112310

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Seven Thousand Dollars (\$7,000.00) from School Teachers' Salaries to Department of Public Works, School Buildings, Buildings and Grounds Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum to be used to pay bills for the remainder of 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Secretary, School Committee, enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112311

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Twenty-Five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500.00) from School Teachers' Salaries Account to School Contingent, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112312

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00) from School Contingent, Personal Services to School Contingent, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112313

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) from the Fire Department Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Highway Division, Snow Removal Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chief Engineer, Fire Department,  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112314

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer Nine Hundred Dollars (\$900.00) from Weights and Measures Department Special Items Account to Executive Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Sealer of Weights and Measures enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112315

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the following amounts of monies:

FROM: <u>Pensions Personal Service Account</u>	<u>77.23</u>
<u>Pensions Ordinary Maintenance Account</u>	<u>2379.45</u>
<u>Sec. 101 Allowance, Ordinary Maintenance</u>	<u>79.73</u>
<u>Annuities, Ordinary Maintenance</u>	<u>1505.95</u>
	<u>\$4042.36</u>

The total amount available for transfer is Four Thousand Forty-two Dollars and Thirty-six Cents (\$4,042.36) to DFW Water Division Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum is to be used to pay bills for the remainder of 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

List of balances in accounts, Retirement Board, enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112316

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Twelve Hundred Dollars (\$1200.00) from Election Personal Service Account to Election, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary to pay for the printing of Absentee Ballots, Recount Tally Sheets, Special Dog Ballots and Total Tally Sheets.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Board of Election Commissioners enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112317

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the following amounts of monies:

<u>Veterans' Services Personal Service Account</u>	<u>\$9300.00</u>
<u>Veterans' Services Equipment Account</u>	<u>300.00</u>
	<u>\$9600.00</u>

The total amount available for transfer is Ninety Six Hundred Dollars (\$9600.00) to Veterans' Services Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This transfer of funds is needed to help

pay toward the balance of expenses for the remainder of the year 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Director, Veterans' Services,  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112318

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to use available funds in the amount of Nine Dollars (\$9.00) in the Electric Lines and Lights, Electrical, Personal Service Account.

This sum is to adjust salary of Richard C. Murphy who is being appointed Assistant Fire Alarm Operator on Civil Service approval to fill a vacancy in the department. Effective date is December 11, 1967 at a salary of \$115.51 per week.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112319

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the following amounts of monies:

<u>Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Land Damages, Route I-93</u>	<u>\$5,754.15</u>
<u>Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Relocation I-93</u>	<u>\$1,040.12</u>
Total	<u>\$6,794.25</u>

The total amount available for transfer is Six Thousand Seven Hundred Ninety-four Dollars and Twenty-seven Cents (\$6,794.27) to DPW Highway Division Highway Sidewalks, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112320

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00) from Treasurers, Personal Service Account to Election, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary to pay for the printing of Absentee Ballots, Recount Tally Sheets, Special Dog Ballots and Total Tally Sheets.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112321

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the following sum of Six Hundred Eighty Dollars (\$680.00) from the Treasury- Personal Service Account to Department Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112322

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of eight hundred twenty dollars (\$820.00) from Treasurers Personal Service Account to Election-Pay of Election Officers Account.

This sum is necessary to pay workers on Election Day.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from from Chairman, Board of Election Commissioners, enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Forwarding application for certificate of incorporation from,

Incor-  
pora-  
tion

Earl W. Stewart, 114A Prospect Street,  
Somerville, Mass. (and others, not residents of Somerville), under the name of United Taxi Drivers Association, Inc. for the purpose of, to create a more humane relationship between the Public and Taxi Drivers, to aid and assist in all and in any manner, problems which affect the Public as to rendering public service to meet their needs. To better educate the driver of a Taxi Cab as to safety, morals, ethics and other courtesies required and expected of them at all times. To enable the members of this organization to better understand each others problems and to aid and assist each member in the name of God, Country, State and Brotherhood. To promote and perpetuate social and educational activities among the members and to do any and all things permissible to carry out the purposes of a corporation under Chapter 180 and other pertinent sections relative to this Chapter. No profits shall inure to benefit of the members or officers of this corporation from any activities promoted by that organization, but shall be used to aid and support any and all charities recognized by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to be located in the City of Boston, Massachusetts, said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating, "we find that this man has moved to parts unknown."

112243

Placed on file and certificate to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Communi-  
cations

Bond signed by William J. Donovan, City Clerk, as

112251

principal, and Newark Insurance Company, as surety, approved as to form by the City Solicitor and as to surety by the City Treasurer,

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Office of the  
Board of Health  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts  
Housing Inspection Division

112244

November 27, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Our inspection 27 Chester Street, Somerville,  
shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging house.

Owner: Colombe Belanger  
27 Chester Street  
Somerville, Mass.

Tel: 628-5788

Custodian: Colombe Belanger

One dwelling unit, seven roomers at this time.

1st. fl. one bed  
2nd. fl. four beds  
3rd. fl. three beds

Inspection made by Joseph A. Palmer.

Submitted by,  
Thomas F. Doody  
Chief Inspector

TFD:mk

Office of the  
Board of Health  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts  
Housing Inspection Division

112245

December 6, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass.

Dear Sirs:

Our inspection 47 Chester Street, Somerville,  
shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging house.

Owner: Bernard Breton  
18 Salem Street  
Wilmington, Mass.

Tel: 1-658-6757

Custodian: Sylvia Ligouri  
Tel: 625-9524

First floor:  
Ligourie 2 rooms - 1 bed  
Breen 1 room - 1 bed  
Kingsbury 1 room - 1 bed

Second floor:  
Foster 1 room - 1 bed No secondary  
means of egress  
Foley 1 room - 1 bed  
Lindsey 2 rooms - 1 bed No secondary  
means of egress

Inspection made by Joseph A. Palmer.

Submitted by,  
Thomas F. Doody  
Chief Inspector

TFD:mk

Office of the  
Board of Health  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts  
Housing Inspection Division

112246

December 5, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass.

Dear Sirs:

Our inspection 125 Orchard Street, Somerville,  
shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging house.

Owner: Raymond L. Scott  
125 Orchard Street  
Somerville, Mass.

Tel: 625-9772

Custodian: Raymond L. Scott

First floor level has five room dwelling unit.

Second floor:

Donohue - 1 room - 1 bed  
Murphy - 1 room - 1 bed  
Delaney - 1 room - 1 bed  
Vacant - 1 room - 1 bed

Third floor: No proper secondary means of  
egress.

Vacant - 1 room - 1 bed  
Shugrue - 1 room - 1 bed

Inspection made by Joseph A. Palmer.

Submitted by,  
Thomas F. Doody  
Chief Inspector

TFD:mk

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

City of Somerville  
Board of Appeal  
Office of the Board of Appeal  
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

112247

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be  
given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the  
City Hall on Monday, December 18, 1967 at 7:30 P. M.  
on the appeal of Richard R. Black from the decision of  
the Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a  
permit to alter the premises at 7 Corinthian Rd., as  
it is in -

Violation of the Somerville Building Zone  
Ordinance

Section 10-3 - Zoning  
" 17-1 - Front Yard

William J. Slattery  
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press

Nov. 22 and Nov. 30.

City of Somerville  
Board of Appeal  
Office of the Board of Appeal  
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

112248

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the City Hall on Monday, December 18, 1967 at 7:30 P. M. on the appeal of Vernon A. Simpson from the decision of the Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit to alter the premises at 70 Albion St., as it is in --

Violation of the Somerville Building Zone Ordinance  
Section 17-1 - Front Yard

William J. Slattery  
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press

Nov. 23 and Nov. 30.

City of Somerville  
Board of Election Commissioners  
Somerville, Massachusetts 02143

112249

December 1, 1967

Aldermanic Chamber  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass. 02143

To the Board of Aldermen:

The Board of Election Commissioners hereby submit the complete results of the recent City Election held in this City, November 7, 1967.

Very truly yours,  
Anthony F. Cota  
Chairman

AFC:mcb

Mayor - James F. Brennan

Aldermen - at - Large  
Paul M. Haley  
James F. Hall  
William J. Joyce  
George J. Moran

Ward Aldermen

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.  
Anthony Francis Grassia  
George H. Cooley  
Gus Barrasso  
Vincent J. Piro  
Edward C. Murphy  
Leland J. Figgins

School Committee

James McCarthy  
Paul M. McLaughlin  
Louise M. Kelley  
John K. Holmes  
Ray Gauthier  
Harold P. Mollahan  
Harold D. MacDonald

Assessors

William B. Bailey  
Walter W. Whitney

Attached are complete figures of all ballots cast.

City of Somerville  
Board of Election Commissioners  
Somerville, Massachusetts 02143

112250

December 1, 1967

Aldermanic Chamber  
City Hall  
Somerville, Mass. 02143

To the Board of Aldermen

The Board of Election Commissioners hereby submit the complete results of the recent recount for Alderman At Large and School Committee of Ward Two held in this city November 18, 1967.

Very truly yours,  
Anthony F. Cota  
CHAIRMAN

AFC:mcb

Alderman-at-Large

Paul M. Haley  
James F. Hall  
William J. Joyce  
George J. Moran

School Committee - Ward Two

Paul M. McLaughlin

Attached are complete figures of all ballots recounted.

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Peti-  
tions

Boston Edison Company for pole location, Mountain

112252

Avenue, northeasterly side,  
approximately 223 feet northwest  
of Porter Street, one (1) pole,

Boston Edison Company for locations for conduits  
and manholes,

<u>Charles Street</u> , at Washington Street, a distance of about 25 feet, conduit,	112253
<u>Washington Street</u> , at Charles Street, a distance of about 60 feet, conduit,	
<u>Curtis Street</u> , approximately 50 feet southwest of Fairmount Avenue, a distance of about 10 feet - conduit,	112254
<u>Endicott Avenue</u> , approximately 545 feet west of Broadway, a distance of about 85 feet - manhole and conduit,	112255
<u>Broadway</u> , approximately 205 feet southeast of Alewife Brook Parkway, a distance of about 90 feet - conduit,	112256
<u>Broadway</u> , at North Street, a distance of about 25 feet - manhole and conduit,	
<u>North Street</u> , approximately 10 feet northeast of Broadway, a distance of about 50 feet - conduit,	
<u>Broadway</u> , at Watson Street, a distance of about 15 feet - manhole,	
<u>Broadway</u> , at Curtis Street, a distance of about 10 feet - conduit,	

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and Lights.

<u>Louis V. Resteghini for license to collect junk,</u>	112278
<u>Forrest E. Douglas for permission to maintain a 3x5 non-illuminated, non-combustible projecting sign over the sidewalk at 402B Highland Ave.,</u>	112279

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>John R. Golden</u>	112257
<u>Donald N. Lanchester</u>	112258
<u>John Joseph Linehan</u>	112259
<u>Anthony L. Rufo</u>	112260
<u>William J. Sainato</u>	112261
<u>Jack G. Palumbo</u>	112262
<u>Thomas P. Zec</u>	112263
<u>William M. Rafferty</u>	112264
<u>Claudio Santini</u>	112286

For licenses as secondhand auto dealers from,

<u>Arcal Village Corp. dba Arcal Imported Cars, 192 Broadway, 1st c.,</u>	112265
---	--------

<u>Russell Burnett Ford Inc.,</u> <u>747 McGrath Highway, 1st c.,</u> <u>(change of name),</u>	112266
<u>Crane Service &amp; Equipment Corp.,</u> <u>64-70 Cross St., East, 1st c.,</u>	112267
<u>Rigazio Bros. Inc., 165-173 Beacon</u> <u>St., 1st c.,</u>	112268
<u>Ace Trailer Sales &amp; Service,</u> <u>706 Mystic Ave., 2nd c.,</u>	112269
<u>Beacon Truck Sales Co., Inc,</u> <u>94 Webster Ave., 2nd c.</u>	112270
<u>Dodakins Auto Sales, 191 Beacon</u> <u>St., 2nd c.,</u>	112271
<u>Mystic Auto Sales &amp; Service,</u> <u>712 Mystic Ave., 2nd c.,</u>	112272
<u>Charles C. Raffi, 116-120 Beacon</u> <u>St., 2nd c.,</u>	112273
<u>Somerville Foreign Car Center Inc.,</u> <u>132 Middlesex Ave., 2nd c.</u>	112274
<u>Beacon Auto Parts, Inc., 84 Web-</u> <u>ster Ave., 3rd c.,</u>	112275
<u>Commercial Auto Exchange, Inc.,</u> <u>433 Norfolk St., 3rd c.</u>	112276
<u>General Truck Parts, Inc.,</u> <u>73 Webster Ave., 3rd c.,</u>	112277

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Received communications from,

Communi-  
cations

<u>Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachu-</u> <u>setts, forwarding plan and certi-</u> <u>ficade re. laying out and taking</u> <u>charge of State highway, with</u> <u>limited access, as altered -</u> <u>Mystic Ave. - Interstate Route 93,</u>	112280
<u>Somerville Guidance Center forwarding record of</u> <u>services during month of October,</u> <u>1967,</u>	112281
<u>East Somerville Citizens for Action forwarding list</u> <u>of facilities that should be</u> <u>included in the elementary school</u> <u>proposed for Ward 1,</u>	112282
<u>Copy of Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court order</u> <u>suspending decision of Middlesex</u>	112285

Superior Court regarding  
H. M. Sonnichsen vs. City of  
Somerville pending hearing  
before Supreme Court.

	<u>Notices</u> <u>of</u> <u>Claims</u>
<u>Received notices of claims from,</u> <u>Francis L. Small</u> for damages to car, November 23, 1967, corner of Michigan Ave. and Broadway,	112283
Mary Slattery re. daughter, <u>Dorothy Slattery</u> , for injuries received November 14, 1967, Perkins St., also supple- mental notice,	112284

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

	<u>Reports</u>
The Committee on Finance on the following, <u>Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting</u> <u>approval for the use of available</u> <u>funds in the amount of,</u> <u>\$1,000.00 in Police Personal</u> <u>Service Account,</u>	112302
<u>\$9.00 in Electric Lines and Lights,</u> <u>Electrical, Personal Service</u> <u>Account,</u>	112318
<u>\$15.60 in School Buildings and</u> <u>Grounds, Personal Service</u> <u>Account,</u>	112287
<u>Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting</u> <u>transfers of,</u> <u>\$5,000.00 from School Contingent,</u> <u>Personal Services to School</u> <u>Contingent, Ordinary Mainte-</u> <u>nance Account,</u>	112312
<u>\$5,000.00 from School Teachers'</u> <u>Salaries Account to Outside</u> <u>Tuition and Transportation</u> <u>Account,</u>	112299
<u>\$3,000.00 from DPW Highway Divi-</u> <u>sion Street Cleaning Labor</u>	112305

Account, and  
\$3,000.00 from DPW Highway Division Highway Garage Labor Account,  
to  
DPW Highway, Division, Snow Removal Account, (\$6,000.00),

\$1,700.00 from Department of Public Works, Highway Division, Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works, Highway Division, Ordinary Maintenance Account, 112294

\$1,000.00 from Treasury Department - Certification of Notes and Bonds Accounts to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account, 112308

\$600.00 from Auditing Department Personal Service Account, 112298  
as follows,  
\$400.00 to Auditing Department, Personal Service, Overtime Account,  
\$200.00 to Auditing Department, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

\$7,500.00 from Library-Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account, 112301

\$500.00 from Land Court Proceedings Account to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account, 112309

\$3,000.00 from Police Personal Service Account, 112304  
\$3,000.00 from Police Ordinary Maintenance Account  
to  
Department of Public Works Highway Division, Snow Removal Account (total \$6,000.00),

\$2,300.00 from Police Department Special Items Account to Police Department Equipment Account, 112307

\$200.00 from Recreation Personal Service Account to Recreation Personal Service Overtime Account, 112306

\$3,000.00 from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account, 112303

\$3,000.00 from Fire Department Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Highway Division, Snow Removal Account, 112313

<u>\$2,000.00 from Treasurers, Personal Service Account to Election, Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112320
<u>\$9,300.00 from Veterans Services Personal Service Account, \$300.00 from Veterans' Services Equipment Account to Veterans' Services Ordinary Maintenance.</u>	112317
<u>\$3,253.41 from DFW Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account to Snow Removal Account,</u>	112289
<u>\$1,750.00 from Department of Public Works Water Division, Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Water Division, Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112295
<u>\$5,620.55 from Non-Contributory Pension Account, O. M. to Non-Contributory Annuity Account, O. M.,</u>	112291
<u>\$680.00 from Treasury-Personal Service Account to Department Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112321
<u>\$1,200.00 from Election Personal Service Account to Election, Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112316
<u>\$500.00 from Department of Public Works Engineers, City Engineers Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112292
<u>\$2,500.00 from School Teachers' Salaries Account to School Contingent, Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112311
<u>\$1,500.00 from Treasury Department Personal Services Account to Treasury Department Personal Services Overtime Account,</u>	112290
<u>\$14,000.00 from Recreation Commission Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance,</u>	112297
<u>\$552.05 from School Teachers Salaries Account, P. S. to Non-Contributory Pension Account, O. M.,</u>	112300
<u>\$820.00 from Treasurers Personal Service Account to Election-Pay of Election Officers Account,</u>	112322

<u>\$800.00 from Redevelopment Authority Personal Service Account to Executive Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112296
<u>\$5,754.15 from Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Land Damages, Route 1-93, and \$1,040.12 from Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Relocation 1-93, to DFW Highway Division Highway Sidewalks, Ordinary Maintenance Account (\$6,794.27)</u>	112319
<u>\$77.23 from Pensions Personal Service Account</u> <u>\$2379.45 from Pensions Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u> <u>\$79.73 from Sec. 101 Allowance, Ordinary Maintenance</u> <u>\$1505.95 from Annuities, Ordinary Maintenance, to DFW Water Division Ordinary Maintenance Account, (\$4,042.36),</u>	112315
<u>\$900.00 from Weights and Measures Department Special Items Account to Executive Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112314
<u>\$3,100.00 from Department of Public Works Electric Lines and Lights Division Electrical Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112293
<u>\$7,000.00 from School Teachers' Salaries to Department of Public Works, School Buildings, Buildings and Grounds Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112310
<u>\$11,620.00 from DFW Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account to Department of Public Works, Building Division Buildings &amp; Grounds Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112288

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

112334

That approval is hereby granted to the use of One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars in the Police Personal Service Account for the payment of court witness fees to officers of the Police Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112359

That approval is hereby granted to the use of available funds in the amount of Nine (\$9.00) Dollars in the Electric Lines, Electrical, Personal Service Account.

This sum is to adjust salary of Richard C. Murphy who is being appointed Assistant Fire Alarm Operator.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112365

That the use of the sum of fifteen dollars and sixty cents (\$15.60) is hereby authorized in School Buildings and Grounds, Personal Service Account, to cover difference in salary for Harold G. MacCorkle who has been promoted to Senior Building Custodian in the Building Division.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112335

That the sum of Five Thousand (\$5,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from School Contingent, Personal Service, to School Contingent, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112336

That the sum of Five Thousand (\$5,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from School Teachers' Salaries Account to Outside Tuition and Transportation Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112337

That the sum of Six Thousand (\$6,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the following:

<u>DPW Highway Division Street Cleaning Labor Account</u>	\$3,000.00
<u>DPW Highway Division Highway Garage Labor Account</u>	<u>3,000.00</u>
	\$6,000.00

The total amount available for transfer is six thousand dollars (\$6,000.00) to DPW Highway Division, Snow Removal Account.

Read twice and adopted, Alderman Figgins recorded No.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112338

That the sum of One Thousand, Seven Hundred (\$1,700.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the Department of Public Works, Highway Division, Personal Service Account, to Department of Public Works Highway Division, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112339

That the sum of One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Treasury Department, Certification of Notes and Bonds Account, to Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 9 yes, 1 no, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112340

That the sum of Six Hundred (\$600.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the Auditing Department, Personal Service Account;

Four Hundred Dollars (\$400.00) to Auditing Department, Personal Service, Overtime Account,  
Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) to the Auditing Department, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112341

That the sum of Seven Thousand, Five Hundred (\$7,500.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Library-Personal Service Account, to Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

This sum is necessary to pay 1967 bills.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote,  
9 yes, 2 no.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112342

That the sum of Five Hundred (\$500.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Land Court Proceedings Account to the Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote,  
11 yes.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112343

That the sum of Three Thousand (\$3,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Police Personal Service Account and Three Thousand (\$3,000.00) Dollars from Police Ordinary Maintenance Account, to Department of Public Works, Highway Division, Snow Removal Account, total of Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000.00).

This sum to be used for Salt, Sand, Labor, etc., necessary for the removal of snow.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote  
8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112344

That the sum of Two Thousand,

Three Hundred (\$2,300.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the Police Department, Special Items Account, to the Police Department, Equipment Account, in order to purchase two 1968 sedans for use as police cruising cars.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112345

That the sum of Two Hundred (\$200.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Recreation Personal Service Account to Recreation Personal Service Overtime Account,

This amount will be necessary in this item in order to anticipate overtime services during the month of December.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112346

That the sum of Three Thousand (\$3,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 11 yes.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112347

That the sum of Three Thousand (\$3,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the Fire Department, Personal Service Account, to Department of Public Works, Highway Division, Snow Removal Account,

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote, 10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112348

That the sum of Two Thousand (\$2,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from

Treasurers, Personal Service Account, to Election  
Ordinary Maintenance Account,

This sum is necessary to pay for the printing of Absentee Ballots Recount Tally Sheets, Special Dog Ballots and Total Tally Sheets.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote

11 yes.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112349

That the sum of ninety three hundred dollars (\$9300.00) is hereby transferred from the Veterans Services Personal Service Account and the sum of three hundred (\$300.00) is hereby transferred from the Veterans Services Equipment Account to Veterans Services Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112350

That the sum of Three Thousand, Two Hundred and Fifty-three Dollars and Forty-one Cents (\$3,253.41) is hereby transferred from DFW Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account to the Snow Removal Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112351

That the sum of One Thousand, Seven Hundred and Fifty (\$1,750.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the Department of Public Works, Water Division, Personal Service Account, to Department of Public Works, Water Division, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112352

That the sum of Five Thousand, Six Hundred and Twenty Dollars and Fifty-five Cents (\$5,620.55) is hereby transferred from the Non-Con-

tributory Pension Account, O.M., to the Non-Contributory Annuity Account, O.M., to pay a certain annuity to Marion S. Collins, as per Chapter 147 Acts of 1967, accepted by Board of Aldermen on April 27, 1967, and signed by the Mayor on May 4, 1967.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 11 yes.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112353

That the sum of Six Hundred and Eighty (\$680.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the Treasury-Personal Service Account, to Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 11 yes.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112354

That the sum of One Thousand, Two Hundred (\$1,200.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Election Personal Service Account to Election, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary to pay for the printing of Absentee Ballots, Recount Tally Sheets, Special Dog Ballots and Total Tally Sheets.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112355

That the sum of Five Hundred (\$500.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the Department of Public Works Engineers, City Engineers Personal Service Account, to Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112356

That the sum of Two Thousand, Five Hundred (\$2,500.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from School Teachers' Salaries Account to School Con-

tingent, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112357

That the sum of One Thousand, Five Hundred (\$1,500.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the Treasury Department, Personal Services Account, to Treasury Department, Personal Services, Overtime Account.

Read twice and adopted, Alderman Figgins voted No.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112358

That the sum of Fourteen Thousand (\$14,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Recreation Commission, Personal Service Account, to Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

This sum to be used to purchase additional recreation materials.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote, 10 yes, 1 no.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112360

That the sum of Five Hundred and Fifty-two Dollars and Five Cents (\$552.05) is hereby transferred from School Teachers Salaries Account, P.S. to the Non-Contributory Pension Account, O.M., to pay pension of Edward A. Guzaazloca, effective December 1, 1967.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112361

That the sum of Eight Hundred

and Twenty (\$820.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Treasurers Personal Service Account to Election-Pay of Election Officers Account.

This sum is necessary to pay workers on election day.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112362

That the sum of Eight Hundred (\$800.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Redevelopment Authority, Personal Service Account, to Executive, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 11 yes.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112363

That the sum of five thousand seven hundred fifty-four dollars and fifteen cents (\$5,754.15) is hereby transferred from Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Land Damages, Route 1-93 and also the sum of one thousand forty dollars and twelve cents (\$1,040.12) from Commonwealth of Massachusetts Relocation 1-93 to the Public Works Department, Highway Division, Highway Sidewalks, Ordinary Maintenance Account, the total of (\$6,794.27) six thousand seven hundred ninety-four dollars and twenty-seven cents.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote

10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112364

Approval of the Honorable Board to transfer the following amounts of monies is hereby granted:

From:	<u>Pensions Personal Service Account</u>	<u>77.23</u>
	<u>Pensions Ordinary Maintenance Account</u>	<u>2379.45</u>
	<u>Sec. 101 Allowance, Ordinary Maintenance</u>	<u>79.73</u>
	<u>Annuities, Ordinary Maintenance</u>	<u>1505.95</u>
	Total ....	<u>\$4042.36</u>
To:	<u>Department of Public Works, Water Division, Ordinary Maintenance Account, Total of</u>	<u>\$4042.36</u>

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 11 yes.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112366

That the sum of Nine Hundred (\$900.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Weights and Measures Department, Special Items Account, to Executive, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 11 yes.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112367

That the sum of Three Thousand, One Hundred (\$3,100.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights, Division Electrical Personal Service Account, to Department of Public Works, Ord. Maint. Acct,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112368

That the sum of Seven Thousand (\$7,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from School Teachers' Salaries to Department of Public Works, School Buildings, Buildings and Grounds, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

This sum to be used to pay bills for the remainder of 1967.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 11 yes.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112369

That the sum of Eleven Thousand, Six Hundred and Twenty (\$11,620.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from DPW Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account to the Department of Public Works, Building Division, Building & Grounds, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted, Alderman Figgins voted No.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Report

Bond of William J. Donovan, City Clerk, signed by

112251

Newark Insurance Company, as surety, approved as to form by the City Solicitor and as to surety by the City Treasurer, reported recommending its approval and acceptance.

Report accepted.

Bond accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders, Orders

Ordered:

112325

That American Employers' Insurance Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Davis Sq. Employment - R. M. Scott for a sign over the sidewalk at 249 Elm Street on November 9, 1961, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Davis Sq. Employment - R. M. Scott for a sign over the sidewalk at 249 Elm Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112326

That The Travelers Indemnity Company, the surety on awning permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Louis Schneider for an awning over the sidewalk at 75 Holland Street on Sept. 12, 1963, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said awning having been taken down, the license granted to Louis Schneider for an awning over the sidewalk at 75 Holland Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112327

That Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to P. Ballantine & Sons for a sign over the sidewalk at 329 Somerville Avenue on November 22, 1955, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to P. Ballantine & Sons for a sign over the sidewalk at 329 Somerville Avenue is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112328

That The Travelers Indemnity Company, the surety on marquee permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Morris Greenspan for a marquee over the sidewalk at 53 Union Square on Oct. 13, 1955, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said marquee having been taken down, the license granted to Morris Greenspan for a marquee over the sidewalk at 53 Union Square is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112329

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Buildings take immediate

action to replace all broken windows at the Durell School.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112330

That the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works take the necessary steps to replace the following street signs:-

MAGNUS AVENUE,  
HARRISON STREET,  
MARION STREET,  
NEWTON STREET,  
CALVIN STREET,  
KENT COURT, and  
WALDO AVENUE

Adopted.

Ordered:

112331

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines & Lights take immediate action to increase the street lighting on Miller Street.

Adopted.

Alderman Haley offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tions

WHEREAS:

112332

It is with profound grief and sorrow that we note the passing of

MRS. ELLEN (DONOVAN) WALSH,

mother of Francis E. Walsh, Assistant City Clerk, and the aunt of William J. Donovan, City Clerk, and

WHEREAS:

Mrs. Walsh was a lovely and gracious lady and it was significant that to everyone who had come in contact with her, it had been a cherished privilege to know, to admire, and to be counted among her innumerable friends. She was a proud and devoted mother, and was active in church affairs for many years. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled does hereby extend to our friends, Francis E. Walsh and William J. Donovan, and families, its deepest sympathy as we reverently honor and pay homage to the late beloved Mrs. Ellen Walsh, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that copies of same be forwarded to Francis E. Walsh and to William J. Donovan and families.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Hall offered the following resolution,

WHEREAS:

112324

Universal grief and sorrow follow the passing of

FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN,

the senior Prince of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States, and

WHEREAS:

Cardinal Spellman was a great spiritual leader of millions, he demise was like none other in the spontaneous and personal lamentation it inspired. He depicted a saintly character imbued with kindness, charity and the love of, and the unrelenting desire for, peace and good will amond all mankind. As Military Vicar, he visited the United States Armed Forces all over the world for many years, and he sought with all his energy to find ways in which men of diverse beliefs might, without compromising principle, come to an understanding agreement with mutual respect. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Board of Aldermen of Somerville, Massachusetts, does hereby express the profound sorrow of all the citizens of Somerville on the passing of the beloved Francis Cardinal Spellman, a son of Massachusetts who won the respect and devotion of all, and realizing that words are inadequate to express our sincere feeling relative to the irrevokable decision of the Lord, we reverently and sadly, honor and pay homage to Francis Cardinal Spellman, and we pray that he will ever rest in peace. And be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that copies of same be forwarded to Dr. Martin Spellman and family, Boston, and to the Most Reverend John J. McGuire, Coadjutor Archbishop of New York, at St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Alderman McCarthy offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112323

That whenever it is necessary to obtain the services of independent bond counsel in connection with the issue of bonds or notes by the

city, the City Treasurer is authorized to select such  
counsel; and that the position of bond counsel and any  
individual or firm employed as bond counsel to the  
city or to any municipal agency thereof or thereunder  
be hereby classified as a special municipal employee  
pursuant to Chapter 268A of the General Laws, to the  
extent that they are "municipal employees" under said  
law. Employment as bond counsel shall for the purpose  
hereof include the rendering of advice, the drafting  
of documents, the rendering of an opinion approving  
the legality of bonds or notes issued by the city  
and the provision of other legal services with  
respect to financing and the authorization and issuance  
of indebtedness.

Adopted by roll call vote, 11 yes.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967.

Ordered:

112333

That the Somerville Board of  
Aldermen go on record as approving the action of the  
Chairman of the License Commission, John R. Oxley  
and the other members of the Commission in denying the  
renewal of a special license for the "New Jumbo Cafe".

This appropriate action by the Commission is to the best interest of the residents of the area and the City as a whole, and is concrete proof of what can be accomplished by resident participation and expression of opinion in matters affecting them.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112370

That all department heads with  
automotive vehicles under their jurisdiction appear  
before the Board of Aldermen at its next regular meeting,  
December 14th, at 8 o'clock in the evening, to answer  
questions relative to the alleged attempts by private  
insurance agent or agents to secure the motor vehicle  
numbers of all the city's motorized equipment in the

interest of insuring all vehicles and municipal buildings. This alleged act was done without prior knowledge or consent of the Board of Aldermen.

Read twice and adopted.

Ordered:

112371

That his honor the Mayor and the Public Works Commissioner include in the 1968 budget the necessary monies to install the state approved traffic complex at the intersection of Willow Avenue and Elm Street. The dangerous conditions that exist at this location are a constant threat to the general public and warrant immediate attention and action by the City.

Adopted.

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider all financial matters.

Defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of  
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,  
December 14, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso,  
Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of  
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the previous  
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,  
Figgins, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia, Vice-president  
Murphy and President Piro, 8, voting in the affirmative,  
Aldermen McCarthy, Ryan and Haley, 3, being absent at  
this stage of the meeting.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given  
by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and pro-  
vided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons  
desiring to be heard on the following,

Boston Edison Company for pole locations,

112081

Holland Street, southwesterly side,  
northwesterly from a point  
approximately 46 feet northwest  
of Claremon Street, three (3)  
poles,

Holland Street, southwesterly side,  
approximately 30 feet south-  
east of Cameron Avenue, one  
(1) pole,

Holland Street, southwesterly side,  
southeasterly from a point  
approximately 115 feet south-  
east of Elmwood Street, five  
(5) poles,

Holland Street, southwesterly side,  
approximately 132 feet south-  
east of Thorndike Street, one  
(1) pole,

Holland Street, southwesterly side,  
approximately 288 feet north-  
west of Dover Street, one (1)  
pole,

(These are existing poles, no  
new poles to be set.)

Boston Edison Company for locations for concrete

lampposts,

Chester Avenue, northeasterly side, 112171  
at Cross Street, one (1) con-  
crete lamppost,

Westwood Road, northeasterly side, 112172  
southeasterly from a point  
approximately 48 feet south-  
east of Benton Road, four  
(4) concrete lampposts,

Boston Edison Company for conduit locations,

112253

Charles Street, at Washington  
Street, a distance of about  
25 feet, conduit,  
Washington Street, at Charles

Street, a distance of about  
60 feet, conduit,

Anna DeCillis for additional license for keeping, 112076

storage or sale of 5,000 gals.

gasoline at 53-57 Holland St. and

corner of Wallace St.,

Stadium Auto Sales Inc. for secondhand auto dealer's 112180

license at 69-71 Bow Street, 2nd c.,

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for pole locations, Holland Street, W. E. Stickney, representing petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for location for concrete lamppost, Chester Avenue, W. E. Stickney, representing petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for location for concrete lamppost, Westwood Road, W. E. Stickney, representing petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for conduit locations, Charles Street, Washington Street, W. E. Stickney, representing petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Anna DeCillis for an additional license for the storage of gasoline at 53-57 Wallace St., Frank A. DeCillis, 42 Benton Rd., representing petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Stadium Auto Sales Inc. for license as secondhand auto dealer at 69-71 Bow Street, 2nd c., Paul Auriemma, 183 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown, petitioner, appeared in favor; Robert Thys, an abutter, and Lawrence Jacob, 37 Church St., appeared in opposition.

No other persons interested, appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-  
cations

112388

December 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the amount of Four Hundred Fifty One Dollars and fifty-nine cents (\$451.59) for salary of Henry W. Bergin in the DFW Electric Lines and Lights Division. Mr. Bergin is returning to his position of Assistant Superintendent

of Electric Lines and Lights Division from former position as Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights Division.

Effective date is December 11, 1967 at a salary of \$150.53 per week.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112387

December 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Twenty Six Thousand Twenty Two Dollars and Seventy Five Cents (\$26,022.75) from State Aid for Public Libraries to Library Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This amount is necessary to purchase Library Equipment.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112389

December 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Sixteen Thousand Dollars (\$16,000.00) from Library Ordinary Maintenance Account to Veterans' Services, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112390

December 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Five Hundred Forty Five Dollars and Fifty Eight Cents (\$545.58) from Sale of Real Estate (Funded Debt) to Excess and Deficiency.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112391

December 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Two Hundred and Ten Dollars from City Clerk's Ordinary Maintenance Account to City Clerk's Equipment Account. \$210.00.

This amount will enable the department to re-place a worn-out typewriter.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

s.

Communication from City Clerk enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112392

December 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer Nine Hundred Eighty Seven Dollars and eighty-one cents, (\$987.81) from the Police Department Ordinary Maintenance Account to the Police Department, Personal Service Account.

This money is required to pay a four week vacation to retired patrolman Joseph M. Desmond, and additional expenses for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

s.

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112393

December 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Four Hundred Seventeen Dollars (\$417.00) from DPW Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account to the Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

s.

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112394

December 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) from Planning Board O. M. Account to Executive Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Executive Secretary, Planning Board, enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112395

December 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the following appointments within the Police Department, to become effective at 12:01 A.M. December 17, 1967:

William F. Wills, 156 Summer St., Somerville, as Captain, to replace Denis F. Kearney who has retired.

Fred A. Cammen, 75 Benton Rd., Somerville,  
as Captain, to replace John J. Smith who has retired.

John F. Powers, 152 Summer St., Somerville,  
as Captain, to replace Henry W. Roche who has retired.

Thomas L. Hall, 67 Craigie St., Somerville,  
as Captain, to replace Leroy D. Pierce who has retired.

These appointments shall be paid at a rate  
established by the Police Department Pay Scale Ordinance.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112398

December 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby respectfully request the approval of  
your Honorable Board to appoint the following Patrolmen  
in the Somerville Police Department as of December 18,  
1967 at a starting salary of \$6,600.00 per year:

1. Richard A. DeSimone  
15 Century Street  
Somerville, Mass.
2. Ronald F. Smith  
25 Hawthorne Street  
Somerville, Mass.
3. David D. Damron  
10 Pearl Street Place  
Somerville, Mass.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Rules suspended and appointments confirmed.

Forwarding applications for certificates of  
incorporation from,

Incor-  
pora-  
tions

Lillian C. Abbott, 420 Broadway, Somerville and others  
(not residents of Somerville), under the name of  
Citations Drum & Bugle Corps Association, Inc. for the  
purpose of: Its general purpose and plan of operation  
will be to promote and maintain a marching and  
maneuvering musical unit for the youth of the area.  
Thus teaching them music, discipline and cooperation,  
and to foster among our youth juvenile decency and to  
otherwise maintain, acquire, control, hold or exercise  
all rights of ownership not inconsistent with these  
purposes incidental thereto, permissible under Chapter  
180c of our General Laws, to be located in the town  
of Burlington,

112372

Rev. Richard McClintock, 51 Curtis St., Somerville, 112373  
Robert B. Brown, 68 Clarendon Ave., Somerville,  
Eileen Duffy, 26 Brastow Ave., Somerville, (and  
others not residents of Somerville), under the name  
of Clarendon Hill Nursery School, Inc. for the pur-  
pose of: A community service for the education of  
preschool children, on a non-sectarian, non-profit,  
church sponsored basis, to be located in the City  
of Somerville, 5 Clarendon Ave.,

James W. Hardy, 62 Bonair Street, Somerville, Mass., 112374  
Frank Ferraina, 86 Sycamore Street, Somerville,  
Mass., (and others, not residents of Somerville),  
under the name of Paul Revere Emergency Radio Service,  
Incorporated, for the purpose of: the purpose of the  
organization shall be:

a: To provide Communication, Assistance and  
Service on and off the highway when requested by the  
Public and is in the interest of the Public and the  
Organization.

b: To Promote Highway Safety; to assist and aid  
Motorist in Distress, State and Local Police, Com-  
munity Fire Department and Disaster Teams at their  
request only.

c: To Promote goodwill between Amateur and Citizens  
Radio Services and the Community.

d: To encourage conformity to the Federal Communi-  
cation Commissions Rules on Citizens and Amateur Radio  
Services Parts 95 and 97,

to be located in the Town of Wilmington, Mass.

said applications being accompanied by reports from  
the Chief of Police stating, "I find after investiga-  
tion that none of the individuals have been engaged  
in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in  
keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming,  
or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law,  
or are persons of ill repute,

Placed on file and certificates to be signed  
by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to  
the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received communications from,

Office of the  
Board of Health  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts  
Housing Inspection Division

Communi-  
cations

112375

December 18, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

Our inspection 53 Chester Street, Somerville,  
shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging house.

Owner                    Joseph Gray  
                          53 Chester Street  
                          Somerville, Mass.

Tel: 776-1151

Custodian: Joseph Gray

First floor level has four room dwelling unit.

Second floor:

Perry	1 room = 1 bed	No secondary means of egress.
Gibbons	1 room = 1 bed	No secondary means of egress.
Amante	1 room = 1 bed	No secondary means of egress.
Gambietz	1 room = 1 bed	

Third floor:

Gray	1 room = 1 bed	No secondary means of egress.
Levans	1 room = 1 bed	No secondary means of egress.
Thornton	1 room = 1 bed	

Inspection made by Alfred Tammara.

Submitted by,  
Thomas F. Doody  
Chief Inspector

TFD:mk

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

City of Somerville, Massachusetts  
Planning Board  
City Hall - Somerville 02143

112396

December 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Somerville Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

You are respectfully requested to approve the attached review of progress under the Workable Program for Community Improvement, which, as you know is a federal requirement for eligibility for assistance under federal grant programs.

To avoid a lapse in the City's original certification of its Workable Program, it is vital that this submission reach New York with the least possible delay.

Your cooperation is earnestly requested.

Respectfully yours,  
Mary A. Ford  
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

MAF

Copy of review of progress under Workable Program for Community Improvement enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Urban Redevelopment and Public Housing.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Peti-  
tions

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone 112377  
and Telegraph Company for  
joint or identical location for  
pole, Meacham Street, southwesterly  
side, approximately 75 feet north-  
west of Fremont Street, one (1)  
pole,

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and Boston 112376  
Edison Company giving notice of  
removal of joint steel guy stub  
and abandonment of joint location,  
Meacham Street, southwesterly side,  
approximately 75 feet northwest of  
Fremont Street, one (1) steel guy  
stub, (granted July 19, 1965,  
recorded in Book 11, Page 87).

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and  
Lights.

Victor Motor Co. for license as secondhand auto 112383  
dealer at 392 McGrath Highway,  
2nd c.,

Canada Dry Corp. for permission to maintain a 6'x4' 112384  
plastic illum. Canada Dry sign  
over the sidewalk at 22 Broadway,

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>William E. Bannister</u>	112378
<u>Alfred J. Chute</u>	112379
<u>Joseph Robert Gray</u>	112380
<u>Charles J. Hewson</u>	112381
<u>Dalton L. Silvestri</u>	112382

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor December 18, 1967.

Cosmo Curtatone for permission for cut curb at 112386  
11 Prospect Hill Ave.,

Rules suspended. Petition denied.

Received notice of claim from,

Notice  
of  
Claim

Kathleen Ryan Dacey re. Eva Connors for injuries 112385

received November 21, 1967,

Walnut Street,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting

transfer of \$850.00 from

Redevelopment Authority Personal

Services Account to Executive

Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Taken from Committee on Finance - Alderman

Joyce.

Motion to adopt accompanying order.

Motion carried.

The order submitted with the foregoing is as follows,

Ordered:

That approval is hereby granted

for the transfer of Eight Hundred and Fifty Dollars

(\$850.00) from the Redevelopment Authority, Personal

Services Account, to Executive Ordinary Maintenance

Account.

This sum is necessary to pay current bills.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 18, 1967.

Stadium Auto Sales Inc. for license as secondhand

auto dealer at 69-71 Bow Street,

2nd c.,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits - Alderman Grassia.

Motion that petition be denied.

Motion carried, 8 for denial, 2 opposed,

1 absent.

Reports

112121

Order

112400

Report

112180

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Orders

President Piro offered the following order,

Ordered:

112399

That the City Solicitor draw up a statute relative to the City of Somerville to allow the towing of vehicles in violation of parking and other traffic ordinances of the City.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered:

112397

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby petitions the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to enact legislation providing life tenure for the present incumbent, Robert J. Bowdring, as Auditor for the City of Somerville.

Order defeated by roll call vote, 5 yes,  
5 no, 1 absent.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor, the Mayor, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, December 21, 1967, 7 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Cooley, Joyce Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 7, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan and Grassia, 4, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

### JURORS

Received a venire for one inhabitant to serve as Traverse Juror at our Superior Court to be holden at Lowell. The persons so drawn to attend the said session of said Court on Monday, February 5, 1968, at 9 A.M. (Civil)

The box containing the names being shaken and the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen Barrasso and Cooley, being designated for that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Theodora B. Stevens 27 Warren Ave. Insurance Clerk

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to serve as Traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend at all sessions of said Court on Monday, February 5, 1968, at 9 A.M. (Jury Pool)

Aldermen Barrasso and Cooley drew names as follows,

1. Alice C. Hofman	8 Albion Ct.	Clerk
2. John B. McGrath	383 Broadway	Telephone
3. Alice M. Hill	17 Ashland St.	Stenographer
4. Alfred G. Zuccaro, Jr.	32 Sunset Rd.	Stock & Bond Trader
5. Dorothy W. Naugler	141 Powder House Blvd.	Store Clerk
6. Geraldine Ford	60 Hooker Ave.	Secretary
7. Mary Cimino	287 Medford St.	Date Packer
8. Elizabeth S. McNee	82 Willow Ave.	Comp. Operator
9. Walter J. Quinn	32 Lexington Ave.	Sales Rep.
10. John H. Jones	65 Fremont St.	Selector
11. Wilma Sherman	56 Sterling St.	Secretary
12. Catherine T. Lombard	77 Lowell St.	Secretary
13. James F. Hagan	25 Cambria St.	Clerk
14. William D. Vreeland	472 Medford St.	Machine Grinder
15. John O'Brien	31 Conwell Ave.	Warehouse

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112413

December 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to use the sum of Nine Hundred Thirty Six Dollars and Eighty-two cents (\$936.82) in the Police Department Personal Service Account, to pay salary increases for the balance of the year, for four newly appointed captains and three new patrolmen.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112414

December 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer Seven Hundred Ninety Two Dollars (\$792.00) from DFW Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account to DFW Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112415

December 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to authorize the transfer of the following sums of money in the Welfare Department Personal Services Accounts:

From Old Age Assistance Personal Services to Medical Assistance Ordinary Maintenance Account  
\$12,799.23

From Aid to Families with Dependent  
Children Personal Services to Medical Assistance O.M.  
\$18,265.97

From Disability Assistance Personal  
Services to Medical Assistance Ordinary Maintenance  
5,387.94

From General Relief Personal Services to  
Medical Assistance Ordinary Maintenance 216.00

This money will be used to meet our expenditures for the balance of 1967.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112416

December 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Seven Hundred Dollars (\$700.00) from Board of Aldermen, Out-of-State Travel Account, to Board of Aldermen, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from City Clerk enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Appoint-  
ments

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112410

December 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the following appointment within the Fire Department, to become effective at 12:01 A.M., December 26, 1967:

Vincent P. Dwyer, 63 Simpson Ave., Somerville as District Fire Chief to replace George Patten who has retired.

This appointment shall be paid at a rate established by the Fire Department Pay Scale Ordinance.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112411

December 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the following appointments to the Somerville Fire Department, to become effective at 12:01 A.M. December 26, 1967.

<u>Paul E. Savage</u>	39 Benton Rd.
<u>Francis J. Depaola</u>	23 Howe Street
<u>Thomas E. Graney</u>	50 Kent Street
<u>David J. Stagnone</u>	254 Highland Ave.
<u>Ronald F. Lennon</u>	17 Conwell St.
<u>Donald J. Sullivan</u>	9 Whitman St.
<u>Robert W. Barletta</u>	76 Powder House Blvd.
<u>Leo F. Crowe</u>	7 Vinal Avenue
<u>John C. Cataldo</u>	605 Broadway
<u>Anthony McDaid</u>	54 Beacon Street
<u>Joseph B. Higgins, Jr.</u>	33 Walnut Street

These appointments shall be paid at a rate established by the Fire Department Pay Scale Ordinance.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112412

December 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the following reinstatement to the Somerville Police Department, to become effective at 12:01 A.M. December 26, 1967:

John C. Delellis, 148 Powder House Blvd., Somerville as Patrolman.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Rules suspended and appointments confirmed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Communi-  
cations

Received the following,

City of Somerville  
Massachusetts  
Department of Public Works

112409

December 19, 1967

Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In reply to the request of your honorable board asking for my appearance at a special meeting to be held on Thursday, December 21, 1967 at 7:00 P.M. please be advised that due to a previous engagement I will be unable to attend the special meeting.

Enclosed is a card of the insurance representative who was talking to my Executive Secretary and me.

I have no knowledge of any survey pertaining to insurance of motor vehicles.

Very truly yours,  
Thomas Corcoran  
Thomas Corcoran  
Commissioner of Public Works

TC/bp

Placed on file

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Peti-  
tions

Boston Gas Company to install a 12" steel gas stub  
line and tie-in between the  
existing 36" inch intermediate  
pressure gas mains in Washington  
Street at the proposed Industrial  
Park opposite Mt. Vernon Street,

112401

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines  
and Lights.

For licenses as drivers from,

Francis X. Feeley  
Thomas H. Tresilian, Jr.  
John Oliver Nicoll  
William J. Kirkland, Jr.

112402  
112403  
112404  
112408

Rules suspended and licenses granted

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967

Notices  
of  
Claims

Received notices of claims from,

112405

George M. Miliotis, attorney for Eleni Sambanis,

for injuries received November 16,  
1967, Beacon Street,

Barry Tanzer for injuries received November 25, 1967,

112406

Elm Street,

Kathleen Ryan Dacey re. Eva Connors, supplemental  
notice,

112407

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Reports

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights  
on the following,

Boston Edison Company for locations for poles,

112081

Holland Street, southwesterly side,  
northwesterly from a point  
approximately 46 feet north-  
west of Claremon Street, three  
(3) poles,

Holland Street, southwesterly side,  
approximately 30 feet south-  
east of Cameron Avenue, one  
(1) pole,

Holland Street, southwesterly side,  
southeasterly from a point  
approximately 115 feet southeast  
of Elmwood Street, five (5)  
poles,

Holland Street, southwesterly side,  
approximately 132 feet south-  
east of Thorndike Street, one  
(1) pole,

Holland Street, southwesterly side,  
approximately 288 feet north-  
west of Dover Street, one (1)  
pole,

(These are existing poles, no new  
poles to be set.)

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report  
is as follows,

Order

Order granting locations for poles to

112424

Boston Edison Company on

Holland Street, southwesterly side, northwesterly from  
a point approximately 46 feet northwest  
of Claremon Street, three (3) poles,

Holland Street, southwesterly side, approximately 30  
feet southeast of Cameron Avenue, one  
(1) pole,

Holland Street, southwesterly side, southeasterly from  
a point approximately 115 feet southeast  
of Elmwood Street, five (5) poles,

Holland Street, southwesterly side, approximately 132  
feet southeast of Thorndike Street,  
one (1) pole,

Holland Street, southwesterly side, approximately  
288 feet northwest of Dover  
Street, one (1) pole,  
(These are existing poles, no  
new poles to be set.)

as recorded on page 233 of volume 11 of the Records  
of Poles and Wires, was

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 27, 1967.

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports  
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

approval for the use of available  
funds in the amount of,

\$936.82 in Police Department 112413  
Personal Service Account,

\$451.59 in DPW Electric Lines and 112388  
Lights Division,

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

transfers of,

\$792.00 from DPW Receipts Re- 112414  
erved for Appropriations  
Account to DPW Ordinary  
Maintenance Account,

\$700.00 from Board of Aldermen, 112416  
Out-of-State Travel Account,  
to Board of Aldermen, Ordinary  
Maintenance Account,

\$12,799.23 from Old Age Assist- 112415  
ance Personal Services  
to Medical Assistance Ordinary  
Maintenance Account,

\$18,265.97 from Aid to Families  
with Dependent Children Per-  
sonal Services to Medical  
Assistance O.M.,

\$5,387.94 from Disability Assist-  
ance Personal Services  
to Medical Assistance Ordinary  
Maintenance

\$216.00 from General Relief Per-  
sonal Services to Medical  
Assistance Ordinary Maintenance,

\$417.00 from DPW Receipts Reserved 112393  
for Appropriations Account  
to Department of Public Works,  
Ordinary Maintenance Account,

\$210.00 from City Clerk's Ordinary 112391  
Maintenance Account to City  
Clerk's Equipment Account,

\$200.00 from Planning Board O.M. 112394  
Account to Executive Ordinary  
Maintenance Account,

<u>\$16,000.00 from Library Ordinary Maintenance Account to Veterans' Services, Ordin- ary Maintenance Account,</u>	112389
<u>\$545.58 from Sales of Real Estate (Funded Debt) to Excess and Deficiency,</u>	112390
<u>\$987.81 from Police Department Ordinary Maintenance Account to Police Department, Personal Service Account,</u>	112392
<u>\$26,022.75 from State Aid for Public Libraries to Library Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112387

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing  
reports are as follows,

Ordered:

Orders  
112426

That approval is hereby granted  
to the use of Nine Hundred and Thirty-six Dollars and  
Eighty-two Cents (\$936.82) in the Police Department,  
Personal Service Account, to pay salary increases for  
the balance of the year, for four newly appointed  
captains and three new patrolmen.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967.

Ordered:

112435

That use of available funds is  
hereby granted in the amount of Four Hundred and Fifty-  
one Dollars and Fifty-nine Cents (\$451.59) for the  
salary of Henry W. Bergin in the DPW Electric Lines and  
Lights Division. Mr. Bergin is returning to his  
position of Assistant Superintendent of Electric Lines  
and Lights Division from former position as Superintend-  
ent of Electric Lines and Lights Division.

Effective date is December 11, 1967 at a  
salary of \$150.53 per week.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967.

Ordered:

112425

That the sum of Seven Hundred and Ninety-two (\$792.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from DPW Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account to DPW Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967.

Ordered:

112427

That the sum of Seven Hundred (\$700.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Board of Aldermen, Out-of-State Travel Account, to Board of Aldermen, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967.

Ordered:

112428

That the following sums of money in the Welfare Department, Personal Services Accounts are hereby authorized for transfer:

<u>From Old Age Assistance Personal Services to Medical Assistance, Ordinary Maintenance Account</u>	<u>\$12,799.23</u>
<u>From Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Personal Services, to Medical Assistance, O.M.</u>	<u>18,265.97</u>
<u>From Disability Assistance, Personal Services to Medical Assistance, Ordinary Maintenance</u>	<u>5,387.94</u>
<u>From General Relief, Personal Services, to Medical Assistance, Ordinary Maintenance</u>	<u>216.00</u>

This money will be used to meet our expenditures for the balance of 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967.

Ordered:

112429

That the sum of Four Hundred and Seventeen (\$417.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from DPW Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account, to the Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967.

Ordered:

112430

That the sum of Two Hundred and Ten (\$210.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from City Clerk's Ordinary Maintenance Account to City Clerk's Equipment Account.

This amount will enable the department to replace a wornout typewriter.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967.

Ordered:

112431

That the sum of Two Hundred (\$200.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Planning Board, O.M. Account, to Executive, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote  
8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967.

Ordered:

112432

That the sum of Sixteen Thousand (\$16,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Library, Ordinary Maintenance Account, to Veterans' Services, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote  
8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967.

Ordered:

112433

That the sum of Five Hundred and Forty-five Dollars and Fifty-eight Cents (\$545.58) is hereby transferred from Sale of Real Estate (Funded Debt) to Excess and Deficiency.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote,  
8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967.

Ordered:

112434

That the sum of Nine Hundred and Eighty-seven Dollars and Eighty-one Cents (\$987.81) is hereby transferred from the Police Department, Ordinary Maintenance Account, to the Police Department, Personal Service Account.

This money is required to pay a four week vacation to retired Patrolman Joseph M. Desmond, and additional expenses for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967.

Ordered:

112436

That the sum of Twenty-six Thousand and Twenty-two Dollars and Seventy-five Cents (\$26,022.75) from State Aid for Public Libraries to Library Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This amount is necessary to purchase Library equipment.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote, 8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967.

Report

Order that the Board of Aldermen consider the advisability of creating a system of "Open Cab Stands" as opposed to the system now in effect, was

109525

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits - Alderman McCarthy. Motion that within order be adopted.

Adopted.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Order

President Piro offered the following order,

Ordered:

112422

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Buildings take immediate action and notify the owners of the property being razed in Magoun Square that the safety fencing is down

and this presents a problem to the safety and well-being of the residents of this area.

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following draft of ordinance,

Draft  
of  
Ordinance

ORDINANCE NO.     

112423

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ARTICLE 6, SECTION 44, OF THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE RELATIVE TO ISOLATED STOP SIGN ON THURSTON STREET, AT MEDFORD STREET

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:-

SECTION 1. Article 6, Section 44, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville relative to isolated stop signs, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical order, the following:-

THURSTON STREET, stop sign to face south-bound drivers on Thurston Street, at Medford Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor, the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, December 21, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 10 yes, - no, 1 absent to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, December 21, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice, it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, December 21, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, December 21, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance, finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, December 21, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, December 26, 1967. John R. Havican, Mayor.

Aldermen Cooley and Hall offered the following order,

Orders

Ordered:

112418

That the Building Superintendent inspect the smelting foundry in Bleachery Court for possible pollution of the air from its smoke stack.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following order and draft of ordinance.

Ordered:

112419

Request that officials of the William C. Codman Company, Charles Street, Boston, appear at the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen on December 28, 1967 at 8 o'clock P.M. This request made to determine procedures and policies with regard to renting of apartments in the Clarendon Hill Apartments now under construction. Also this request made to determine through their rental applications the projected number of school children that may be absorbed into the Somerville system.

Adopted.

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING CHAPTER 12 OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES SECTION 12-48 AND SECTION 12-50 UNDER TITLE "CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE"

Draft of Ordinance

112420

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 12-48 and Section 12-50 of Chapter 12 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville are hereby amended by striking out said Section 12-48 and Section 50 in their entirety and inserting in place thereof two new sections numbered and reading as follows:

"Sec. 12-48. No minor under sixteen years of age shall be, loiter or remain upon any street, highway, park, public way or place, or upon any other place to which the public has a right of access as licensees or invitees in this city, after the hour of 9:30 o'clock P.M. of any day and before the sunrise of the following day, unless accompanied by or under the control or care of a parent, guardian or other adult person; or unless in some employment, or in the performance of some legitimate business or interest directed in writing by said parent, guardian or other adult person, which will not permit loitering as mentioned in this section.

"Sec. 12-50. Any person violating any of the provisions of Sec. 12-48 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville shall be liable to a penalty in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 119, as amended."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect on its passage by the Board of Aldermen and approval by the Mayor.

In Board of Aldermen, December 21, 1967.  
Ordinance read and rules suspended to allow second

reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk

In Board of Aldermen, December 21, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice, it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, December 21, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, December 21, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, December 21, 1967. Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor .

Alderman Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered:

Order  
112417

That the Chief of Police take the necessary action to stop violations of the overnight parking regulations on High Street,

Adopted.

Alderman McCarthy offered the following resolution,

Resolu-  
tion

WHEREAS:

112421

We hereby commend to the fullest degree for his years of devoted service to the City of Somerville

HENRY W. BERGIN

as Superintendent of the Division of Electric Lines and Lights, and

WHEREAS:

Mr. Bergin has served with efficiency and has directed the division to the degree where advance standards now prevail, and the department is in a position to enhance the standing of the City relative to its contribution to the welfare of the community. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled does hereby extend to Henry W. Bergin its sincere commendation for a job well done and wish him well in all his future endeavors, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mr. Henry W. Bergin.

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following order,

Order

Ordered:

112438

That the Commissioner of Public Works lower the curb on Everett Avenue for the H. W. Chamberlain Co.

Adopted.

The following resolution was offered,

Resolution

WHEREAS:

112437

Loyalty is one of the most important principles upon which our Nation was founded, and

WHEREAS:

Our Nation is presently engaged in the Vietnam conflict in order to prevent the spread of Communism, build a protective shield for Southeast Asia and protect the United States, and

WHEREAS:

President Lyndon Baines Johnson is being subjected to severe criticism by factions opposed to the war, therefore be it

RESOLVED:

That the Members of the Somerville Board of Aldermen express their support of President Johnson and his policy, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this Honorable Board be recorded in favor of this resolution on the twenty-first day of December, nineteen hundred and sixty-seven.

Vincent J. Piro

William J. Joyce

Anthony Grassia

Gus Barrasso

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.

Paul M. Haley

Edward C. Murphy

James F. Hall

Read twice and adopted.

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider any and all business.

Motion defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of  
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,  
December 28, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,  
Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy  
present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of  
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding  
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,  
Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley,  
Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 11,  
voting in the affirmative.

#### HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by  
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided  
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring  
to be heard on the following,

- Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 112377  
Telegraph Company for joint pole  
location, Meacham Street, south-  
westerly side, approximately 75 feet  
northwest of Fremont Street, one (1)  
pole,
- Boston Edison Company for pole location, Mountain 112252  
Avenue, northeasterly side, approxi-  
mately 223 feet northwest of Porter  
Street, one (1) pole,
- Boston Edison Company for conduit and manhole loca-  
tions,
- Curtis Street, approximately 50 112254  
feet southwest of Fairmount  
Avenue, a distance of about  
10 feet - conduit,
- Endicott Avenue, approximately 112255  
545 feet west of Broadway,  
a distance of about 85 feet -  
manhole and conduit,
- Broadway, approximately 205 feet 112256  
southeast of Alewife Brook  
Parkway, a distance of about  
90 feet - conduit,  
Broadway, at North Street, a dis-  
tance of about 25 feet, man-  
hole and conduit,  
North Street, approximately 10 feet  
northeast of Broadway, a dis-  
tance of about 50 feet -  
conduit,  
Broadway, at Watson Street, a dis-  
tance of about 15 feet -  
manhole,

Broadway, at Curtis Street, a distance of about 10 feet - conduit,

Boston Gas Company to install a 12" inch steel gas 112401

stub line and tie-in between existing 36" inch intermediate pressure gas mains in Washington Steet at proposed Industrial Park opposite Mt. Vernon Street,

Victor Motor Co. for license as secondhand auto 112383

dealer at 392 McGrath Highway, 2nd c.,

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint pole location, Meacham Street, W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioners, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for pole location, Mountain Avenue, W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for conduit location, Curtis Street, W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for manhole and conduit location, Endicott Avenue, W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for conduit and manhole locations in Broadway (4), and North Street, W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Victor Motor Company for license as secondhand auto dealer, 2nd c., at 392 McGrath Highway, Mario Mimos, 176 Powder House Blvd., Somerville, petitioner, appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-  
cations

112453

December 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your

Honorable Board to transfer the following funds within  
the Department of Public Works:

From: <u>DPW Building Division</u>	
<u>Maintenance School Bldgs.-</u>	
<u>B &amp; G Ordinary Maintenance</u>	
<u>Account</u>	<u>3,800.00</u>
<u>DPW Water Division</u>	
<u>Labor Overtime Account</u>	<u>1,131.76</u>
<u>DPW Sanitary Division</u>	
<u>Labor Account</u>	<u>646.00</u>
<u>DPW Sanitary Division</u>	
<u>Labor Overtime Account</u>	<u>90.00</u>
<u>DPW Incinerator Division</u>	
<u>Labor Account</u>	<u>786.00</u>
<u>DPW Special Item Account</u>	<u>4,000.00</u>
<u>DPW Water Div. Personal Service</u>	<u>126.23</u>
<u>DPW Water Div. Personal Service</u>	
<u>Overtime Account</u>	<u>50.00</u>
To: <u>Highway Division Snow Account</u>	
<u>Total</u>	<u>10,629.99</u>

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112454

December 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your  
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Eighteen Hundred  
(\$1800.00) from Recreation Personal Service Account  
to Public Works Department, Highway Snow Removal  
Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Secretary, Recreation Commission,  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112455

December 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your  
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Eight Hundred  
Dollars (\$800.00) from Recreation Personal Service Account

to Redevelopment Personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112456

December 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to rescind the order of December 21, 1967 requesting the transfer of Four Hundred Seventeen Dollars (\$417.00) from DFW Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account, to the Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This transfer was requested in error.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works and communication from his honor, the Mayor, also copy of order enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112457

December 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to the use of available funds to adjust travel expenses for three social workers in the Welfare Department:

\$60.00 in the Ordinary Maintenance of  
Aid to Families with Dependent  
Children

\$60.00 in the Ordinary Maintenance of  
Old Age Assistance

\$76.32 in the Ordinary Maintenance of  
Medical Assistance.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112458

December 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the following sums of money:

From:	<u>Assessors' Personal Service - Overtime Account</u>	<u>\$100.00</u>
	<u>Assessors' Ordinary Maintenance Account</u>	<u>500.00</u>
		<u>600.00</u>
To:	<u>Assessors' Special Item - Appraisals Account</u>	<u>Total \$600.00</u>

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Board of Assessors,  
enclosed.

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112459

December 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) from Fire Department Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Highway, Snow Removal.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Executive Department  
Somerville, Massachusetts

112460

December 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen  
City of Somerville  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to authorize the use of Nine Hundred Seventy Dollars and thirty-six Cents (\$970.36) in Federal Administration Funds in the Welfare Medical Assistance Account. This money is to be used to pay

the salaries of six junior clerk typists who have been added to the Welfare staff between 12/18/67 and 12/26/67.

Respectfully yours,  
John R. Havican  
John R. Havican  
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Office of the  
Board of Health  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts  
Housing Inspection Division

112439

December 26, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen  
City Hall  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Our inspection at 10 Irving Street, Somerville, shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging house,

Owner: Iva Graffan  
10 Irving Street  
Somerville, Mass.

Tel: 623-2844

Custodian: Iva Graffan

Lodgers:	William Hatch	two rooms	Age 62
	Duddy	one room	67
	Campo	one room	40
	Pappas	one room	75
	Fleming	one room	27
	Keating	two rooms	35
	Kelley	one room	65
	Flaherty	one room	40
	Frazier	one room	60

Inspection made by Louis Carucci on December 13, 1967.

Submitted by  
Thomas F. Doody  
Chief Inspector

TFD/al

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

Bond signed by Francis E. Walsh, Assistant City

112443

Clerk, as principal, and Newark  
Insurance Company, as surety,  
approved as to form by the City

Solicitor and as to surety by  
the City Treasurer.

Rules suspended.

Bond accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	<u>Peti-</u> <u>tions</u>
Received petitions from, <u>New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and</u>	112440
<u>Boston Edison Company giving</u> <u>notice of removal of joint steel</u> <u>guy stub and abandonment of joint</u> <u>location, Woodstock Street, south-</u> <u>westerly side, at Waterhouse Street,</u> <u>steel guy stub, 1, dated April 18,</u> <u>1961, and recorded in book 10,</u> <u>page 429,</u>	
<u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and</u> <u>Telegraph Company for joint or</u> <u>identical locations for poles,</u> <u>Cedar Street, southeasterly side,</u> <u>approximately 4 feet north-</u> <u>east of Newman Place, one (1)</u> <u>pole,</u>	112441
<u>Woodstock Street, southwesterly</u> <u>side, approximately 67 feet</u> <u>southeast of Alewife Brook</u> <u>Parkway, one (1) pole,</u>	112442
Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and Lights.	
<u>For permission to maintain projections over the</u> <u>sidewalk from,</u>	
<u>Pepsi Cola Metropolitan Bottling</u> <u>Co., Inc., 375 Somerville Ave.,</u> <u>6'x5' D.F. plastic &amp; metal</u> <u>illum. Pepsi-Cola sign,</u>	112448
<u>Schlitz Dist. Co. of Mass.,</u> <u>695 Broadway, plastic illum-</u> <u>inated sign,</u>	112449
Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.	
<u>James A. Kiley Co. for two (2) driveways at</u> <u>15 Linwood Street,</u>	112444

Referred to Committee on Public Property  
and Public Works.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>John Carr</u>	112445
<u>Joseph DeMartino</u>	112446
<u>Joseph W. Whitmore, Jr.</u>	112447

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967.

<u>Received proclamation from Governor John</u> <u>A. Volpe proclaiming New Orleans Day, January 8,</u> <u>1968,</u>	<u>Procla-</u> <u>mation</u>  112450
--	---

<u>Received communication from Somerville</u> <u>Guidance Center forwarding record of services rendered</u> <u>during month of November, 1967,</u>	<u>Communi-</u> <u>cation</u>  112451
--	--

<u>Received notice of claim from,</u> <u>George J. Leary re. Brenda M. Trevisone for injuries</u> <u>received November 29, 1967,</u> <u>Myrtle Street,</u>	<u>Notice</u> <u>of</u> <u>Claim</u>  112452
---	--

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed  
for meetings of standing and special committees.

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights  
on the following,

Boston Edison Company for locations for concrete

lampposts,

<u>Chester Avenue, northeasterly</u> <u>side, at Cross Street,</u> <u>one (1) concrete lamppost,</u>	112171
--	--------

<u>Westwood Road, northeasterly</u> <u>side, southeasterly from a</u> <u>point approximately 48 feet</u> <u>southeast of Benton Road,</u> <u>four (4) concrete lampposts,</u>	112172
---	--------

<u>Boston Avenue, northeasterly</u> <u>side, approximately 40 feet</u> <u>southeast of Broadway, one</u> <u>(1) concrete lamppost,</u>	110368E
---	---------

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and

112376

Boston Edison Company giving  
notice of removal of joint steel  
guy stub and abandonment of  
joint location, Meacham Street,  
southwesterly side, approximately  
75 feet northwest of Fremont  
Street, one (1) steel guy stub,  
(granted July 19, 1965, recorded  
in Book 11, Page 87),

Boston Edison Company for locations for conduits,

112253

Charles Street, at Washington  
Street, a distance of about  
25 feet conduit,  
Washington Street, at Charles  
Street, a distance of about  
60 feet, conduit,

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and

111450

Telegraph Company for joint or  
identical pole location,  
Newberne Street, northwesterly  
side, approximately 79 feet  
northeast of Morrison Avenue,  
one (1) pole. (one existing JO  
pole to be removed.),

Boston Edison Company for locations for poles,

Washington Street, southwesterly  
side, at Prospect Street,  
one (1) pole. (This is an  
existing pole, no new pole  
to be set.),

110754

Wheeler Street, northeasterly  
side, approximately 103 feet  
southeast of Pinckney Street,  
one (1) pole,

112083

Elm Street, northeasterly side,  
northwesterly from a point  
approximately 5 feet northwest  
of St. James Avenue, four (4)  
poles. (These are existing  
poles, no new poles to be set.),

111795

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and

Telegraph Company for alteration  
of joint existing pole locations,

Kingston Street, southwesterly side, approximately 193 feet northwest of Meacham Road, one (1) pole. (One existing JO pole to be removed.) 111696

Pearson Road, southeasterly side, approximately 424 feet northeast of Warner Street, one (1) pole. (One existing JO pole to be removed.) 111964

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint or identical locations for steel guy stubs,

Sycamore Street, southeasterly side, approximately 47 feet southwest of Broadway, one (1) steel guy stub, 111698

Sargent Avenue, southwesterly side, approximately 58 feet northwest of Walnut Street, one (1) steel guy stub, 110219

Boston Edison Company for location for steel guy stub, 111697

Bow Street, northeasterly side, approximately 44 feet northwest of Warren Avenue, one steel guy stub,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders

Orders granting locations for concrete lampposts to Boston Edison Company on,

Chester Avenue, northeasterly side, at Cross Street, one (1) concrete lamppost, 112465

Westwood Road, northeasterly side, southeasterly from a point approximately 48 feet southeast of Benton Road, four (4) concrete lamppost, 112466

Boston Avenue, northeasterly side, approximately 40 feet southeast of Broadway, one (1) concrete lamppost, 112491

Order granting approval to notice of removal of joint steel guy stub and abandonment of joint 112467

location by the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and the Boston Edison Company on Meacham Street, southwesterly side, approximately 75 feet northwest of Fremont Street, one (1) steel guy stub,

Order granting locations for conduits 112468

to Boston Edison Company under Charles Street, at Washington Street, a distance of about 25 feet, conduit; Washington Street, at Charles Street, a distance of about 60 feet, conduit,

Order granting joint or identical 112481

location for pole to Boston Edison Company and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company on Newberne Street, northwesterly side, approximately 79 feet northeast of Morrison Avenue, one (1) pole. (One existing JO pole to be removed.)

Orders granting locations for poles

to Boston Edison Company on,

Washington Street, southwesterly side, at Prospect Street, one (1) pole. (This is an existing pole, no new pole to be set.), 112482

Wheeler Street, northeasterly side, approximately 103 feet southeast of Pinckney Street, one (1) pole, 112483

Elm Street, northeasterly side, northwesterly from a point approximately 5 feet northwest of St. James Avenue, four (4) poles. (These are existing poles, new poles to be set.) 112485

Orders granting alteration of joint or

identical locations for existing poles to Boston

Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph

Company on,

Kingston Street, southwesterly side, approximately 193 feet northwest of Meacham Road, one (1) pole. (One existing JO pole to be removed.), 112486

Pearson Road, southeasterly side, approximately 424 feet north-east of Warner Street, one 112490

(1) pole. (One existing  
JO pole to be removed.)

Orders granting joint or identical  
locations for steel guy stubs to Boston Edison Company  
and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company on,

Sycamore Street, southeasterly 112487  
side, approximately 47 feet  
southwest of Broadway, one  
(1) steel guy stub,

Sargent Avenue, southwesterly 112489  
side, approximately 58 feet  
northwest of Walnut Street,  
one (1) steel guy stub,

Order granting location for steel guy 112488  
stub to Boston Edison Company on Bow Street, north-  
easterly side, approximately 44 feet northwest of  
Warren Avenue, one (1) steel guy stub,

as recorded on pages 235 @ 261 of volume 11 of the  
Records of Poles and Wires, were

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967.

The Committee on Finance on the following,  
Communications from his honor, the Mayor, requesting

Reports

transfers of,

\$500.00 from Fire Department, 112459  
Personal Service Account  
to Department of Public Works  
Highway, Snow Removal,

\$100.00 from Assessors' Personal 112458  
Service - Overtime Account  
\$500.00 from Assessors' Ordinary  
Maintenance Account,  
to Assessors' Special Item -  
Appraisals Account -  
total \$600.00

\$800.00 from Recreation Personal 112455  
Service Account to Redevelop-  
ment Personal Service Account,

\$1,800.00 from Recreation Personal 112454  
Service Account to Public  
Works Department, Highway  
Snow Removal Account,

\$3,800.00 from DPW Building Divi- 112453  
sion Maintenance School Bldgs,-  
B & G Ordinary Maintenance  
Account

\$1,131.76 from DPW Water Division  
Labor Overtime Account,

\$646.00 from DPW Sanitary Division  
Labor Account,  
\$90.00 from DPW Sanitary Division  
Labor Overtime Account  
\$786.00 from DPW Incinerator  
Division Labor Account  
\$4,000.00 from DPW Special Item  
Account,  
\$126.23 from DPW Water Div.  
Personal Service  
\$50.00 from DPW Water Div.  
Personal Service Overtime  
Account,  
to Highway Division Snow  
Account - total - \$10,629.99

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting  
approval to the use of available  
funds in the amounts of,

<u>\$60.00 in Ordinary Maintenance</u> <u>of Aid to Families with</u> <u>Dependent Children</u>	112457
<u>\$60.00 in Ordinary Maintenance</u> <u>of Old Age Assistance,</u>	
<u>\$76.32 in Ordinary Maintenance</u> <u>of Medical Assistance,</u>	
<u>\$970.36 in Federal Administration</u> <u>Funds in Welfare Medical</u> <u>Assistance Account,</u>	112460

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 112456  
Board to rescind order of December  
21, 1967, transferring \$417.00  
from DPW Receipts Reserved for  
Appropriations Account to Depart-  
ment of Public Works, Ordinary  
Maintenance Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing  
 reports are as follows, Orders

Ordered: 112493

That the sum of Five Hundred  
(\$500.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the  
Fire Department, Personal Service Account, to Depart-

ment of Public Works Highway, Snow Removal.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
9 yes, 1 no, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967.

Ordered:

112494

That approval is hereby granted  
to the transfer of the following sums of money:-

From: Assessors' Personal Service - Overtime Account	\$100.00
Assessors' Ordinary Maintenance Account	\$500.00
	\$600.00
To: Assessors' Special Item - Appraisals Account - Total -	\$600.00

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967.

Ordered:

112495

That the sum of Eight Hundred  
(\$800.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Recreation,  
Personal Service Account, to Redevelopment Personal  
Service Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967.

Ordered:

112496

That the sum of One Thousand,  
Eight Hundred (\$1,800.00) Dollars is hereby trans-  
ferred from Recreation Personal Service Account to  
Public Works Department, Highway Snow Removal Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote  
8 yes, 1 no, 2 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967.

Ordered:

112500

Approval is hereby granted to  
transfer the following funds within the Department of  
Public Works:

From: <u>DPW Building Division</u>	
<u>Maintenance School Bldgs. - B &amp; G</u>	
<u>Ordinary Maintenance Account</u>	\$ 3,800.00
<u>DPW Water Division</u>	
<u>Labor Overtime Account</u>	1,131.76
<u>DPW Sanitary Division</u>	
<u>Labor Account</u>	646.00
<u>DPW Sanitary Division</u>	
<u>Labor Overtime Account</u>	90.00
<u>DPW Incinerator Division</u>	
<u>Labor Account</u>	786.00
<u>DPW Special Item Account</u>	4,000.00
<u>DPW Water Div. Personal Service</u>	126.23
<u>DPW Water Div. Personal Service</u>	
<u>Overtime Account</u>	50.00
To: <u>Highway Division Snow Account -</u>	
<u>Total -</u>	\$10,629.99

Read twice and adopted, Alderman Figgins  
voted No.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967.

Ordered: 112497

That use of available funds is  
hereby granted to adjust travel expenses for three  
social workers in the Welfare Department;

\$60.00 in the Ordinary Maintenance of Aid to  
Families with Dependent Children,

\$60.00 in the Ordinary Maintenance of Old Age  
Assistance,

\$76.32 in the Ordinary Maintenance of Medical  
Assistance,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967.

Ordered: 112499

Authorization is hereby granted  
for the use of Nine Hundred and Seventy Dollars and  
Thirty-six Cents (\$970.36) in Federal Administration  
Funds in the Welfare Department, Medical Assistance  
Account. This money is to be used to pay the salaries  
of six junior clerk-typists who have been added to  
the Welfare staff between 12/18/67 and 12/26/67.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967.

Ordered: 112498

The order of December 21, 1967,  
requesting the transfer of Four Hundred and Seventeen  
(\$417.00) Dollars from the DPW Receipts Reserved for

Appropriations Account to the Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account, is hereby rescinded.

This transfer was requested in error.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967.

Reports

Forrest E. Douglas for permission to maintain a 112279

3x5 non illuminated, non combustible projecting sign over the sidewalk at 402B Highland Ave., was

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits - Alderman Murphy. Motion to grant within petition.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967.

Best Auto Body Inc. for license for garage and auto 111815

engine & body repair at rear of 2 Harding Street,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits - Alderman Piro. Motion to grant license.

Section 15 - Alderman Hall.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Orders

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112461

That all Revenue Accounts open on December 31, 1967, midnight, be closed to Excess and Deficiency Account.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112462

That all unfinished business of the Board of Aldermen on December 31, 1967, midnight, be referred to the Board of Aldermen for the year 1968.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following order,

Ordered:

112469

That the Chief of the Police Department is hereby requested to enforce Chapter 12, Section 12-10, of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville. Said section is titled SNOW and ICE to be removed from sidewalks. Enforcement of this

ordinance is necessary to protect the health and safety of the citizens of Somerville.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following order,

Ordered:

112492

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to install additional street lights on Hillsdale Road near Curtis Avenue. Also that old existing lighting fixtures on this street be modernized.

Adopted.

Alderman Hall offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112463

That his honor the Mayor, James F. Brennan, find out what became of the Memorial Tablet at O'CALLAHAN PLAYGROUND. He was man that paid the supreme sacrifice in World War I, and due respect must be paid.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112464

That the Public Works Commissioner and/or the Metropolitan District Commission flood Dilboy Field for skating and that all other parks have portions flooded for skating for the recreation, pleasure and sport of the boys and girls of our city.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112470

That the 'B' Diamond in Lincoln Park be made available for OFF-STREET PARKING during the winter months for the convenience of the residents of the area.

Adopted, Alderman Haley voted No.

Ordered:

112471

That car owners and residents

located on Broadway, from Packard Avenue to Curtis Street, and residents of Lovell Street and Westminster Street shall be allowed to park between 8:00 P.M. and 7:00 A.M. in the yard of the Western Junior High School to help relieve the night parking problems in the area.

Read - Section 15 - Alderman Figgins.

Ordered:

112472

That the City owned 'LOT' at 23 Warren Avenue be made available for OFF-STREET PARKING during the winter months to help relieve the parking problems of the area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112473

That the Commissioner of Public Works request the Metropolitan District Commission to grant permission for the use of the football field at Dilboy Field for OVERNIGHT PARKING during the winter months to relieve the parking problems in the area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112474

That a portion of Conway Park be made available for OFF-STREET PARKING during the winter months to help relieve the parking problems in the area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112475

That the Mayor request the State to grant permission for the use of the 'LOT' on Mystic Avenue, between Shore Drive and the Fellsway, for parking during the winter months for the convenience of the residents of the Ten Hills' area.

Adopted.

Alderman McCarthy offered the following  
draft of ordinance,

Draft  
of  
Ordin-  
nance

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

112476

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE CODE OF  
ORDINANCES, CHAPTER 10, TAXI CABS,  
TAXI STANDS, TAXI OPERATORS, SEC-  
TION 10-12, STANDS TO BE ASSIGNED  
AND PROPERLY MARKED BY STRIKING OUT  
SECTION 10-12, AND INSERTING A NEW  
SECTION 10-12, TITLED 'OPEN TAXI  
STANDS'

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of  
the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter 10, Section 10-12 of the  
Code of Ordinances, entitled, Stands to be assigned and  
properly marked, is hereby amended by striking out  
Section 10-12, and inserting a new Section 10-12, titled  
OPEN TAXI STANDS, to read as follows:

"The Board of Aldermen will designate certain  
places to be used as OPEN STANDS by taxi cabs, not  
exceeding at any one time, the number of taxi cabs  
specified for each place. Owners or drivers of taxi  
cabs may use any of the OPEN STANDS in accordance with  
the provisions of this ordinance.

"ALL OPEN TAXI CAB STANDS shall be properly  
marked by painted lines and signs erected, showing the  
number of taxi cabs for which the space is reserved,  
and said lines and signs shall be made by the Highway  
Division of the Public Works Department."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect  
upon its passage and approval by the Mayor.

In Board of Aldermen, December 28, 1967.  
Ordinance read once and Section 15'd by Alderman Cooley.  
William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Alderman Ryan offered the following  
resolution,

Resolu-  
tions

RESOLVED:

112477

That the Somerville Board of  
Aldermen, in session assembled, does hereby commend  
Mr. James Wilson, a School Traffic Supervisor, for a  
civil arrest of a man who stole another man's wallet  
and proceeded into Somerville along Mystic Avenue,  
where Mr. Wilson apprehended him. Such action by an  
individual, in compliance with the law and the civic  
pride entailed, is notable and we congratulate Mr.  
Wilson for his civic action.

Read twice and adopted.

The following resolutions were offered,

WHEREAS:

112478

It is with feelings of regret

that we note the termination of office for

FRANCIS LEO McCARTHY,

Alderman-at-Large, and

WHEREAS:

Our colleague, Alderman McCarthy, has served long and well and his presence will be missed. During the many years he has served the citizens of Somerville, he has demonstrated his ability and his willingness to cope with all complex problems. He has sponsored much legislation to enhance our city and to further the interests of all the citizens. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, does hereby congratulate Francis Leo McCarthy on a job well done. His every action has been commendable and has been of great benefit to the City. We wish our good friend and colleague, the best of health and every success in all his future endeavors, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be presented to Alderman Francis Leo McCarthy.

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.  
Leland J. Figgins  
Anthony Francis Grassia  
Paul M. Haley  
Vincent J. Piro

James F. Hall  
George H. Cooley  
William J. Joyce  
Gus Barrasso  
Edward C. Murphy

Read twice and adopted.

WHEREAS:

112479

We note the termination of the 1967 term of

VINCENT J. PIRO

as President of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and

WHEREAS:

President Piro has conducted the business of the Board of Aldermen with efficiency while maintaining decorum, and has endeavored to expedite the multiple proceedings, and has assured all citizens of their right to be heard, and to receive impartial consideration. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled does hereby extend to our colleague our congratulations on a successful term in office and wish him well in his future endeavors, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be presented to President Vincent J. Piro.

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.  
Leland J. Figgins  
Paul M. Haley  
Edward C. Murphy

George H. Cooley  
James F. Hall  
Francis Leo McCarthy  
William J. Joyce  
Gus Barrasso  
Anthony Francis Grassia

Read twice and adopted.

WHEREAS:

112480

We note the termination of the  
1967 term of

EDWARD C. MURPHY,

as Vice-President of the Somerville Board of Aldermen,  
and

WHEREAS:

He has met the responsibility of the office in all its phases, has conducted himself ably, and has shown the ability to cope with the various complex situations that arise, be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, does hereby congratulate our colleague, Edward C. Murphy, for his commendable term as Vice-President of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and extend our best wishes for his every success as the next President of the Board of Aldermen, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be presented to Vice-President Edward C. Murphy.

Leland J. Figgins  
Paul M. Haley  
Vincent J. Piro

George H. Cooley  
James F. Hall  
Francis Leo McCarthy  
Louis A. Ryan, Jr.  
William J. Joyce  
Anthony Francis Grassia  
Gus Barrasso

Read twice and adopted.

WHEREAS:

112484

Termination of his term of office  
is imminent for

JOHN R. HAVICAN,

Mayor of Somerville, and

WHEREAS:

His interim period in office has posed many complex problems during very difficult times. He has been able to cope with all situations in a commendable manner, thus enhancing the position of the City, as to its future outlook. Therefore be it

